



Vari Verenama

Dawawa New Testament



Contents

Metiu	1
Mak	63
Luk	100
Jon	164
Apasol Adi Voiamā	211
Rom	268
Korint 1 adi letama pakanama	294
Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama	319
Galesia adi letama	337
Epeses adi letama	347
Tauwai sumaḡa Pilipi meagainē adi letama	356
Tauwai sumaḡa Kolosia meagainē adi letama	362
Tesalonaika 1 adi letama pakanama	368
Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama	373
Timoti 1 na letama pakanama	376
Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama	384
Taitos na letama	390
Pirimon na letama	394
Hibru adi letama	396
Jeims na letama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie	418
Pita 1 leta pakanama ya girumina	425
Pita 2 leta aniwai rabuina ya girumina	433
Jon 1 leta pakanama ya girumina	438
Jon 2 leta aniwai rabuina ya girumina	446
3 Jon leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina	447
Jiud leta ya girumina	448
Waimaḡatara	451



Vari Verenama

The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

Language: Dawawa

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

def738a0-4ba6-5039-a0e4-53126ff74ce8

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0204-7

Metiu

Yesu yatayatanama wağewagedima isedima

(Lk 3:23-38)

1 Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubuğana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubuğana. ²Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama. ³Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram, ⁴be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon ⁵be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi. ⁶Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid.

Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima. ⁷Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa. ⁸Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia. ⁹Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihās, be Eihās natunama Hesekaia. ¹⁰Be Hesekaia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josaia. ¹¹Be Josaia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi rağanine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹²Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubuğana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel. ¹³Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor. ¹⁴Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim

natunama Eliut. ¹⁵Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob. ¹⁶Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷Yodi tà kita da Eibraham ġarone be ya nağo da guyau Deivid ġarone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid ġarone da ya nağo da Babilon na rağanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma rağanine be ya nağo da Keriso na rağanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

Keriso na kaba tubuğama

(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸Yesu Keriso muriğā da ya tubuğana noğone, kaua umanama ya tubuğana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na ġoapaparama. Taudi muriğā da sibo ai naği be ai rawateğaina, Meri mayanama ya pağo da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue. ¹⁹Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama rağanine kaua nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i ġoēgoena da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimayaği. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya ġoēgoena da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰Jousep inam kaidima yawai nuanogonogotedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ġarone ya mağatara be ya riuna, “Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa pağo da tam am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena. ²¹Tauna tokare gomana tauğominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina.”

²²Uma kaidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ġarone ya giugiuenta ruvane,

nama a tubuḡana. ²³Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana tauḡominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel.”

Isa Imanuel inam baninama “Mamaitua tauda ḡarode.”

²⁴Jousep ya kenakena midisuḡuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya paḡo da naumeki na waivima. ²⁵Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawateḡei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana tauḡomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

2 Guyau Herod na raḡanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaina ya tubutubuḡana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yawwane nama be a verauna Jerusalemma. ²Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ḡaubonama deḡo dobudine ya tubuḡa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³Raḡanine guyau Herod inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona. ⁴Inam raḡanine tauna pirisi babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateḡeidina be, Tauwai yawasana deḡo dabudine e tubuḡana vutuna yai taraviredina. ⁵Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaina e tubuḡana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

⁶“Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ḡarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuḡa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabedina.”

⁷Dabudine Herod nuauyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateḡeidi be yai taravira yaḡeyaḡedina da taudi aba raḡanine kipora ya maḡatara be a kita. ⁸Naumeki da guyau nuauyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi wanawana kua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raḡanine, ko verau munaḡa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate yà naḡo da gomeninama yà rauduneena.”

⁹Naumeki da guyau na giuma a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana vutuna a kita watani be a vawatanina, naumeki da deḡo gomana ya tubutubuḡana debane kipora ya midikwasana. ¹⁰Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana. ¹¹Raḡanine vadae a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaḡa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama isanama ‘Mera’. ¹²Inam kauinama murine Mamaitua raubonie nuauyauya banegidima nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina da nam sibo a munaḡa Herod ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paḡo da a munaḡana adi dobue.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijiptma a naḡona

¹³Nuauyauya banegidima a naḡonaḡona muridie, Bada na aneama

Jousep ġarone raubonie ya maġatara be umanama ya riuenā, “Kwa midisuġu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naġona Ijiptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu yà riuem da ko verau munaġana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.”¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuġu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naġona Ijiptma.¹⁵ Be taudi Ijiptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kauidima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuġana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijiptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dobina.”

¹⁶ Be raġanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuauyauya banegidima tauna ġarone nam ti tava munaġana, vutuna aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raġanine tauna nuauyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya noġota wairuvedi be na tauigarama ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naġo Betliem meagaine, be Diane meagaidima mate nopodie be seda tautauġomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaġana matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuauyauya banegidima adi giuma ya noġota wairuvedi be nama ya giuna.¹⁷ Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Banaga ġaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone. Reichel na sedama ya ġabegābedina, be taudi nam teneteneġina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaġana Israelma

¹⁹ Raġanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie

Jousep ġarone Ijiptma ya maġatara²⁰ be umanama ya riuenā, “Kwa midisuġu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaġana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitauga gomana waigurinama a riuriuena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuġu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaġana Israelma.²² Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paġo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naġonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naġona Galili provins nopone.²³ Naumeki da taudi a naġona Nasaret meagaine be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuġana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana

(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

3 Inam raġandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana.

² Be tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Noġota vitara ko paġo be ami noġotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”³ Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena. Aisaia umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴ Jon na garama kamel vuvuġinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi.⁵ Banaga toitoi

Jerusalem̄ga, Judia provinsne be upa Jodan banegidima matabudi Jon ġarone a tavana. ⁶Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jodan nopone.

⁷Raġanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ġarone deġo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aita u ya riue mi da tokare Mamaitua na kovoġama ko vora pore? ⁸Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasan veredima banidima koi maġataridi da banaga ta kitedina, ⁹be nam ko noġoti be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatumama, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ġarode e tubuġa.’ Yà riuriuemina, deġoda Mamaitua sibo i ġoena, tauna tokare teneteneġinama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuġidina Eibraham aubainama.

¹⁰Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be deġo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraġa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹“Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami noġotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapanana vavasāġinama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veredu da na kaġasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babau be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹²Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e dari-dariġedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e ġini be sive mui e suve da ġavoe e naġonaġona, be banidima ġavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakaratine ei poraġa be ta kara nonoġedina.”

Jon Yesu yai babataitona

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)

¹³Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jodanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babataitona. ¹⁴Be Jon ya riutuaġaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ġarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babataitoguna.”

¹⁵Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ġoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raġanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶Naumeki da Yesu ya babataito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raġanine, mara ya nuaporaġa be tauna Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ġarone kiu gabubu maika. ¹⁷Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paġopaġona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone.”

Yesu na raurubuma

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

4 Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna. ²Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raġan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena. ³Inam raġanine tauraurubu Yesu ġarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai rawaburedi.” ⁴Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam tokare burediġa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.’”

⁵Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riuna, ⁶“Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva,

baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuopredi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai riḡedi.’”

⁷Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

⁸Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatikwatinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai ⁹be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa rauduneeguna, uma yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.”

¹⁰Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, Seitan. Bani-nama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee be ḡarone kwa noyana.’”

¹¹Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

Yesu na noyama yai karena

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹²Raḡanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munaga Galilima. ¹³Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naḡona Kapenia-amma ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama Diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie. ¹⁴Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁵“Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa Diane, upa Jodan murine. Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miamiana taudi eteni, nam Jius.

¹⁶Banaga aitaḡa kupie a miamiana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana.

Taudi aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie a miamiana, yodi yana raḡan maika e senesenerina a kitana.”

¹⁷Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama

4 ya vine dokedina

(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁸Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo raḡanine, tauna tautauḡoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a poraporaḡana iyana vunuḡidima aubainama. ¹⁹Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be taugu yà voiemi da taumi banaga ko konedina.” ²⁰Inam raḡanine taudi waiḡapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

²¹Naumeki da naḡo yai kare munage be ya naḡonaḡo da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatunama. Taudi wagae a miamiana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu.” ²²Inam raḡanine taudi waiḡapa waga be tamedima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu banaga sidesidedima

yawai yawasanidina

(Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44)

²³Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a ragaragaudina yawai

yawasanidina. ²⁴Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. Banaga ḡesaudima muya dosidima ragaragaudima, ḡesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ḡaḡarua kokukokudima, be ḡesaudima tuera ragaragaudima, matabudi yai yawasanidina. ²⁵Be patara dosinama Galiliḡa veraveraudima, Dekapolisḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Judiḡa be upa Jordanma noaḡo nevana dobunama banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana

(Lk 6:20-23)

5 Raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya ki-takitana, tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava ²be Yesu patara waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuna,

³“Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko ḡoeḡoena, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

⁴Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa ami gewagewama aubaidima ko ḡabaḡabana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina.

⁵Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa voyaḡota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi buderiena.

⁶Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa Mamaitua matane didimana ko ḡoeḡoe be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami ḡoanama Mamaitua e utemina.

⁷Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa banaga taurau nuatoiedima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunuatoiemina.

⁸Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nopomima didimanidima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana.

⁹Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina.

¹⁰Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasanidima didimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

¹¹“Taumi nuemima e verena, deḡoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta raraukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavumina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muriwataneguna aubainama. ¹²Raḡanine inam kaudima nama ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ḡesaudima boni peroveta ḡarodie inam kaudima teneḡidima nama a voivoiedina.

Buta be yana wainasidima

(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³“Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be deḡoda buta* dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini mu-naḡa? Inam butanama kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

¹⁴“Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko noḡoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be teneteneḡina, ¹⁵be banaga nam kodam ei rageti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina. ¹⁶Inam kauinama

*5:13 Buta inam soriti.

teneḡinama nama, taumi banaga ḡarodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voiamā veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

¹⁷“Taugu è verauna nam ko noḡoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima yà kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewedima aubaidima è verauna, ibewa. Taugu è verauna tarawatu bandidima yai maḡataridina aubainama. ¹⁸Yà riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaḡa maika e samoā yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giugiuedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana. ¹⁹Tam aitau deḡoda tarawatu avedi da ḡaubo kokonama kwa kita tuatuaḡaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitau tarawatu kwa voteyeteyedi be inam kedane nama banaga kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saḡemna. ²⁰Be yà riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama tà kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moḡavu. Deḡoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa.

Rauvunuḡa na giuma

²¹“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuḡa. Be aitau da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’ ²²Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da tam aitau turamma ḡarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremna. Be tam

aitau da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be deḡoda tam aitau turamma kuyai tara tautauena, tam inam gienae kai matane naḡonama kwawai rabena.

²³“Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauḡena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya noḡoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana, ²⁴naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaḡa da noḡone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaḡa da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena. ²⁵Deḡoda banaga aitau tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e nawemna dibure. ²⁶Be yà riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa ḡavutina.

Monaḡemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monaḡemma debane mui kwa pore.’ ²⁸Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, tam aitau da aba waivinama kuya kita waidinidinina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monaḡemma debane mui kwa poreporena. ²⁹Deḡoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna. ³⁰Be deḡoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be

kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da ni-mamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosaga na giuma

³¹“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aitau na visarama gosenama e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna waigosaga pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’ ³²Be taugu yodi ya riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuḡi, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aitau da inam waivinama gosegosenama kwa naḡina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

³³“Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’ ³⁴Be taugu yodi ya riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama, ³⁵be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuḡama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima. ³⁶Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam teneteneḡina da deba vuvuḡimma kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni. ³⁷Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda waiantina, naumeki da kwai anina ḡomana. Be tam deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da kwa tuaḡai ḡomana. Be deḡoda giu ḡesaudima nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiamana.

Raubiwa na giuma

(Lk 6:27-36)

³⁸“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokaanama kwai mia kotovina.’ ³⁹Be taugu yodi ya riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba ḡarome ya voia waigewana, nam kwai ḡare. Deḡoda aitau nevakaumma e riḡana, kwa gose da nevakauma ḡesauanama mate e riḡana. ⁴⁰Deḡoda aitau e etaetarem be am kwamama e paḡona, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena! ⁴¹Deḡoda aitau e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroḡa da koya naḡo deḡo parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,† be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko naḡo be wari madanie kwa gosena. ⁴²Aitau aiyaba ḡarome ei baḡena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuaḡaie.

Ami ḡaviama koi nuapaḡoedina

⁴³“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡona.’ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna, am ḡaviama kwa tuaḡaiena. ⁴⁴Be taugu yodi ya riuriuemina da ami ḡaviama mate nuemima e paḡona, be aitaḡa ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina, ⁴⁵inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatunama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoḡena banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi aubaidima. ⁴⁶Deḡoda taumi aitaḡa tawai nuapaḡoemina taudiḡa koi nuapaḡoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba.

†5:41 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa paḡona.

Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana.⁴⁷ Be deḡoda am damma banegidima taudiḡa kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa voivoiena na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumeḡidi mate nama ta voivoiana.⁴⁸ Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

Pairu na giuma

6 “Ko kita kau da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voiedi da taudi sibo a kitemi. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ḡarone ko paḡo.² Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waikaruwaḡawaḡa baneginama ko pairuena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa saḡe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiamu, taudi sinagog nopodie be doḡae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona.³ Be tam deḡoda banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitaui diame e kataie.⁴ Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam raḡanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

Moiragi na waikatakataima

(Lk 11:1-4)

⁵ “Raḡanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi ḡoana kauama inam sinagog nopodie ta midu bo keda poudie deḡo banaga toitoi adi kaba babare, dabudine ta midu be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta

kitedi. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona.⁶ Be tam raḡanine moiragi kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ḡarone kwa moiragina. Inam raḡanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

⁷ “Be ko moimoiragina raḡanine, nam giu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi poto yababedi, banaga nam waisumeḡidima adi voiamu maika. Taudi tawai noḡotana da kabe adi moiragie giu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e paḡo.⁸ Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami ḡoanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriḡa da kowai baḡana.

⁹ “Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina:

Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena.

¹⁰ Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am ḡoanama dobie ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

¹¹ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

¹² Be ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama kè noḡota poredina nama.

¹³ Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanimaina.^f

¹⁴ “Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi

⁴⁷6:3 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiena.

^f6:13 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie umanama a girumina: Baninama tam vutuna ḡarome waiguyau, rewapana be neneḡara ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

mate ami gewagewama e noḡota pore-dina. ¹⁵ Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noḡota poredi.

Widina na giuma

¹⁶ “Raḡanine ko widiwidinana, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika ami widi-nama patare koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitemi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naḡona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷ Be taumi ko widiwidinana raḡanine, ko sigu be noḡomima ko buyodi ¹⁸ be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwidina. Be Tamemima mi-amia moisirinama taunaḡa e kitemi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Inam raḡanine Tamemima Mamaitua aba moisirie ko voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragaina

(Lk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Nam ami taragaima dobue kowai damdi, baninama deḡoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saga be ta danenedina. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragaina, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta kanidi bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saga be ta danenedi. ²¹ Baninama ami taragaima deḡo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noḡota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

²² “Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayanana. ²³ Be deḡoda matamma

e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be deḡoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

²⁴ “Nam aitau babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tu-aḡaie be muriḡa badanama e ḡoena; bo noḡone badanama e ḡoe be muriḡa badanama e tuagaiana. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga be teneteneḡina, ibewa!

Nam koi nuaboya

(Lk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Taugu ya riuriuemina da yawasana tubuḡe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. Bani-nama yawasana noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara. ²⁶ Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noḡotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro tamemima marae ewai kani-dina. Be taumi noḡotimima ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. ²⁷ Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

²⁸ “Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina. ²⁹ Be taugu ya riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaga i vere vavasagana maika nanari. ³⁰ Mamaitua berana e voiedi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua ḡarone, nam maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡi-

nama ei garemina, be taumi naumeki da koi sumaḡana be nam ami noḡotama e vobekubeku.

³¹ “Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba tà kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà kote?’ ³² Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoḡoedina. ³³ Be taumi ko kita da noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nuaboye. Pomai ko gose da taunaḡa ei nuaboya munaḡena. Raḡan tenatenaḡaḡa adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

Nam koi wavu

(Lk 6:37-42)

7 “Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riutuatuḡaie da Mamaitua tokare teneḡinama nama ḡarome e voiena. ² Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruvane turamma kwa ruvaruvana, ruvanama teneḡine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna. ³ Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴ Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue? ⁵ Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶ “Yaba babaudima ḡaromie nam daḡadaḡasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, deḡoda taudi inam yabedima ta vagudeguededi be

tai tauvitarede da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko ḡoena, Mamaitua koi baḡana

(Lk 11:5-13)

⁷ “Koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be e kaiporena ḡaromie. ⁸ Deḡoda aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena. ⁹ Nam aitau tam natumma kani ewai baḡe be tokare yeku kwa ute. ¹⁰ Be nam aitau tam natumma iyana ewai baḡe be tokare mota kwa ute. ¹¹ Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama taumi aitaḡa kowai baḡana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasḡana, nam maika taumi.

¹² “Taumi aba ko ḡoḡoena banaga sibo ḡaromie a voiena, nama taumi banaga ḡarodie ko voiana. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyeteyedina.

Keda rabui

¹³ “Keda matakedanama ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saḡa be kedanama ta watawatanina. ¹⁴ Be yawasanana kedanama ya ḡaubo be matakedanama ya ḡuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaḡa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

Peroveta kaikaiyovudima

(Lk 6:43-45)

¹⁵ “Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ḡaromie ta tavana kite-

dima kabe banaga vovoyaḡotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika. ¹⁶Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Baninama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. Be nam aitaḡ mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. ¹⁷Be teneḡinama nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewagewanama votanama inam gewagewanama. ¹⁸Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ¹⁹Be ai kaiḡa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina. ²⁰Inam kauinama teneḡine peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

²¹“Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa. Ibewa da aitaḡa Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡana. ²²Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauma tam isame kè rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kè tavutavu dobiḡedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kè voivoiedina.’ ²³Be taugu tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taugu taumi nam airaḡan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naḡo ḡavoe.’

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda aitaḡ e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noḡota kau baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya keru gurate da yeku debane na

tuatuama yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁵Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡa rereḡe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama. ²⁶Be aitaḡ da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiena, be nam ima voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i keru guratana, tauna na tuatuama gimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁷Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡariḡana, yai mia kamoḡi be ya nuarikarikana.”

²⁸Yesu na giuna ya kovikovina raḡanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena, ²⁹baninama taudi mayanama a paḡo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

8 Raḡanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaḡana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena. ²Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone da tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, yà ḡoēḡoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya yawasanana. ⁴Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Aba ḡarome ya tubuḡana, nam aitaḡ kwa riue, be kwa naḡo pirisi ḡarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe

Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mouis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kuya yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina

(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵Be Yesu raġanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ġarone ya tava da yai baġa be ya riuna, ⁶“Bada, yau taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.” ⁷Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate tà naġo be yai yawasanina.” ⁸Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veregu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamġa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁹Taugu mate waibada dibudie yà miamiana, be mate banaga iġeiġeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raġanine tauigara yà riuna, ‘Kwa naġo’, be tauna e naġona. Bo yà riuna, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuna, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

¹⁰Raġanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu nam airaġan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaġama dosinama deġo e banavi rubuna. ¹¹Taugu yà riuemi, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaġana. ¹²Be banaga aitaugā noġone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saġana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraġa

dobiġedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

¹³Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuna, “Naumeki kwa naġo, be am waisumaġama ruvane nama e tubuġana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munāġana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴Raġanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saġasaġana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paġo be ya kenakenana ya kitana. ¹⁵Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ġome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisuġu be adi kanima ya vokaukauedina.

¹⁶Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a verauġedina Yesu ġarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiġedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasanidina. ¹⁷Uma kauidima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ġarone ya giugiuna ruvane nama ya tubuġana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna dā nuaboyama ya ragaudi be dā sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroġidina.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima

(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wagae sibo yawawa a davu be noaġo nevane a naġona. ¹⁹Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaġa Yesu ġarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam deġo kwa naġona taugu yà muriwatanemna.” ²⁰Be Yesu ya paribee, “Inam naumeki

be kwa noḡoti da, kiudobo[§] adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noḡie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesau ya tava be ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yaì muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da ya naḡo tamagama ya dobo dokena.” ²² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedì da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobodina.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa da a naḡona, ²⁴ be yawawa poune yai raḡantenaḡe da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riḡa be upa waga nopone a saḡasaḡana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana. ²⁵ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka tà monuna.” ²⁶ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuḡu da sive be rabama ya riutuḡaiedi be daumora ya kena munaḡana. ²⁷ Inam raḡanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyetyena.”

Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina

(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo newane Gerasi banegidima adi dobue a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama

kokukokudima, taudi kokoagae be Yesu ḡarone a dobina. Taudi ai nuanainaira kauana. ²⁹ Be taudi bonedima dosine Yesu a riuna, “Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoeḡoe? Kovoḡa na raḡanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoḡa dokemai, bo?”

³⁰ Taudi deḡo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabaya-bana. ³¹ Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda kwa tavu dobiḡemaina, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie.” ³² Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, “Ko dobi ko naḡo!” Dabudine penama tautauḡoma a dobi poredi da a naḡona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganaḡa a manini yovo be yawawa nopone a naḡo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina. ³³ Be bawa tauyosidima taudi naira a naḡo meagaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana adi banagama a riuedina. ³⁴ Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meagainie miemienidima a dobi a naḡona Yesu ḡarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasagaena da tauna inam dobunama sibo ya gose be ya naḡona.

Yesu banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)

9 Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa da yawawa ya davu be noaḡo newane ya naḡona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae. ² Be dabudine tautauḡoma ḡesaudima turedima tuera paḡopaḡonama ma ratiratina a kiroḡa verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine Yesu inam tautauḡomidima adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya

[§]8:20 Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

riuena, “Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewagewama taugu è noḡota porena.”

³Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanonoḡota be a riuna, “Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai diboḡina.” ⁴Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanonoḡotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama inam noḡotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saḡasaḡa? ⁵Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena’, bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo’? ⁶Yodi tokare yaì kataimi be ko kataie da dobie Banaga Natunama ḡarone rewapana e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.”

⁷Inam raḡanine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana na vadae. ⁸Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuguḡana.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena

(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be tauḡoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Metiu ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenaḡana. ¹¹Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa

banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenaḡa?”

¹²Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoegoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoegoena. ¹³Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, ‘Taugu raunuatoi kitanama ya ḡoegoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoegoena.’ Baninama taugu è yovona banaga gewegewedima waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be aitauga ta noḡonoḡoti da taudi banaga veredima, taugu nam taudi aubaidima e yovona.”

Widina waitaraviranama

(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi ka widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widiwidinana?” ¹⁵Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro naḡi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na banagama ta widina yababa. Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ta nawena. Inam raḡanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶Nam aitaugara vaunama e paḡo be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana. ¹⁷Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paḡo, be waen koukounama porane ta ḡini. Deḡoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare koukou poranama e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be waen koukounama

tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen koukounama vaune ta ġinina. Inam raġanine waen vauna be waen koukounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

**Yesu gomana waivinama
gurigurinama yai yawasanina**

(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu inam yabedima ya giugiuedina maika, sinagog tauwai badenama tenaġa ya verauna tauna ġarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noġone be tuapikane doġae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama yodi ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasanana munaġana.”
¹⁹ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisuġu be inam tauġominama mate a naġona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taudi a naġonaġo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paġopaġonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanogonoġota be ya riuna, “Deġoda Yesu na garaġama isunaġa yà taukonina, taugu tokare yà yawasanana munaġana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya paġona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina. ²² Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuena, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana. ²³ Be raġanine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya saġasaġana, dabudine banaga saree a ġabaġaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi doġae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ġomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena. ²⁵ Be raġanine ya riuedi da doġae a dobidobi

rovona murine, Yesu ya saġa vada nopone da gomana nimane ya paġo be gomana ya midisuġuna. ²⁶ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuġana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobunama matabuna ya paġo rovona.

**Yesu banaga matapotepotedima
rabui be gungum tenaġa
yai yawasanidina**

(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya naġonaġo be tau-tauġoma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunua-toiemai!” ²⁸ Raġanine Yesu ya naġo vada nopone ya saġasaġana, inam tautauġomidima mate a saġana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumaġa bo, da taugu tokare yà voiemi da koi kita munaġa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumaġana.”
²⁹ Naumeki da Yesu inam tautauġomidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumaġama ruvane, yodi tokare koi kitana.” ³⁰ Inam raġanine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu vavasagedi be ya riuna, “Aba ġaromie yodi ya tubuġana nam aita ko riue!”
³¹ Be you, taudi yaġoro a naġo be Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³² Raġanine inam tautauġomidima Yesu a gose be a naġonaġona maika, banaga ġesaudima tauġoma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu ġarone, be inam tauġominama tauna gungum. ³³ Be raġanine Yesu inam tauġominama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobiġena murine, tauġoma giu yai kare munaġena. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama dà kaba kita, be yodi tè kitana.” ³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Inam

penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobiğedina.”

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵Yesu ya nağo taoniğa, be meagai matabudi nopodiğa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraverauğedina tauna ġarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶Be rağanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatoı kaeudina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereğena be nam ti kataiena aikedae sibo a nağo be sagu a pağo. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia. ³⁷Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoğa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina. ³⁸Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taupakinama koi bağa da taunoya e riuporağa be tauna na sipie ta noyana.”

Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

10 Inam rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateğeidi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiğedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina. ²Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,

Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena,

awai isana ‘Pita’,

be tasinama Endru,

da Jeims, Sebedi natunama

be tasinama Jon,

³da Pilip

be Batolomiu,

da Tomas

be Metiu teks tautaminama,

da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama, be Tadeas,

⁴da Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobiğenama.

⁵⁻⁶Inam tautauğomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Israel banegidima ġarodiğa ko nağona, baninama taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ġesaudima ġarodie ko nağo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ġesaudie. ⁷Ko nağonağona rağanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguguyena, ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida.’ ⁸Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisuğudi, banaga kito ragaragaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobiğedina. Uma rewapanidima ya uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina. ⁹Ami vağae nam mane ko pağo, ¹⁰nam tana, nam rupu ġesau mate ko pağo, nam kağasuma, be nam diğona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voidina aubaimima.

¹¹“Rağanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kaua ġarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena. ¹²Rağanine taumi vadae ko sağana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, ‘Suba ġaromie e kenana’. ¹³Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ġarodie e kenana. Be değoda ibewa, ami subama ko pağo munaga. ¹⁴Be değoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giuma nam ta vaie, naumeki da kağemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena. ¹⁵Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da maraetara rağanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoğa vavasauğedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

**Piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe
ko midi da bagibaginaḡa**

(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶“Taugu yà riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kaua da gewagewa nam e taukonimi be mate ko voyaḡota kaua da yawasana miremiredima nam ko voiedi. ¹⁷Be banaga ko kita kauedina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina. ¹⁸Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noḡodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ḡarodie be banaga matabudi ḡarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁹Be ta panimina raḡanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona. ²⁰Baninama inam raḡanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

²¹“Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma tasita-sidima bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri do-biḡedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kauinama teneḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ḡaviedi be ta voiedi da gurie ta biridina. ²²Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitu na waisumaḡe e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana. ²³Deḡo meagaine ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari mea-gaie ko naḡona. Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi muriḡa da sibo Israel meagaidima nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

²⁴“Banaga aituḡa ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta saḡa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e saḡa pore. ²⁵Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda banaga vada taupakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyauma Belsebul, naumeki da taumi vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama teneḡinama nama ta riuemina. ²⁶Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta maḡatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai maḡataridina. ²⁷Be aiyaba kupie yà riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie yà kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

²⁸“Banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, baninama taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua tauna vutuna ko nairena, baninama tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tokare teneḡinama da tubuḡimima be aruimima ei guri tenaḡedina gienae. ²⁹Uma ko noḡoti, kiu ḡauḡaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaḡa e kitapore be e guri yababa. ³⁰Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima mate e siasiava waibatena. ³¹Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

³²“Aitu taugu isaguma banaga mate-die e kawa saḡena, naumeki da taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà kawa saḡena. ³³Be aitu taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie,

naumeki da taugu tauna tokare Tam-aguma marae ġarone yà boviena.³⁴ Nam ko noġoti da taugu dobue suba è verauġena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauġena.³⁵ Taugu è yovona, yà voiemu da tauġoma natunama tauġominama mate tai saġasaġana, be gomana waiv-inama tinanama mate tai saġasaġana, be visara rawanama mate tai saġasaġana.³⁶ Taumi ami ġaviama tokare ami vadae ta tubuġana.

³⁷“Tam aitu da taugu kwawai nuapaġoeguna, be yaġoro tam tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaġo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneġina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitu da taugu kwawai nuapaġoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaġo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneġina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.³⁸ Be deġoda aitu nam na korosima e kiroġi** be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneġina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.³⁹ Tam aitu tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitu da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

⁴⁰“Aitu da taumi ewai aninamina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be aitu da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena.⁴¹ Tam aitu da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paġopaġona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paġona. Be tam aitu da didimana baneginama kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama, tam tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paġopaġona ruvanama,

nama tam kwa paġona.⁴² Be aitu da umanama banegidima taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am maesama kwa paġona.”

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito

(Lk 7:18-35)

11 Raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai kovidina, murine tauna inam dobunama ya gose be ya naġona Galili meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima.² Be Jon tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya vaivaiena, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu-poredi³ da Yesu umanama sibo a riuna, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasanama a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaġa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

⁴“Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munaġana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naġonaġo munaġana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munaġana,⁵ be banaga beapotepotedima tawai beavaia munaġana, be banaga guriguridima ta midimidisuġu munaġana, be banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima vari verenama ta vaivaiena.⁶ Be nuavere tauna aitu nam ġarogue ima noġonoġota bekubekuna.”

⁷Taudi a munamunaġana raġanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naġona Jon ġarone, be aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumaġama gwaġanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadi-

**10:38 Korosi kiroġinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina nama.

ena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya naḡo? ⁸Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana. ⁹Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁰Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama inamama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau taunoyama yà riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriḡa tam.’

¹¹“Yà riuriu kauemina da dobie nam aitauna tenaḡa Jon e saḡa pore. Be banaga aitauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaḡoro tauna Jon ya saḡa porena. ¹²Jon tauwai babataito na raḡanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ḡavienana. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena. ¹³Peroveta be Mosis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raḡanima ya tavana. ¹⁴Be Elaija tē raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana. ¹⁵Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

¹⁶“Naumeki da, uma kimtinama yodi nema yà ruvaruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai digirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusiḡaḡaya be ta riuriuna, ¹⁷‘Tauma naḡi sarenama kē sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri ḡabanama kē ḡaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ ¹⁸Be banaga raḡan matabuna tenēḡinama nama a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Raḡanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama tenēḡinama a voivoiena. Tauna kani ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raḡanine, ba-

naga a riuriuna, ‘Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.’ ¹⁹Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewagewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.’

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie ta kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nuayuyama inam riukaua.”

Banaga nam waisumēḡidi, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina

(Lk 10:13-16)

²⁰Meagai ḡesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voiedina be yaḡoro banaga adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvireviredi be ya riuna, ²¹“Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina, be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina. ²²Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaiḡinama ko paḡona. ²³Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noḡonoḡotina tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua gienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, taudi tokare noḡota viravira a paḡona, inam yodi Sodom yaḡoro sibo ya kenakenana. ²⁴Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be

taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasāḡinama ko paḡona.”

Ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena

(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵Inam raḡanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuḡusuḡumna baninama tam uma kaudima banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe nuauyauya be katai banegidi, taudi ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kitedima seda maika ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. ²⁶Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ḡoanama.

²⁷“Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitaḡ Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitaḡ Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaḡa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina, taudi ḡarodie ewai maḡatarana da Tamanama aitaḡ.

²⁸“Taumi matabumi aitaḡa nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroḡana, ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena. ²⁹Yau kewama isune ko kiroḡi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyaḡota be ḡaubo munaḡa banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ḡarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yai nuasubemina. ³⁰Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena

(Mk 2:23–3:6; Lk 6:1-11)

12 Sabat tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yaḡoda a ragaudina be a kanidina. ²Be Parisi nama a kitakitana,

taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedima Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.” ³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? ⁴Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi waiaiaididima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina. ⁵Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine pirisi tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina,†† be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena. ⁶Taugu yà riuriuemina banaga tenaḡa uma nopode tauna ya saḡa vavasāḡana, nam maika tempol. ⁷Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu raunuato i kitanama yà ḡoeḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena.’

Taumi deḡoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wawu yababedi. ⁸Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena.”

⁹Yesu naḡo yai kare munaḡe be banaga adi sinagogma tenaḡa nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁰Be dabudine taḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwavunama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuri bako? Sabat raḡanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?” ¹¹Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam aitaḡ tenaḡa am sipuma

††12:5 Pirisi taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat raḡanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

Sabat raġanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya naġo be kuya tika tavaite, bo? ¹²Be banaga tauna noġotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat raġanine naumeki da vere tà voiena.”

¹³Dabudine Yesu inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Nimamma kwa kawa didimani.” Naumeki da tauġoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere munaġana, nimanama ġesau maika. ¹⁴Be Parisi a dobi a naġo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama

(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)

¹⁵Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya naġona. Be banaga toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesided-ima matabudi yai yawasanidina ¹⁶be ya riu vavasagedina da taudi nam aitu sibo a riue da tauna aba banegina. ¹⁷Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ġarone aba ya giugiuuedina, ruvane nama a tubuġana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸“Uma tauna inam tauġu yau taunoyama, vutuna è vinena.

Tauna vutuna nuaguma e paġopaġona, be tauġu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone.

Tauġu Aruiguma nopone yà boru be tauna tokare yau waitarapirima banaga matabuna ġarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹Tauna tokare nam aitu mate tai saġasaġa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedaġa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakarata, tauna tokare nam ei

tiriri gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da raġan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

²¹Inam raġanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumaġama tauna ġarone ta boruna.”

Penama adi guyauma be Yesu

(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²²Dabudine tauġoma penama kokokokunama a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Inam tauġominama tauna gungum be matapotapotanama. Be Yesu inam tauġominama yai yawasani be tauna matanama yai kita be giu yai karena. ²³Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Agunai uma tauna guyau Deivid natuna, bo?”

²⁴Raġanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama ġesaudima e tavutavu dobiġedina.” ²⁵Be Yesu taudi adi noġotama ya kataiena aubainama ya riuedina, “Deġoda aba waiguyaunama tauname e dariġa munaġena, tokare taunaġa e kawa gewagewa munaġena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiġa tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta dariġa munaġedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaġedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiġa tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta dariġa munaġedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaġedina.

²⁶Inam kauinama teneġinama nama, deġoda Seitan tauname na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiġedina, inam tokare tauname e dariġa munaġena, be na waiguyauma nam tokare e kena watana.

²⁷Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauġu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiġedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitu na rewapanae penama ta tavutavu

dobiḡedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aitau isane penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi. Taudi ḡarodie tokare ko banavi da ami giuma inam kaikaiyovunama. ²⁸Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama yà tavutavu dobiḡedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka ḡaromie ya tavana.

²⁹“Nam aitau tauḡoma wairewapani-nama na vadama e gigi da e saḡa, be na purapurama e danene rovidi. Ibewa da noḡone inam tauḡominama wairewapaninama e vunuḡi da e pani dokena, muriḡa be e saḡa da na purapurama e danenedina. ³⁰Deḡoda tauna aitau nam taugu ḡarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ḡavieguna. Be tauna aitau nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaḡana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

³¹“Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboḡa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noḡota poredina. Be aitau da Arua Babau ewai diboḡina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noḡota pore. ³²Deḡoda aitau Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noḡota porenana. Be aitau da Arua Babau ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya naḡona, tokare Mamaitua nam airaḡan e noḡota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

³³“Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. ³⁴Taumi mota sarama natunatudima, taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga

nopone ya moḡavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina. ³⁵Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moḡavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama noponama gewagewa ya moḡavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. ³⁶Taugu yà riuriuemina da etara na raḡanie banaga doḡue adi giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina. ³⁷Baninama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovoḡimna. Be nama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

Jona na matairama

(Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ḡoḡoena mataira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

³⁹Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kimtinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi mataira kitanama ko ḡoḡoena. Be taumi nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana. ⁴⁰Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doḡa nopone e kenana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. ⁴¹Be maraetara raḡanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana raḡanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noḡota vitara a paḡona. Be yodi uma doḡudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Jona ya saḡa porenana, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noḡota vitara koma paḡopaḡona. ⁴²Be mate maraetara

raġanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuġu munaġana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naġona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa tauna Solomon ya saġa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munaġama

(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³“Be penama banaga e dobi porena raġanine, tauna e naġona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wanenama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama, ⁴⁴tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama deġo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi yà munaġana.’ Be tauna raġanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakavanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana. ⁴⁵Naumeki da tauna e munaġa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavasaġana nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta saġa vadanama nopone be ta miana. Inam raġanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavasaġana, nam noġone maika. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama tokare uma kimtinama ġarodie e tubuġana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Be raġanine Yesu yaġoro patara ġarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doġae a midina, be taudi a ġoeġoena da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna. ⁴⁷Naumeki da ba-

naga tenaġa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinam be tasitasimma doġae ta midimidina, be taudi ta ġoeġoena tam mate koi giuna.” ⁴⁸Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ⁴⁹Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma. ⁵⁰Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na goanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiġomigu, nuvuġomigu, be tinaġomiguma.”

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)

13 Inam raġaninama teneġine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya naġo yawawa diane ya miana. ²Be yaġoro patara dosinama ġarone a rawateġeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya saġa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, “Raġan tenaġa taukuma ya naġona na pesima kumedima aubainama. ⁴Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina raġanine, pesi ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina. ⁵Be pesi ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doġa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina. ⁶Be suara ya rararanana raġanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doġa nopone ti yovo guratana. ⁷Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavandina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸Be pesi ġesaudima taudi doġa verene a ravusedi be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a banina. Banidima ġesaudima 100, ġesaudima 60, be ġesaudima 30. ⁹Deġoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiena.”

¹⁰Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa giugiuedi?” ¹¹Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu è vinemina da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga gesaudima tokare nam ta kataie. ¹²Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam kaitainama debane e taipotodina. Be deḡoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ḡaubonama ḡarome, be yaḡoro Mamaitua tokare kaitaidima matabudi e kaiporaḡana. ¹³Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ḡarodie wainasie yà giugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹⁴“Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena, yodi taudi ḡarodie e tubutubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taumi ko vaivaiena be tokare nam ko kataie, taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kaue.

¹⁵Uma banegidima nuedima gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana.

Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie, baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuaḡaie, be nam tima ḡoeḡoena da taugu yài yawasanidi.’

¹⁶“Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama koi nuaverena. ¹⁷Taugu yà riuri kauemina da boni peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a ḡoeḡoena da sibo uma kaidima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a ḡoeḡoena

da sibo uma giudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

¹⁸Yodi taukuma wainasinama ḡaromie yà giu waibate da ko vaiena. ¹⁹Pesi keda debane ravuravusenama na giuma inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaiena, be nam ima katakataiena raḡanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai poraḡana. ²⁰Be banaga gesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiena, waigapa ma nuaverena e paḡopaḡona. ²¹Be tauna nam waramina aubainama tauna nam tokare e midi gurata. Raḡanine piripiri bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waigapa e bekuna. ²²Be banaga gesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiena, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainupaḡoedima mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina. ²³Be banaga gesaunama tauna maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e paḡopaḡo, be e vovo teyetedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

²⁴Yesu wainasi gesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyaunama inam maika banaga tenaḡa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina. ²⁵Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raḡanine, na ḡaviama ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiḡa ya kuma nawedi be ya naḡona. ²⁶Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raḡanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenaḡana.

²⁷“Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ġarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogogo?’ ²⁸Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam ġavia tenaġa ya tava be nama ya voiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa noġonoġota bake, tauma ka naġo ka kamoġa poraġa bo avedi?’ ²⁹Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi! Baninama deġoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoġana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoġa tenaġedina. ³⁰Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenaġana naumeki da dariġa raġanine tokare tà kitedina. Inam raġanine tokare taudariġa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoġa poraġa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriġa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoġa da ta ragau saġedina yau vadae.’”

**Yauġana^{‡‡} pesinama
be yist wainasidima**

(Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21)

³¹Be Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yaugana pesinama maika, banaga ya paġo be na sipie ya kumana. ³²Inam pesinama ya ġaubo kauana be banaga ya paġo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raġanine kai matabudi ya saġa poredi, be kaibada ya tubuġana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noġinoġina.”

³³Be wainasi ġesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yist^{¶¶} waivi ya paġo, parawa no-

pone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ġarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiu ġomana.

³⁵Inam kaidima peroveta boni ya riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuġana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu muduguma yà kaipore be wainasie yà giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuġe da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi yà giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

³⁶Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya naġona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ġarone a tava be a ri- uena, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be kè vaie.”

³⁷Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedima, tauna inam Banaga Natunama. ³⁸Sipi inam uma dobutama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumaġa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatumama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatumama. ³⁹Be ġavia tauna aitau pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedina, tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariġa raġaninama inam raġan damonama, be taudaridariġa inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰“Be dariġa raġanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoġa poraġa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be raġan damone inam kauinama nama tokare e tubuġana. ⁴¹Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporaġa be taudi gewagewa

^{‡‡}13:30 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yaugana, be nam taitai.

^{¶¶}13:33 Yist inam maika tuva. Gaubonama kwa riġa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ġaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

tauwai tubuḡidima be raukosoḡaiḡai banegidima matabudi ta kamoḡa poraḡana maika pesi, ⁴²be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina. ⁴³Inam raḡanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴“Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doḡa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenaḡa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupu porena, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡona. Yodibe ya munaḡa be inam doḡanama ya gimerina. ⁴⁵Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenaḡa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina. ⁴⁶Raḡan tenaḡa tauna posaru vere vavasāḡinama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡo, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

⁴⁷“Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekonedina. ⁴⁸Raḡanine sagida e moḡamoḡavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta dariḡedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewedima tawai poraḡana. ⁴⁹Uma kauinama nama tokare raḡan damone e tubuḡana.

Inam raḡanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariḡedina. ⁵⁰Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta poraḡa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.” ⁵¹Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.” ⁵²Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena raḡanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta saḡa be taragai^{§§} vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta ragaragau dobiḡedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³Raḡanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobunama ya gose pore, be ya naḡona wari kedae. ⁵⁴Tauna ya munaḡana na meagai ḡomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya saḡa, be banaga yawai katakataidina raḡanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama deḡo dabudine nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi? ⁵⁵Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasitasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas. ⁵⁶Be nuvunuvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima deḡo dabudi ya ragaudi?” ⁵⁷Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuaḡaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai ḡomae, be na vada ḡomama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.” ⁵⁸Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina

§§13:52 ‘Taragai’ inam waikatakatai.

Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voiedina, baninama taudi nam ti sumağena aubainama.

**Jon tauwai babataito
nema ya guri bakona**

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Inam rağanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, ²tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya midisuğu munağana, vutuna aubainama rewapana ġarone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.” ³Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noğone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuağanama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kauinama debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauigarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunugi da a pani be dibure a boruna. ⁴Be Jon tauna yağoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa naği, baninama inam tuağamma na waivima.”

⁵Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya ġoena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noğonogotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

⁶Be Herod na kaba tubuğama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena. ⁷Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuna, “Aba kwai bağena ya utemna.” ⁸Naumeki da gomana tinanama na ġoanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuna, “Taugu ya ġoegoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.” ⁹Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneğina da

gomana sibo ya rawağaiğae, baninama Herod noğone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na ġoanama tokare e utena. ¹⁰Be na tauigarama ya riue da ya nağo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna. ¹¹Naumeki da tauigara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguininama ya ute, da ya kiroği nawe be tinanama ya utena. ¹²Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuğinama a kiroğa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a nağo da Yesu ai varina.

**Yesu banaga sievinama 5
tausand yai kanidina**

(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena rağanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya nağona gabu wainuatuğune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu wainuatuğune ya nağona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaima a gosağa be a doka ġomedi be kağediğa geresaga a nağona. ¹⁴Rağanine Yesu gerese ya ġotağotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunatoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵Be suara ya yovoyovona rağanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ġarone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae ta miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta nağo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

¹⁶Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta nağo. Taumi kani ko utedina.” ¹⁷Be taudi a riuna, “Be tauda buredi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.” ¹⁸Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauğedi ġarogue.” ¹⁹Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita sağa da yai

kaiwa be buredi ya givana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina. ²⁰Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosedina, taudi a rawa-tegetegeteidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina. ²¹Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡona

(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

²²Inam kauinama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wagae ya riu-poredi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona. Muriḡa Yesu banaga ya riu-poredi be a naḡona adi meagaie. ²³Be banaga a naḡonaḡona muridie, tauna ya naḡona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu tau-naḡa dabudine ya miamiana, ²⁴be waga kaiteka yawawa poune ya naḡonaḡona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

²⁵Be raḡan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naḡonaḡona taudi ḡarodie. ²⁶Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaḡa ya veraverauna ḡarodie. Inam raḡanine taudi a naira kua, a rasa be a riuna, “Ḡaḡarua e veraverauna.” ²⁷Be Yesu waigapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

²⁸Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaḡa ḡarome yà verau.” ²⁹Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaḡa ya babara be Yesu ḡarone naḡonama yai karena. ³⁰Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raḡanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raḡanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada,

kwai yawasanigu!” ³¹Be Yesu waigapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sorsaḡe be ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa, aba aubainama kuya noḡota bekubeku?”

³²Be taudi wagae a saḡasaḡana raḡanine, sive be rabama ai kavena. ³³Dabudine taudi aitaḡa wagae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

³⁴Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona naumeki da Genesaretma a ḡotana. ³⁵Be tautauḡoma dabudine Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai dabera-rina, be banaga sidesidedima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³⁶Be Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaḡa sibo a taukonina. Be banaga aitaḡa na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

Abaḡa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima

(Mk 7:1-23)

15 Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be Yesu ḡarone a tava be ai taravirena, ²“Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama dā babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raḡanine, nam nimedima tima koḡedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvasaḡama kowai kati kotovidi? ⁴Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’ ⁵Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ḡarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam

yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo è sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam yà utemi.’⁶ Inam rağanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasağama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa sağena.⁷ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena,

⁸‘Uma banegidima mududiğa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai suğusuğuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

⁹Taudi adi raudunema ġarogue nam baniborboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

¹⁰Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateğeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena.¹¹ Yaba aba banaga gayane e sağasağana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunağana noponama ewai mirana.”

¹²Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuna a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?”¹³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamaguma marae tauna değo kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoğa porağana.¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be değoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapotanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

¹⁵Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.”¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yağoro ko nuanua babağa, bo?¹⁷ Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e sağasağana, tokare kapone e nağo da noveğo e dobi mu-nağa?¹⁸ Be aba banaga nuapoune be e sağa da gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauname ewai mirana.¹⁹ Baninama banaga nuapoune noğota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika rauvunuğa, badara, waisoğa yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakarakutu bo waidiboga.²⁰ Inam kaudima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be değoda nimamma nam kwa koğa be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumağama

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya nağona Taia be Saidonma.²² Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna ġarone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunatoiegu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.”²³ Be Yesu nam aba i riuena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuena, “Kwa riue be ġavoe e nağo, tauna muridağa e nağo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiğa sibo è sagudina.”²⁵ Be waivi Yesu noğone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!”²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima yà pağo be dağadağasi yà utedi.”²⁷ Be waivi ya ri-

una, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noḡoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvidina, yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.”²⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumaḡama ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba kwawai baḡena, nama e tubuḡana.” Yesu ya giugiuna raḡanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina

(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

²⁹Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡona. Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya naḡo oya babedie, be dabudine ya miana.³⁰ Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gungum be sida ḡesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noḡone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina.³¹ Inam raḡanine gungum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munaḡana, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kaue, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

³²Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima ya rarau nuatoiedina, baninama taudi raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tauda mate uma dabudi tē mia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedi, deḡoda kedae ta raumoyaḡasuna.”

³³Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae tã miamiana, be yodi deḡo kani tã paḡo be umanama patarinama tã kanidi?”³⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a

riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana ḡauḡaubodima raubisaḡa.”³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da doḡae a miana.³⁶ Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosedina, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 7 ai moḡavudina.³⁸ Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauḡoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwaiyi seda mate nam ti sievidina.³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a naḡona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya saḡa be ya naḡona Magadanma.

Banaga mataira kitanama ai baḡena

(Mk 8:11-21)

16 Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitana.

²Be tauna ya riuna, “Deḡoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’

³Be raḡanboiboi deḡoda dobu e ḡuva be gunuma e dubadubana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuḡana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi raḡandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina.⁴ Taumi kimtimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ḡoḡoena. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya naḡo poredina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵Taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona-ḡona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedima ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina. ⁶Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.” ⁷Naumeki da tauwai muriwatanama uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? ⁹Taumi aba koya kitakitana yaḡoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹⁰Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹¹Taugu yaba yà giugiuedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama giugiuena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu yà giugiuena.”

¹²Inam raḡanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i giugiuena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya giugiuena.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso

(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³Raḡanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaine ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya ri-

una, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aita?”

¹⁴Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenaḡa kabe i tavatava.”

¹⁵Be tauna yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noḡonoḡota bako, da taugu aita?”

¹⁶Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama natuḡominama.”

¹⁷Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noḡotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamaguma marae tauna vutuna ḡarome yai maḡatarina. ¹⁸Be taugu yà riuemna da tam Pita* inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiama yà kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesianama e vaisuba be teneteneḡina. ¹⁹Taugu mara waiguyaunama kiḡinama tam tokare yà utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobue kwa panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be aba dobue kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.”

²⁰Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aita sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina

(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹Inam raḡanine da nokoi ya naḡona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be piri adi babadama, be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.

*16:18 Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

²²Inam raġanine Pita Yesu yai doke ġavoe ya nawe be yai ġake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kauinama nam ġarome e tubuġa!”
²³Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa naġo ġavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noġotama nam Mamaitua ġarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noġotama kwa ġiugiuna.”

²⁴Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Deġoda aitu waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroġi da ei muriwataneguna.”
²⁵Tam aitu tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitu da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.
²⁶Be deġoda aitu dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina raġanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġo? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama e paġo munaġe?
²⁷Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneġarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenaġaġa aba a voivoiedina ruvane nama tokare ei maesidina.
²⁸Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

17 Raġan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiġa oya daudaunama debane a naġona.

²Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya

boru vitarena. Tauna noġonama yai matakanikanina maika suara, be na garama a ġavorana maika suara boruminama.
³Inam kauinama ya tubu-tubuġana nopone, ta kitana be Mousis be Elaija Yesu mate awai ġiuna a kitedina.
⁴Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Deġoda tam kwa ġoena, taugu kape rabuiteġa yà voiedina, tenaġa tam aubaimma, tenaġa Mousis be tenaġa Elaija.”

⁵Pita yaġoro ya ġiugiu be ġiyou ġavoġavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona ġiyou nopone ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu natuġomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!”
⁶Be tauwai muriwatana nama ġiunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kaua, be noġodie a beku be doġae a ravusedina.
⁷Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuġu, nam ko naira.”
⁸Inam raġanine taudi a tausuġudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaġa a kitana, be nam aitu ġesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaġana raġanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aitu tenaġa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuġu munaġena.”

¹⁰Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna noġone e yovo doka?”
¹¹Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonoġidina.”
¹²Be uma yà riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababaġena, vutuna aubainama taudi adi ġoanama nama tauna ġarone a voivoiedina. Inam banegidima tokare kauinama teneġine

nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.”¹³ Inam raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ġarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuena.

**Yesu gomana penama
kokukokunama yai yawasanina**

(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Raġanine taudi patara ġarodie a dobidobina, dabudine tauġoma tenaġa ġarodie ya tava be Yesu noġone tupikane ya raupari¹⁵ be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuatoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurere. Tauna kana raġanie e beku be kai matane e naġonaġona, be wari raġanie upa nopone e naġonaġona.”¹⁶ Taugu è verauġena am tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumeġimi, ami nu-ababaġama ya moraba ġaġa. Taumi mate tà mia ġaġa be yà noya ġaġaemi? Gomana ko verauġe uma ġarogue.”

¹⁸ Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya rituaġaie be penama gomana ya dobi porenna. Naumeki da inam raġanine gomana ya yawasanina munaġana.

¹⁹ Be tauwai muriwatanana taudiġa muriġa a verau Yesu ġarone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama kè tavu be nam i naġo?”²⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumaġama i morabana. Yà riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumaġama i morabana kai yaugana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kua oyanama koya riuna, kwa midisuġu be noa dabudi kwa naġo, be oya tokare ya naġona. Be nam aiyaba tokare ġaromie ya pipiri.²¹ Penama inam nama kitedima tokare

nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewa da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”†

**Yesu nema e guri bakona, raġan
aniwai rabuinama ya giu munaġena**

(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Be tauwai muriwatanana matabudi Galilima awai rawateġeidina raġanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nimedie ta boru nawena.”²³ Be taudi tokare tai gurina, be raġan wairabuiteġane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasanina, be e kawa midisuġu munaġena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatanana nama a vaivaiena, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

²⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana raġanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewa?”²⁵ Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be raġanine Pita vadae ya saġasaġana, Yesu Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa noġonoġoti, guyaguyau dobue aita ġarodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuġomidima ġarodie bo banaga ġesaudima ġarodie?”

²⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga ġesaudima ġarodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam tà maesa.”²⁷ Be deġoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa naġo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porenna. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam vutuna kwa paġo da teks tautaminama kwa

†17:21 Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

utena, taugu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

**Mamaitua na waiguyauma
nopone, aita u ya saḡa gurata?**

(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

18 Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ḡarone a verau be ai taravirena, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aita u ya saḡa gurata?”

²Dabudine Yesu gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina. ³Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tam aita u am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡa. ⁴Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam aita u am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa ḡaubo munaḡana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue am banagama poudie kwa saḡa guratana. ⁵Be aita u da gomana ḡaubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai aninegana.

⁶“Be deḡoda ai banaga ewai sumaḡeguna gomana ḡaubonama maika, be banaga ḡesau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aita u ewai sumaḡeguna gewagewa ei tubuḡina, ya verena da inam baneginama gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

⁷“Taumi aita uḡa do bu e ami banagama adi waisumaḡe kowai kedadoka waigewedina, taumi ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aita uḡa da tauraurubu, taumi ko kita kauana!

⁸“Deḡoda nimamma bo kaḡamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa

porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa be nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasanana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoḡine ta pore nawemna.

⁹“Be deḡoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa mate yawasanana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakaratine ta pore nawemna.

¹⁰“Ko kita kaua da uma tauwai sumeḡidima ḡauḡaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoḡedi, baninama taudi adi aneama raḡan matabuna marae Tamaguma noḡone ta midimidina.

¹¹Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.*

**Sipu kwakokwakonama
wainasinama**

¹²“Deḡoda banaga tenaḡa ḡarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenaḡa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedi, be ya naḡona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama. ¹³Be yà riuriu kauemina, raḡanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁴Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ḡoeḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa ḡaubonama tenaḡa e kwako.

**Ai turamma gewagewa ḡarome e
voiena, tam aba kwa
voie tauna ḡarone?**

¹⁵“Deḡoda turamma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau be gewagewa ḡarome ya voiena,

*18:11 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana.

naumeki da tam̄ga kwa naḡo ḡarone, be taumiḡa inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be deḡoda am giuma e vaie be e paḡona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paḡo munaḡena. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda am giuma nam e paḡo, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ḡarone ko naḡo da inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteḡa taudi aba ko giuedina tai matematena. ¹⁷ Be tauna deḡoda inam banegidima bonedima yaḡoro nam e paḡo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ko giuena. Be tauna Mamaitua na damma adi raukura yaḡoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika. ¹⁸ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi aba dobue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be dobue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.

¹⁹ “Be mate uma yà riuemina, deḡoda taumi rabui uma dobue koi anina tenaḡa be aiyaba koi baḡena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waiabaḡama e voiena. ²⁰ Baninama deḡo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa isague tai rawateḡeidina, taugu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹ Dabudine Pita Yesu ḡarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, deḡoda turaguma gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena, raḡan bisa tokare na gewagewama yà noḡota pore, raḡan 7, bo?” ²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raḡan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noḡota porena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyaunama inam maika umanama, guyau dosinama tenaḡa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kauedi bo ibewa. ²⁴ Taudi awai rawateḡeina raḡanine, taudi tauḡoma tenaḡa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talent⁴ ya paḡopaḡona, tauna a verauḡena guyau ḡarone. ²⁵ Be inam baneginama nam teteneḡina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munaḡe. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam tauḡominama tauname, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimarede, da mane sibo ya paḡona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munaḡena. ²⁶ Dabudine taunoya guyau noḡone tuapikane e raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, guyau kwa raunuatouegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munaḡemna.’ ²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunuatouena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noḡota porede, be ya riue da ya naḡona.

²⁸ “Raḡanine tauḡominama doḡae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ḡarone turanama ḡesau mane 100 Denari⁸ ya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, ‘Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.’ ²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, yau tura kwa raunuatouegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munaḡemna.’ ³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuna ya vaia tuaḡaie, be dibure ya boru

⁴18:24 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-milion Kina (K480,000,000).

⁸18:28 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam raḡan 100 adi maesama.

nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ “Inam raġanine taunoya ġesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubuġana, a naġo be guyau ai varina. ³² Naumeki da guyau inam tauġominama ya riue da ġarone ya saġa, be ya riuena, “Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama ġarome matabuna è noġota porenna, baninama tam tuapikame kuya raupari, be kuyai baġaġuna aubainama. ³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuoioena, taugu tam è raunuoioemna maika.” ³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kaua, be inam tauġominama kivikorokoronama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima nimedia. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³⁵ “Taumi deġoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima tabutabune ko noġota poredi, naumeki da Tam-aguma marae tokare taumi ġaromie kauinama teneġinama nama e voiem be gienae e pore nawemna.”

Yesu waigosāġa na kauama ya giuena

(Mk 10:1-12)

19 Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina raġanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya naġona Judia adi dobue, upa Jodanna be noaġo newane. ² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanidina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ġesaudima Yesu raubunama aubainama ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Deġoda tauġoma na noġotama ruvane na waivima i gosena, inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?”

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi girugiruminama porane

koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuġa tauna tauġoma be waivi ya voidi, ⁵ be ya riuna, “Tauġoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateġeidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuġa tenaġa.” ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenaġa. Taudi noġone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateġeidina, nam aitau ei yamoned.”

⁷ Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira mu-naġe be a riuna, “Be aba aubainama Mousis riuvavasāġa tautauġoma ya utedi da taudi waigosāġa pepanama adi wai-waivima ta utedi be ta gosedi?” ⁸ Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis yai aninemina da taumi ami waiwaivima ko gosedinna, baninama taumi nam ami raunuoioima ami waiwaivima ġarodie ima kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua waigosāġa nam i aninena. ⁹ Taugu yā riuriuemina deġoda tam aitau am vis-arama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauġoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be waivi ġesaunama kwa naġina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena, baninama monaġemma debane mui kuya porenna. Be waivi na tauġomama debane mui e porenna, inam raġanine tauġoma na waivima deġoda e gose porenna inam nam aiyaba.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna, “Deġoda waigosāġa nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai naġi.” ¹¹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama tokare ta paġo, ibewa da taudi aitauġa Mamaitua noġota ya uteutedina, taudiġa ta paġona. ¹² Banaga ġesaudima nam timawai naġina, baninama taudi a tubuġena nama, be tautauġoma ġesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama nam timawai naġina. Be tautauġoma ġesaudima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama naġi a tu-aġaiena. Be banaga aitau inam giudima

banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ra-
gaudina.”**

**Banaga adi sedama a verauḡedi Yesu
ḡarone be tauna yai aninedina**

(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be banaga ḡesaudima seda a ve-
rauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, da tauna ni-
manama debedie sibo ya boru be
aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai
muriwatana inam banegidima a riu-
tuaḡaiedina. ¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya ri-
una, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da
ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi,
baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga
maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.”

¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie ni-
manama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna
ya naḡona.

**Taragai baneginama
na waitaravirama**

(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauḡoma tenaḡa
Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai taravire
be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu
aiyaba verenama yà voie be yawasana
kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna,
“Vere aba verenama aubainama tam
taugu kwawai taraviregu? Mamaitua
taunaḡa verenama. Be tam deḡoda
yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa
ḡoena, naumeki da riuvasaḡa kwa
voteyetedina.”

¹⁸ Be taragai baneginama yai tar-
avira munaḡa be ya riuna, “Abaḡa riu-
vasaḡidi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee
be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuḡa,
nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauḡoma,
nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu,
¹⁹ tamam be tinamma kwa vivired-
ina be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona

maika nema tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo
munaḡemna nama.”

²⁰ Be taragai baneginama ya riuna,
“Taugu inam giudima matabudi è voia
rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba ḡesau yà
voie?” ²¹ Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma
umanama ya riuna, “Tam deḡoda
yawasana didimaninama kwa ḡoena,
naumeki da kwa naḡo be am pu-
rapurama matabudi kwa raugimaredi,
be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡed-
ima kwa utedina. Deḡoda nama kwa
voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare
mara kwa paḡona. Yodibe tam taugu
kwai muriwataneguna.”

²² Inam tauḡominama nama giunama
ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kaua be
ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai pura-
pura guratana aubainama.

²³ “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muri-
watanama umanama ya riuedina, Yà
riuriu kauemina da purapura banegi-
nama tauna marae saḡanama ḡarone
ya pipiri kauana. ²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da
Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau
gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama tara-
gai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bag-
ibagi kauana, tokare nam teneteneḡina
da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e
saḡa.”

²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama
nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kaua be
a riuna, “Deḡoda nama, aitaḡ tokare e
yawasana?” ²⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya
kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kaidima
matabudi banaga ḡarodie tokare nam
teneteneḡina, be Mamaitua ḡarone yaba
matabuna teneteneḡinama e voidedina.”

²⁷ Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuna,
“Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosaḡana
tam waimuriwatanema aubainama, be
tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka
paḡo?”

** 19:12 Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga ḡesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munaḡedina.

²⁸Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raġaninama e tavana raġanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raġanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapriedina. ²⁹Be aita da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosaġana taugu waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasagana ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama mate ta paġona. ³⁰Be banaga toitoi aitauga ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina. Be aitauga yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

Taunoya gureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

20 Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam umanama:

Raġan tenaġa sipi taupakinama raġanboibo kupinaġa ya naġo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana. ²Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaġa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenaġaġa Denari tenaġaġa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

³“Be raġanboibo suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaġa be banaga ġesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. ⁴Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ko naġo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.’ ⁵Naumeki da taudi a naġona na sipie noya aubainama.

“Naumeki da suaratopu be tauġominama ya dobi ya munaġana, be kauinama teneġinama ya voiena. Be ravie kauinama teneġinama ya voiena.

⁶“Be suara ya yovoyovona raġanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaġa be yaġoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko mididi yabayababa be ko voivoie?’ ⁷Be taudi a riuna, ‘Tauma nam aita i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.’ Be tauna ya riuedina, ‘Naumeki, taumi mate ko naġo yau sipie ko noyana.’

⁸“Be ravi ġomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuna, ‘Taunoya matabudi kwa rawateġeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitauga muriġa a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ġarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena ġarodie kwa tavana.’ ⁹Naumeki da taudi aita da suara ya yovoyovona raġanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenaġaġa a verau be Denari tenatenaġaġa a ragaudina. ¹⁰Be aitauga noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noġotana kabe mane dosinama ta paġo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenaġaġa a ragaudina. ¹¹Taudi mane a paġopaġona raġanine, sipi taupakinama ġarone momodu ai kare be a riuna, ¹²‘Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriġa ġoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa teneġinama kuya utedina.’

¹³“Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ġarome e voiena, baninama noġone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenaġa sibo è utemina noya murine. ¹⁴Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paġo be kwa naġona. Be taugu ya ġoeġoena da banaga muriġa è kokokokedina maesa teneġinama ya utedina maika tam. ¹⁵Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura,

bo? Uma inam taugu yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu yà gōgōena nama banaga yà utena.’

¹⁶“Naumeki da aita u da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aita u da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

**Yesu nema e guri bakona
raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama
ya giu munaḡana**

(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, kadae na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ḡavoe taudiḡa be ya riuedina, ¹⁸“Tauda tà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru dobiḡena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimedie. Be taudi adi ogama a taraḡina da tauna tokare tai gurina. ¹⁹Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paḡo be banaga aitaḡa nam Jius taudi nimedie ta boru nawe da taudi tai diboḡi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaḡama

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰Dabudine Sebedi natunatumama tinedima mate Yesu ḡarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ḡoanama Yesu yai baḡana. ²¹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ḡoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenaḡa sibo kasaumma yauwane ya miana, be tenaḡa sibo senimma yauwane ya miana.”

²²Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai baḡena. Taumi teneteneḡina da taugu ḡoraḡoranama yà tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona

teneteneḡinama.” ²³Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau re due ko tegona, be kasaugue be senigue mieninama inam nam taugu amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukauedina, taudi banaga vinevined-ima aubaidima.”

²⁴Tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medina adi banagama rabui ḡarodie. ²⁵Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasagaḡana aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina. ²⁶Uma kauinama taumi ḡaromie nam nama e tubuḡa! Be deḡoda aita u tenaḡa nopomie moraba e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuḡana. ²⁷Be aita u saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie. ²⁸Maika Banaga Natunama ya yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

**Yesu tautauḡoma matapotepotedima
rabui yai yawasanidina**

(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena raḡanine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena. ³⁰Dabudine tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miamiana. Be raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³¹Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuagaiedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi yaḡoro

a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³²Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko gōeōena yà voie?” ³³Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka gōeōena kai kitana.” ³⁴Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taukonidina. Be dabudine yai rağantenage da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalem ya sağana

(Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15)

21 Rağanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaina. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi, ²be ya riuedina, “Ko nağo noğomie meagaina, be rağanine meagaie ko sağasağana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovoğedina taugu ġarogue! ³Be değoda aitaui ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada e gōeōedina, rağan ġaubonağa be ka sağe munağedina.’”

⁴Uma kauinama Mamaitua na giuma boni peroveta ya giugiuenta nama ya tubuğana,

⁵“Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami guyauma vovoyağotinama donki natunama ya gerue be ġaromie e veraverauna.”

⁶Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a nağo be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiedina. ⁷Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu ġarone a dobiğedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸Banaga toitoi adi garama kedağa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga ġesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a tarağa, a tavaitedi, be kedağa a yesidina. ⁹Banaga aitauiğa a dokadokana be aitauiğa Yesu murine a sağasağana, a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana guyau Deivid natunama ġarone! Waiiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua sağasağa vavasaginama isanama ta kaisuğusuğuna.”

¹⁰Rağanine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya sağasağana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitaui?” ¹¹Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiğedina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)

¹²Be Yesu tempol nopone ya sağa be dabudine banaga aitauiğa a kunekune be a gimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobiğedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitauiğa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina. ¹³Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.’ Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe tau-danedanene adi gabu.

¹⁴Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu ġarone a tava be tauna yai yawasandina. ¹⁵Dabudine piriisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!” Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi ¹⁶be Yesu a riuna, “Tam seda aba ta riuriuena kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?” Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ee, yà vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, ‘Tam seda raubandidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voiedi da taudi isamma ta kaisuğusuğuna.’”

¹⁷Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam

meagainama ya dobi pore be ya nağona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

Yesu damaya ya riutuagaie da nam e vota munağa

(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)

¹⁸ Pomainama rağanboiboi kupinağa Yesu ya munamunağana Jerusalemma, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina. ¹⁹ Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya nağo be dabudi damaya rugudiğa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuenana, “Nam airağan kwa vota munağa!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

²⁰ Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?”

²¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina taumi değoda koi sumağa be nam ko noğota bekubeku, taumi tokare kauinama teneğinama nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunağa be mate taumi tokare kua oyanama ko riuenana, ‘Kwa nuakamoğa be kwa nağo egasie.’ Be nama tokare e tubuğana. ²² Değoda taumi koi sumağana, taumi tokare ami goanama aiyaba koi bağena moiragie, tokare ko banavina.”

Yesu değo rewapana ya pağona waitaraviranama

(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu tempol nopone ya sağa be yawai katakatana rağanine, pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate tauna ġarone a tava, be ai taravirena, “Tam aba waibadana, be aituwaibada ya utem be uma kaudima kwa voivoiedi?”

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenağa taumi yài taraviremina, be değoda taumi ko

paribeeguna, naumeki da yà riue mi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi. ²⁵ Ko riuegu! Jon değo dabudi waibada ya pağo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ġarone bo banaga ġarodie?”

Dabudine taudiğa ai sağasağa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Değoda tà riuna Mamaitua ġarone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumağe? ²⁶ Be değoda tauda tà riuna, banage, tauda mate banaga tà nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noğonogotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riue mi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.

Seda tautauğomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸ “Uma wainasinama yà riue mi be nema ko noğota bake? Tauğoma tenağa be natunatunama rabui. Be tauna ya nağo da natunama tautueğinama ġarone be ya riuenana, ‘Taukui, manaka kwa nağo dà sipie be kwa noyana.’ ²⁹ Be natunama ya tuağai be ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kayo tu-ağaina.’ Be you, muriğa nuanama ya vitara be ya nağona sipie noya aubainama.

³⁰ “Naumeki be tauğoma ya nağona natunama tautasinama ġarone be riunama teneğinama natunama ya riuenana. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, ‘Naumeki mamai, taugu yà nağona.’ Be tauna nam i nağona sipie.

³¹ “Yodi aituwa tamanama ya voteyeteye be na goanama ya voie?” Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Gomana tautueğinama.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyae ta sağa dokana. Be

taumi ibewa,³² baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaġena. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi Jon ai sumaġena. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaġoro nam ami noġotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaġena.

**Gureipi sipinama
taurabenama wainasinama**

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³“Be yodi wainasi ġesaunama yà ri-
uemi be ko vaiena. Sipi taupakinama
tenaġa gureipi sipinama ya voie be
ya ganakukuna. Yodibe waen anibuy-
onama domnama be kweyaġa vadanama
ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama
tausipi ġesaudima nimedie ya boru da
a raberabe be tauna vaġaie ya naġona.
³⁴Raġanine gureipi taminama na raġan-
ima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama
ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama
ġarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a
paġona.

³⁵“Be sipi taurabedima taudi
taunoya a vunuġidi, be tenaġa a riġa
yabayababena, be ġesau ai gurina, be
ġesaunama a rauyeku be ya gurina.
³⁶Naumeki da sipi taupakinama na
taunoyama ġesaudima rautoitoi ya
riuporaġana. Be sipi taurabedima inam
kauinama teneġinama nama ġarodie
a voiena. ³⁷Taunoya a vunuvunuġa
rovodina murine, tauna natuġominama
ya riupore nawena ġarodie be ya riuna,
‘Taugu yà noġonoġotina da taudi yodi
tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

³⁸“Be raġanine sipi taurabenama
tauna a kitakitana, taudiġa ai ġiu
vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna sipi
tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama
tài guri be inam buderinama tauda tòi

buderiena.’³⁹ Naumeki da taudi sipie be
a vunuġa dobiġena ġavoe, be dabudine
ai gurina.

⁴⁰“Yodi nemanama? Sipi
taupakinama e tavana raġanine, tokare
sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?”
⁴¹Taudi Yesu a riuenta, “Tauna inam
banegidima gewegewedima tokare e
kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima
banaga ġesaudima nimedie e boruna.
Be gureipi taminama na raġanie taudi
tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena.”

⁴²Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi
girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo
ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna,
‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerik-
eri be yeku tenaġa a porekaiyatina,
baninama inam yekunama taudi
nam ti ġoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama
ya paġo be ya voie da na vadama
e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuġana.
Be inam kauinama Bada ya voiena
tauda ġarode anikitanama ya vere
kauana.’

⁴³“Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuem-
ina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi
ġaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ġe-
saudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine
taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na
sikerema ta utena. ⁴⁴Be aitau e beku
be uma yekunama debane e ravusena,
tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be
yekunama aitau debane e ravusena,
tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna.”††

⁴⁵Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be
Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi
a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da
tauna taudi ya ġiugiuedina. ⁴⁶Vutuna
aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena
da Yesu sibo a vunuġina, be taudi ba-
naga a nairedina, baninama banaga a
noġonoġotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

††21:44 Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitau Yesu e tuaġaiena, taunaġa tokare e vunuġa mu-
naġena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruina e doumutuna.

Waināgi soinama wainasinama

(Lk 14:16-24)

22 Be Yesu wainasi ġesau ya riuedina, ²“Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Guyau tenaġa natunama tauġominama yawai naġina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauena. ³Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuporedina da banaga ya kokokokedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuaġaina. ⁴Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ġesaudima rautoittoi ya riupore nawedi be ya riuna, ‘Ko naġo inam banegidima è kokokokedina ġarodie be umanama ko riuedina, “Ko verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama è vokaukauedi, be taumi yà raberabemina.”’ ⁵Be inam banegidima yaġoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuaġaiedi, be taudi ai naġo teġateġana. Waria na sipie ya naġona, be waria na noyae ya naġona. ⁶Be ġesaudima taunoya a vunuġidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

⁷“Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ġora kua be na tauġarama ya riuporedina da inam banegidima taurau vunuġa tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina. ⁸Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Naġi soinama kaite e kawa nonoġi be e kenakenana. Be banaga è kokokokedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau. ⁹Vutuna aubainama taumi ko naġo kedaġa be aitaūġa ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.’

¹⁰“Naumeki da taunoya a naġo kedaġa be banaga aitaūġa a banabanavidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaitedi, be soi vadanama ya moġavu taritarina. ¹¹Be guyau vadae ya saġana, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be

banaga tenaġa nam naġi garedima i kotedina. ¹²Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riuenā, ‘Badam, tam nam naġi garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya saġa?’ Be tauġoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riuenā. ¹³Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Inam tauġominama nimanama, kaġanama ko panidi be ko pore doġigena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e ġaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

¹⁴“Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toittoi ya kokonedina be bisaġa ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁵Dabudine Parisi a naġo da adi ogama a taraġina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁶Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riupore nawe tenaġedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na ġoanama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina. ¹⁷Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noġonoġota bake, tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi?”

¹⁸Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noġotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? ¹⁹Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauġe be yà kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenaġa a paġo verauġe ġarone ²⁰be Yesu taudi yai taraviredina, “Aitau noġona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” ²¹Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noġonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko

utena, be Mamaitua ġaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

²² Raġanine nama ġiunama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu a base be a naġona.

Gurie be midisuġu munaġa waitaraviranama

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuġu munaġa. Inam raġaninama teneġine taudi vutudi Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire ²⁴ be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis umanama ya riuna, ‘Deġoda tauġoma yai naġi be nam seda i tikedi da ya gurina, be na vis-arama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaġanama inam kaiyababinama e naġi be seda ei tubuġidina tuaġanama gurigurinama aubainama.’

²⁵ “Tauma ġaromaie tautauġoma 7 a tubuġana tina tenaġa ġarone, be tauġoma tautuaġa waivi ya naġi da nam ti natunatuna, be tauġominama ya gurina be tasinama tuaġanama kaiyababinama ya naġina. ²⁶ Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina. Be kauinama teneġinama tauġoma wairabuiteġanama ġarone ya tubuġana. Namaġa da tauġoma aniwai 7-nama ġarone ya dobina. Be inam tauġominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina. ²⁷ Naumeki da inam tautauġomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ġavutana. ²⁸ Yodi nemanama? Midisuġu munaġa na raġanie uma waivinama tautauġoma 7 a naġinaġina, tauna tokare aita na waivi?”

²⁹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya ġiu waigewana, baninama taumi ġirugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ³⁰ Midisuġu munaġa raġanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuġana marae,

be tokare nam tai naġi. ³¹ Be guri ta midisuġu munaġana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, ³² “Tauġu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawaywasanidima adi Mamaituama.”

³³ Patara umanama ġiudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavasāġa dosinama

(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Inam raġanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi ġiuma matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawateġeidina. ³⁵ Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaġa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, ³⁶ “Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deġo riuvavasāġinama ya saġa vavasāġa?”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paġona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noġotama tabutabune.’ ³⁸ Inam riuvavasāġinama ya saġa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana. ³⁹ Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paġona, nema tam kwawai nuapaġo munaġemma nama.’ ⁴⁰ Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavasāġidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aita natuna?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be Parisi ai rawateġeidi da a mi-amia be Yesu yai taraviredina, ⁴² “Taumi Keriso nema ko noġonoġota bake, tauna aita natuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁴ ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana, naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie yà biridina.’

⁴⁵ Guyau Deivid Keriso ḡarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?’

⁴⁶ Inam dabudine nam aitu Bada na giuma i paribeena. Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona nam aitu Yesu wait-aravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Tauwai katakatali kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

23 Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuedina, ² “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mosis gabunama a paḡo be banaga tawai katakataidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuueminana, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuemi da taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi ḡomidima inam yabedima ta giuguedina nam tima voivoiedina. ⁴ Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voidi, be banaga ta segesegeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia rereḡedina, be taudi nimeḡiḡa a tikedi be ta miamiana.

⁵ “Taudi adi voiamana matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noḡodie be nimeḡie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroper-

odima tawai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi. ⁶ Soi raḡanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ḡoḡoedina, be taparoro raḡandie taudi gabu verediḡa ta vinevinedina. ⁷ Taudi adi ḡoana kauama da banaga aniwai boru gabudie taudi ḡarodie ta verau, be kawasage na waikaiwe tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, ‘O bada dosimma.’

⁸ “Be taumi ko kita da nam aitu ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Bada dosimma’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaḡa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama. ⁹ Be dobue nam aitu ḡarone ko riuna, ‘Mamai’, avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. ¹⁰ Be taumi ko kita da nam aitu ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatali’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹¹ Aitu da nopomie ya saḡa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana. ¹² Be aitu da e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru dobiḡena. Be aitu da e boruboru dobiḡa munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saḡena.

Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana

(Lk 11:38-52)

¹³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ta ḡoḡoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama

aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. ¹⁴(-):‡

¹⁵“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavaŝaĝinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi dobu ko naĝo popoe be banaga ko voidi da tawai muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voidi da taudi giena natunatudima ta tubutubuĝana maika taumi. Be mate ko voidi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam giena na banima.

¹⁶“Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavaŝaĝinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Deĝoda aitu tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deĝoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁷Taumi matapotepotemi, be buebue mima! Deĝo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna. ¹⁸Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Deĝoda aitu olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deĝoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁹Taumi matapotepotemima. Deĝo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna

vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna. ²⁰Vutuna aubainama aitu da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana. ²¹Be aitu da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitu da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana. ²²Be aitu da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba miana be Mamaitua ĝominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²³“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavaŝaĝinama ko banavina. Baninama taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaĝa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kaua ĝaubonama. Be kaua dosidima tarawatu ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunuatoi be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kaua. Taumi noĝone kaua dosidima sibo koya voiedina, muriĝa da kaua ĝauĝaubodima sibo koya voivoiedina. ²⁴Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kaua ĝauĝaubodima ko kitakita yaĝeyaĝedina, be kaua dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.”[¶]

²⁵“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavaŝaĝinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koĝekoĝedina, be

‡**23:14** Gurik baibol bisaĝa nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikaruwaĝewaĝedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwayedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoĝa dosinama ko banavina.

¶**23:24** Gurik baibol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara ĝaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapa nopa nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya teĝo be ya tonogina.

nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moġavuna, inam vutudi mira. ²⁶ Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noġone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koġa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

²⁷ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakaidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turiġa be mira ya moġavuna. ²⁸ Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moġavuna.

²⁹ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakaidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yaġeyaġedi, ³⁰ be ko riuriuna, ‘Deġoda tauda waġawaġadama adi raġanie sibo tē miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

³¹ Inam giudie kowai maġatara mu-naġemina da taumi vutuna peroveta tau-vunuġidima natunatudima. ³² Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaiġavutidina. ³³ Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko naġona gienae, be nam tokare koi moisiri be tenetenġina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma yà riuemina da peroveta, nuauyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai yà riuri-uporedina ġaromie. Be ġesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi, be ġesaudima ko tuparatudi, be ġesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riġedi, be ġesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiġa. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama aitauga banaga vered-

ima a vunuvunuġidina adi kovoġama taumi tokare ko paġona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vunuġidi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya naġo da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ġarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vunuġina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvunuġidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoġa ko paġona. ³⁶ Yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kaudima matabudi taumi kimtimima ġaromie ta tubuġana.

Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena

(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporaġana ġaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raġan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da sibo è rawateġemina, kamkam natunatudina mapenama dibune e rawarawa teġeidina maika, be taumi koya tuaġaina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana. ³⁹ Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi nam ko kita munaġegu, naumeki da tokare raġan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, “Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisuġusuġuna.”

Raġan damonama matairidima

(Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

24 Yesu tempol ya gose da ya naġona aġo be na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena. ² Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoġa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririġidina.”

³Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kaudima aba raḡanine ta tubuḡa? Be abaḡa matairidima ta tubuḡa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da raḡan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavatava?”

⁴Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitu e kedadoka waigewemi. ⁵Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁶Be raḡanine iḡara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kaudima nama tokare ta tubuḡana, be inam nam raḡan damona, ibewa! ⁷Dobu da dobu tai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meḡara be yoyo tai verautatena. ⁸Inam kaudima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

⁹“Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nimedie ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuaḡaiemina. ¹⁰Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaḡaiedi be tai kawa biri dobiḡana, ¹¹be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raḡanine ta maḡatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹²Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi

adi wainuapaḡoma tokare ei kavena. ¹³Be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡe ta mididi bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana. ¹⁴Be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama tokare dobue banaga matabudi ḡarodie ta rauguguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana.

¹⁵“Taumi tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaiḡinama deḡo nam sibo ya mididi, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuḡana raḡanine, ¹⁶taudi aitaḡa Judiamia miemienidima naumeki da naira oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁷Inam raḡanine, aitu da na wagapatae^{§§} e miamiana, nam vadama nopone e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁸Be nam aitu sipie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munaḡa vadae. ¹⁹Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima, taudi tokare pipipiri dosidima ta bavidina. ²⁰Be Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da inam raḡandima, nam bodubodie* bo Sabat raḡandie ta tubuḡa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko naḡo bako? ²¹Baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie e gewagewa vavasaiḡana tokare ta tubuḡana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi, nam airaḡan uma pipiridima ti tubuḡa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma pipiridima murine nam airaḡan e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²²Be deḡoda Mamaitua inam pipipiri raḡandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aitu tenaḡa tokare ya yawasana. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima tokare e taitupodina. ²³Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e

§§24:17 Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam ‘wagapata’ maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana.

*24:20 Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurinna.

riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema!’ bo e riuna, ‘Keriso noanema!’ Inam baneginama nam koi sumaĝe! ²⁴ Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maĝatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voidina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigwedina. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite è riu wainonoĝimina, muriĝa da inam raĝandima ta tavana.

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama deĝoda aitau e riuemina, ‘Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.’ Nam ko dobi ko naĝo! Bo deĝoda e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema vadae.’ Nam koi sumaĝe! ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama na raĝanima ei raĝantenage be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. ²⁸ Deĝo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba[†] ta rawarawa teĝeidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

²⁹ “Be inam pipiridima raĝandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaĝa.

Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora gunume ta kuruvana.

³⁰ Inam raĝanine noĝone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e maĝatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobie banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ĝabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneĝara dosinama mate giyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana. ³¹ Dabudine bogigi dosinama e riuriuna raĝanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na

banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawateĝeteĝeidina.

Bada na kaba verauma raĝanima nam aitau i kataiena

(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

³² “Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ĝarone ko kataina. Raĝanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raĝanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raĝaninama maida e tavatavana. ³³ Inam kauinama teneĝinama nama, raĝanine taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima ta tubutubuĝana ko kitedina, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raĝaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁴ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kaudima tokare matabudi ta tubuĝa dokana. ³⁵ Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airaĝan e samoa. ³⁶ Nam aitau tenaĝa raĝan i kataiena da airaĝan inam raĝaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaitua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunaĝa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

³⁷ “Banaga Natunama na raĝanima maika Noa na raĝanie yawasana a tubutubuĝana maika. ³⁸ Muriĝa da kabaita ya tubuĝana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naĝi be awai naĝidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saĝana. ³⁹ Be banaga tokare aba ĝarodie e tubuĝana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuĝana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba

[†]24:28 ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deĝo e gurina, waigapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deĝo dabudi e kenakenana.

veraue e tubuḡana. ⁴⁰Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena. ⁴¹Be waiwaiwi rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

⁴²“Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma raḡanima nam ko kataiena. ⁴³Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene. ⁴⁴Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukua be ko miamia, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababaḡa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

⁴⁵“Ai taunoya tauna waisumeḡina be nuanuauyauyana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta ḡoḡoena raḡanine.

⁴⁶“Raḡanine na Badama e tava mu-naḡa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. ⁴⁷Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina. ⁴⁸Be taunoya deḡoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideḡo ya naḡo be e miamia watanana.’ ⁴⁹Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riḡedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana. ⁵⁰Nama e voivoia nuababaḡa be na badama e tavana. ⁵¹Inam raḡanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru

nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

25 “Inam raḡanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da naḡivau tauḡominama verau bodebodenama a naḡona. ²Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuauyeyedima. ³Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna. ⁴Be nuanuauyeyedima taudi rampa be karesin ḡesaudima mate a ragaudina. ⁵Be naḡivau tauḡominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

⁶“Naumeki da kupi poune be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’ ⁷Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuḡu be adi rampama a vokaukauedina. ⁸Be matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuauyeyedima a riuedina, ‘Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.’ ⁹Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, ‘Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate tà soie be teneteneḡina. Taumi ko naḡo da aitaḡa karesin ta rarau gimaredina taudi ḡarodie, be mabimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.’

¹⁰“Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a naḡonaḡona maika, muridie naḡivau tauḡominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitaḡa kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi naḡivau tauḡominama mate vada nopone wainaḡi soine a saḡa, be matakeda ya guduna. ¹¹Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriḡa a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!’ ¹²Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.’

¹³“Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raḡaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

¹⁴“Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaḡa muriḡa da sibo vaḡai aubainama ya naḡona, be noḡone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabadina. ¹⁵Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruvane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaḡa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naḡona vaḡai aubainama. ¹⁶Be taunoya aita da 5 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. ¹⁷Be nama taunoya aita da 2 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. ¹⁸Be taunoya aita da 1 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da dom ya keru be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

¹⁹“Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deḡo, be ya tava munaḡana. Be na taunoyama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa. ²⁰Dabudine taunoya aita da 5 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ḡesaunama mate be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ ²¹Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare

yaba toitoi yà utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

²²“Dabudine taunoya aita da 2 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ ²³Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

²⁴“Dabudine taunoya aita da 1 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimedimma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa ragaragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana. ²⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è keru, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi kuya kita umanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.’ ²⁶Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagayagayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be yà ragaragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà rarau yaba yababana. ²⁷Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

²⁸“Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena. ²⁹Baninama aita da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane yà taipoto be yà utena. Be aita na noyama e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ḡaubonama

ḡarone e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taugu tokare ḡarone yà kaiporena. ³⁰ Be inam taunoyanama matagayagayawinama ko pore dobiḡe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

Mara etara raḡaninama

³¹ “Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneḡarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona. ³² Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noḡone ta rawateḡeidi be tauna e dariḡedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridariḡedina nama. ³³ Tauna sipu kasaunama yauwane e biridina, be gote seninama yauwane e biridina.

³⁴ “Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yauwane tokare e riuedina, ‘Taumi aitaḡa Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paḡona. Baninama Tamaguma muriḡa da dobu ya voiena, noḡone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukaue be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena. ³⁵ Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi koya riuegu da ami vadae è saḡasaḡana. ³⁶ Be gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raḡanine, taumi koya raberabe kaueguna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raḡanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

³⁷ “Inam raḡanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratiim be tauma kani kè utem? Be airaḡan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa

be tauma upa kè utem?’ ³⁸ Be airaḡan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya saḡa? Bo airaḡan gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe be tauma gara kè utem?’ ³⁹ Be airaḡan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?’ ⁴⁰ Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ḡarogue kuya voiena.’

⁴¹ “Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yauwane tokare umanama e riuedina, ‘Ko naḡo ḡavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoḡinama nopone ko naḡona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauena, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naḡona. ⁴² Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna. ⁴³ Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saḡana. Be taugu gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi nam koi garaguna. Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raḡandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.’

⁴⁴ “Inam raḡanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratiim, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaḡavaḡai, bo gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke sagum?’ ⁴⁵ Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ḡarogue nam ko voiena.’ ⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare ta naḡona kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naḡona yawasana kenakena nonoḡine.”

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

26 Yesu na giuma ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ²“Taumi koya kataiena da yodi raġan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naġopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nimedie ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna.”

³Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate, taudi pirisi adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawategeidina. ⁴Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deġo sibo a vunuġi be ai gurina. ⁵Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuġa, baninama deġoda iġara e nuasarina.

Waivi upa ġabuġabunama Yesu debane ya ġinina

(Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶Yesu tauna Betenima, tauġoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. ⁷Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ġabuġabunama maesinama dosinama duginama[‡] ya kiroġi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ġabuġabunama Yesu debane ya ġinina. ⁸Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, “Aba aubainama upa ġabuġabunama ewai yakare?” ⁹Uma upanama ġabuġabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paġo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo ya utedina.”

¹⁰Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a ġiugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ġarogue.

¹¹Taumi raġan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoġa. ¹²Tauna upa ġabuġabunama tunigue ya ġini wainonoġi, be ya kawa nonoġiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama. ¹³Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, Deġo da deġo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raġanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noġotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena.”

Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiġena

(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, tauna ya naġo pirisi adi badama ġarone, ¹⁵be yai taravirena, “Deġoda taugu Yesu nimemie ya boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?” Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena. ¹⁶Inam raġanine be nokoi ya naġona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimedie sibo ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama a kanina

(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)

¹⁷Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama yawai karena raġanine, tauwai muriwatana Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġo dabudi kwa ġoġoena tauma ka naġo be Naġopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?” ¹⁸Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko naġo meagaie tauġoma tenaġa ġarone be ko riuna, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raġanima boruborunama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai

[‡]26:7 Taudi yeku isanama ‘Alabasta’ a voie da inam duginama ya tubuġana.

muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka voiena.”¹⁹ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naḡo be Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauena.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

²⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina. ²¹ Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” ²² Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kaua be tenatenagaḡa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaḡana, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. ²⁴ Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasaḡinama tauna aita Banaga Natunama e boruboru dobiḡena ḡarone e tubuḡana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuḡana.”

²⁵ Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam ḡomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Taudi yaḡoro a kanikani be Yesu buredi ya paḡo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo be ko kanina, uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²⁷ Inam kauinama murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi uma keyekine ko tegona. ²⁸ Uma inam kosiniguma wanianina aubainama, e rarau ḡinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninoḡota porenama aubainama. ²⁹ Taugu ya riuri-

uemina da nam waen ya teḡo munaḡe, naumeki da Tamaguma na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare ta teḡo tenaḡana.” ³⁰ Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naḡona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovia

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko goseguna, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tauyosi yaḡi guri be sipu adi kaba miama ta gosedi, be ta daberarana.”

³² Be taugu gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, taugu ya gosemi be ya doka da ya naḡona Galilima.” ³³ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ḡarome aba e tubutubuḡana ta kita be naira ta naḡona, be taugu tokare nam ya gosem.”

³⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” ³⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaḡan tokare ya riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raḡanine, taugu tam mate taḡi guri tenaḡana. Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi mate riunama teneḡinama nama a vatona.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu ya naḡo noa dabudine ya moiragina.” ³⁷ Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatanama rabui yai

dokedi, be mate a naḡona. Inam raḡanine tauna nuaboya yai kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana. ³⁸ Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moḡavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneḡanana.”

³⁹ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya gosedi be tauna ya taunaḡo ḡavoe da doḡae ya raurari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa, da ḡoraḡoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo è sigue. Be aveidi, nam taugu yau ḡoanama kwa voie, be tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴⁰ Dabudine tauna ya tava munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaḡa nopone koya mia be koyai neneḡana bo ibewa? ⁴¹ Ko mia be koi neneḡana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Aruimima moiragi e ḡoēḡoena, be tubuḡimima e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

⁴² Naumeki da Bada raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya munaḡa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda uma ḡoraḡoranama kai porenama nam kwa ḡoe, naumeki da tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴³ Raḡanine tauna ya tava munaḡana na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munaḡana, baninama mate-dima a yado kauana.

⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauna ya gosedi da ya munaḡa, be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya moiragi be giudima teneḡidima ya vatodina. ⁴⁵ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena, gewagewa banegidima nimeḡie raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana. ⁴⁶ Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡona, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Yesu banaga nimeḡie a boru nawena (*Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12*)

⁴⁷ Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatanama matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara ḡesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimeḡie kwatikwati be kwaibubu a ragaudina. Taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁸ Be tauborudobiḡa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Deḡo baneginama yaḡwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!” ⁴⁹ Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya naḡo ḡo-manama Yesu ḡarone, be ya riuna, “Ebon tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena. ⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am ḡoama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tau-tauḡoma Yesu a vunuḡi be a kaididina. ⁵¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suḡuna, pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

⁵² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aitau da kwatikwatie ta iḡaiḡarana, inam banegidima taudi tokare kwatikwatie tai guridina. ⁵³ Deḡoda taugu sibo è ḡoena, tokare Tamaguma èi baḡa be tauna waḡapa anea toitoi ya riuporaḡana saguguma aubainama. ⁵⁴ Be deḡoda nama ya voiana, tokare girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuḡana, be tokare nam a tubuḡa.”

⁵⁵ Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunuḡigu, banaga danedanenenama maika, bo? Taugu raḡan patapatanama tempol nopone è mia be èwai katakaina, be taumi nam ko vunuḡiguna. ⁵⁶ Be uma kaidima matabudi ta tubutubuḡana, baninama boni proveta a girugirumid-

ina ruvane.” Dabudine tauwai muri-watana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a nağona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noğodie ya midina

(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)

⁵⁷ Be taudi aitauga Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ġarone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateğeidina. ⁵⁸ Be Pita Yesu yai muri-watane be madanie muriğa ya veraver-auna, naumeki da ya sağa ya nağona anikaba etara gabune, pirisi adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹ Be pirisi adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da giu kaikaiyovudima değo sibo a banavidi, be inam giudie Yesu sibo ai gurina. ⁶⁰ Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yağoro taudi nam değo keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau ⁶¹ be a riuna, “Uma tauğominama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu teneğina da Mamaitua na tempolma ya katiwei be rağan rabuiteğa nopodie ya kerimunağena.”

⁶² Dabudine pirisi adi badama ya midisuğu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?” ⁶³ Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuna. Naumeki da pirisi adi badama Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua yawawayasaninama isane ya riuriu vavasağemna, kwa riuema: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be ya riuemina: Tokare taumi Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama

yauwane e mia, be ma giyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi badama tau-name na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai dibogana. Yodi nam matamata ġesaudima ta wanedi. ⁶⁶ Taumi nema kowai noğota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷ Dabudine taudi Yesu noğonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be ġesaudima a raunevanevakau ⁶⁸ be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aitaau kabe ya riğam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienna

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diane ya miamia be taunoya waivinama ġarone ya tava, be ya riuna, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya nağonağona.” ⁷⁰ Be Pita taudi matabudi noğodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa giugiuna, taugu nam e kataiena.” ⁷¹ Dabudine tauna ġavoe ya dobi ya nağonağo be waivi ġesaunama tauna ya kita, be na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauğominama mate Nasaret Yesunama mate a nağonağona.” ⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munağa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam tauğominama nam e kataiena.” ⁷³ Naumeki da a mia rağan ġaubonağa be banaga aitauga diane a midimidina Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai mağatarana ka vaivaiena.” ⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu vavasağa be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Inam tauğominama taugu nam e kataiena. Değoda taugu ya kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewagewa ġarogue e voiena.”

Pita nama ya giugiuna inam rağanine kamkam ya riuna. ⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuna ya noğotina, “Muriğa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare rağan rabuiteğa kwa bovienna.” Dabu-

dine Pita ya dobi ya naḡo be ya ḡaba guratana.

Yesu a verauḡena Paelat ḡarone

(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

27 Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ḡesaudima adi ogama a taraḡina, da Yesu tai gurina. ²Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena

(Ap 1:16-19)

³Be Judas tauborudobiḡa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waigurinama a giugiuena, inam raḡanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munaḡana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ḡesaudima ḡarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munaḡedi, ⁴be ya riuna, “Taugu gewagewa è voiena. Taugu banaga verenama è boru dobiḡa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribeena, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.” ⁵Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naḡo be ya sopana.

⁶Dabudine pirisi adi badama maned-ima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waiianinana, da uma maned-ima tempol manenama nopone tà biridi, baninama uma inam vunuḡa manenama.” ⁷Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimeri be dabudine vaḡavaḡai adi kokoagama tai tubuḡina. ⁸Vutuna aubainama inam dobunama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’. ⁹Inam kaidima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubuḡana, inam umanama,

Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30. Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi ¹⁰be gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuna nama.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)

¹¹Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noḡone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹²Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena. ¹³Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?” ¹⁴Be Yesu nam aba i paribea rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

¹⁵Be gabeman tauna na vaivaima da soi nopodie banaga adi ḡoanama aitu dibure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena. ¹⁶Be inam raḡanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaḡonaḡonama dibure ya miamiana. ¹⁷Be patara awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore? Barabas bo Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?” ¹⁸Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

¹⁹Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ḡarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ḡarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukainama è kitana.” ²⁰Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baḡana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

²¹ Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi dego tauna ko goegoena ya kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.” ²² Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema ya bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!” ²³ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ya tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²⁴ Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda dego i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara mate die nimanama upae ya koḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu ya paḡo. Inam taumiḡa ami wavuma.” ²⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e rauḡini, be wavunama tauma ama sedama mate ka kiroḡina.”

²⁶ Inam raḡanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya naḡona, be Yesu inam na tauḡarama nimedie ya boruna da taudi ta riḡa be ta tuparatuna.

Tauḡara Yesu ai varavarana

(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)

²⁷ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauḡara matabudi ai rawateḡeidina Yesu noḡone. ²⁸ Be taudi na garama a ḡiḡi pore, be gara ḡesau sabasabanama ai kotena. ²⁹ Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diḡona nimanama kasaune ai paḡona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noḡone tupikedie a raupari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” ³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diḡona nimane a paḡo, be debanama a riḡa yabayababena. ³¹ Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote

munaḡena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)

³² Be keda tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauḡara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima ya kiroḡina. ³³ Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’. ³⁴ Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenaḡe, be Yesu a utena da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuaḡaiena. ³⁵ Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aita kaside yawai rewapanana, tauna deḡo garanama ya goegoena, nama ya paḡona. ³⁶ Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina. ³⁷ Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai ḡaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

Uma tauna Yesu, Jius adi guyauma Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna. ³⁸ Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ³⁹ Be banaga aitaḡa kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi, ⁴⁰ be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena. Yodi kwai yawasana munaḡem. Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganaḡa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹ Inam kauinama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada ḡesaudima mate taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna,

⁴²“Tauna banaga ġesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaġa nam tokare ei yawasana munaġe! Deġoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganaġa e yovo be tauma kai sumaġena. ⁴³Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaġe be ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.’ Yodi kabe tà kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninama e ġoeġoe bo ibewa.” ⁴⁴Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibogina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Be suaratopu dobu yai kupikupina naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama.

⁴⁶Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?”

⁴⁷Be banaga ġesaudima dabudine di-ane a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ⁴⁸Be dabudine tauġoma tenaġa anitaiyo ya paġo, be ya manini ya saġa ya naġo da waen ġoraġo-rane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, ⁴⁹be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina tà kitana.”

⁵⁰Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da tauname aruinama ya raukaigosena. ⁵¹Inam kauinama ya tubutubuġana raġanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika poraġa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doġa ya gusu be yeku a nuasenana. ⁵²Be inam raġanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaġa be banaga babaudima gurig-uridima toitoi a midisuġu munaġana. ⁵³Be tauna na kaba midisuġu mu-

naġama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a naġona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi ġarodie a maġatarana.

⁵⁴Be tori matanama na tauġarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubu-tubuġana, nama a kitekitedina, taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁵⁵Be dabudine waiwaivi mate, taudi madanie a midi be awai kitana. Inam waiwaividima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya ġoeġoena nama a sagusaguna. ⁵⁶Be inam waiwaividima matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatunama tinedima.

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaina be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama. ⁵⁸Tauna ya naġo Paelat ġarone be yai baġana da Yesu tubuġinama sibo ya paġona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauġarama ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuġinama Jousep a utena. ⁵⁹Naumeki da Jousep Yesu tubuġinama ya paġo, be gara ġavoġavoridie ya sumana. ⁶⁰Be Jousep tauname na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wainonoġinama nopone, Yesu tubuġinama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakui da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya naġona. ⁶¹Be Meri Magdalin be Meri ġesaunama taudi kokoaga noġone noaġo a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶²Raġan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raġanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a naġo Paelat ġarone be a riuna,

⁶³“Bada, tauma yağoro ka noğonoğotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare rağan aniwai rabuiteğane yà midisuğu munağana.’⁶⁴ Vutuna aubainama kawai bağamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaue be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da rağan wairabuiteğanama e kovina. Değoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuğinama ta danene, be ta nağo da banaga ta riuedina, ‘Yesu kaite ya midisuğu munağana.’ Değoda inam nama e tubuğana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena.”

⁶⁵Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Naumeki, tauigara yà riuporedi da taumi mate ko nağo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noğotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina.”⁶⁶ Naumeki da taudi a nağo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauigara kokoaga matakedanama a midi gağari be kokoaga a rabena.

Yesu ya midisuğu munağana

(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)

28 Sabat rağaninama murine, pomainama Sande rağantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri ġesau mate a nağona kokoaga kivunama aubainama.² Inam rağanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubuğana. Be anea ya nağo kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama waimiditomnama yai rawakui ġavoe ya nağo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana.³ Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama ġavoğavora tunutununama.⁴ Dabudine tauigara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gususugudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵Naumeki da anea waiwaivi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena.”⁶ Tauna nam uma dabu-

dine. Tauna kaite ya midisuğu munağana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita.⁷ Be waiğapa ko nağo da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, ‘Yesu ya guri be ya midisuğu munağana, be yodi ya doka be e nağonağona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana.’ Inam vutunağa è riuemina.”

⁸Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moğavuna, be a manini a nağona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima aubainama.⁹ Taudi a nağonağo be Yesu yai rağantenage da ġarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Ebom.” Be waiwaivi tauna ġarone a nağo da tuapikedie a raupari, be kağanama a kaididi be a rauduneena.¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Ko nağo be tasitasiguma ko riuedi da ta nağona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna.”

Tauigara pirisi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹Naumeki da waiwaivi keda a nağonağona maika, tauigara a nağona meagaie pirisi adi babadama ġarodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubuğana ai varidina.¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a tarağina. Yodibe tauigara mane dosinama a utedi¹³ be a riuedina, “Ko nağo be banaga umanama koi varidina, ‘Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuğinama a dane-nena.’¹⁴ Be değoda gabeman uma giunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewagewanama ko banavi.”¹⁵ Naumeki da tauigara mane a ragaudi be aba pirisi be babada ġesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voidina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

**Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama
ya riupore nawedina dobu
matabuna nopodie**

¹⁶Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a naḡona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a naḡona oyae deḡo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine. ¹⁷Be raḡanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be ḡesaudima taudi a noḡota bekubekuna. ¹⁸Naumeki da Yesu taudi ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna,

“Rewapana marae, be dohue matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. ¹⁹Vutuna aubainama ko naḡo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ko voidi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubuḡana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie. ²⁰Be aba è riuriu vavasagemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da raḡan damone.”

Mak

Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama yai karena. ²Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana.

³“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa vereveredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.”

⁴Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatara be yawai babataito be noğota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewagewama sibo ya noğota poredina. ⁵Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon ġarone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jodan upane yai babataitodina. ⁶Jon na garama kamel vuvgine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be dobira iwavinama. ⁷Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasağana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi. ⁸Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma

(Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jodan upane Yesu yai

babataitona. ¹⁰Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenage da ya nuaporağa be arua ya yovoyovona ġarone maika kiu gabubu. ¹¹Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena ġarome.”

¹²Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane. ¹³Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine dobira museridima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina

(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴Rağanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya nağona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. ¹⁵Yesu ya riuna, “Rağan kaua ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumağena.”

¹⁶Rağanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianağa ya nağonağo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina. ¹⁷Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yà katakaimi da banaga ko konedina.” ¹⁸Rağanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosağa be tauna ai muriwatanena.

¹⁹Dabudine tauna ya taunağo ġaubonağa be Sebedi natunatumama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. ²⁰Rağanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Tauḡoma penama kokukokunama

(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaine, be Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ²² Dabudine banaga aitauga na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

²³ Dabudine penama tauḡoma kokukokunama ya saḡa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna, ²⁴ “Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma ḡaromaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aita. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.”

²⁵ Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be tauḡominama kwa dobi pore!”

²⁶ Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauḡoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi poren.

²⁷ Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

²⁸ Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimaninama a naḡona Saemon be Endru adi vadae. ³⁰ Saemon rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai

varina. ³¹ Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡuna. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu wainuatuḡune ya moimoiragina

(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)

³² Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitauga penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³³ Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawateḡeidina. ³⁴ Be Yesu banaga aitauga sida tabu be tabu ra-garagaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be Yesu penama ya kauedi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aita.

³⁵ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa muriḡa da raḡan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuḡu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoina dabudine ya moiragina. ³⁶ Be Saemon na varo-roma ḡesaudima mate a naḡona Yesu wanenama aubainama. ³⁷ Be raḡanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.”

³⁸ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naḡo wari kedaḡa be uma meagainama Diane meagaidima ḡarodiḡa mate ya rauguguyana, baninama tauḡu vutuna aubainama è yovona.” ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone be doḡae ya raupari da sagu yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, tauḡu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹Dabudine Yesu noponama raunua-toi ya moğavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauğoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu ya goeğoena, kwa yawasana!” ⁴²Dabudine sida kito yai rağantenage da tauğoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana. ⁴³Naumeki da Yesu tauğoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasagena, ⁴⁴“Kwa kita kaua da uma kauinama nam aitaui kwai vari be didimaninama kwa nağo da pirisi ġarone kwai mağatara munağem be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riu-riuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasana munağana.” ⁴⁵Be yağoro tauğoma ya raukosogaiğai da ya nağo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponağa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debağa nam i nağona be dobu wainuatuğutuğudie ya miamiana. Be yağoro banaga değo değo miemienidima ġarone a tavatavana.

**Yesu rewapana ġarone da
gewagewa e noğota porena**

(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

2 Rağan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munağana Kapeniamma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana. ²Dabudine banaga toitoi ai rawateğeidi da nam gabu değo i kena rubuna be matakeda noğonama mate ya moğavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyena ġarodie. ³Dabudine tautauğoma ⁴tauğoma tuera pağopağonama a kiroği tavaitena Yesu ġarone. ⁴Be taudi nam tenetenegina da Yesu ġarone a verauğe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiena, değo Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauğoma tuera pağopağonama kebana debane ma ratiratina ai dawe yovoğena. ⁵Rağanine Yesu adi waisumağama

nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ya riuna, “Taukui, am gewagewama è noğota porena.”

⁶Dabudine aitaui tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiğa nopodie ai nuanogonogota be a riuna, ⁷“Aba aubainama uma tauğominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai dibogina. Nam aitaui gewagewa e noğota pore, be Mamaitua taunağa.” ⁸Dabudine Yesu waiğapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanogonogotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kauidima kowai nuanogonogotedi? ⁹Değo tauna ya tekateka tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ta riuna, ‘Am gewagewama è noğota porena,’ bo ta riuna, ‘Kwa midisuğu, am gunima kwa pağo be kwa nağo?’ ¹⁰Be yodi ya kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama dobue rewapana ġarone da gewagewa e noğota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ya riuna, ¹¹“Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuğu, am gunima kwa pağo be kwa nağo am vadae!” ¹²Dabudine tauğoma waiğapa ya midisuğu, na gunima ya pağo be patara matedie be ya nağona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğu be a riuna, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena

(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³Dabudine Yesu ya munağana yawawa dosinama Diane be patara dosinama ġarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena. ¹⁴Rağanine tauna ya nağonağo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tautaminama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuğu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵Muriġa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai rawateġeidi be a kanikani tenaġana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. ¹⁶Raġanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?” ¹⁷Raġanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ġoeġoena be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ġoeġoena. Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, taugu banaga gewegewedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama

(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ġesaudima a tava Yesu ġarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

¹⁹Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naġivau tauġominama na warema ta widina raġanine yaġoro tauna taudi mate? Raġanine naġivau tauġominama yaġoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina. ²⁰Be raġan e tavana da naġivau tauġominama ġavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raġanine ta widinana. ²¹Nam aita u gara nuasikanama poranama e paġo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaġe. Deġoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara po-

ranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana. ²²Be nam aita u waen vaunama e paġo be waen koukounama poranama nopone e ġini. Deġoda nama e voiana, tokare koukou e nuagoru da waen e nuagini be rabuidi ta gewagewana. ⁴Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama koukou vaunama nopone e ġinina.”

Sabat waitaraviriranama

(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³Sabat tenaġa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaġoda sipinama nopodiġa a naġonaġona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yaġoda ragaudima ai karena. ²⁴Be Parisi Yesu a riuena, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat raġanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

²⁵Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiena koya sievi bo ibewa? Raġanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a ġoe kauena, ²⁶tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naġo be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya paġo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da pirisi taudiġa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu e riuriuna nama. Inam raġandie pirisi adi badama isanama Abiata na raġanie.” ²⁷Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade. ²⁸Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yaġoro Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raġanine yai yawasanana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

3 Raġan ġesaune Yesu ya naġo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine tauġoma nimanama tuera poġopaġonama ya miamiana. ²Inam dabudi banaga ġesaudima mate Yesu a

⁴2:22 Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

kitakita watanina deḡoda tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina. ³Be Yesu tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa saḡa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa midi!” ⁴Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dā tarawatuma e riuriedana da tà voie: Sabat raḡanine yaba veredima tà voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tà voiedi, banaga tòi yawasani bo tòi guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. ⁵Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunuatoi kauedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munaḡana. ⁶Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a naḡona Herod na damma mate ai rawateḡeidi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai gurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena

(Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

⁷Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatane-dina. ⁸Raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina, banaga toitoi ḡarone a tavana. Taudi Judiḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Idumeaḡa be Jodan be nu-aḡo nevane Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

⁹Baninama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ḡaubonama ta kawa nonoḡina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midi ḡuruvi be ta tauporepore. ¹⁰Baninama banaga toitoi yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesidedima toitoi a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taukonina. ¹¹Raḡanine aitaḡa

arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kaḡapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.” ¹²Be taudi ya riu vavasageidi da nam sibo aita u riu da tauna aita u.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³Yesu ya naḡo oya debane be aitaḡa tautaugomidima ya ḡoegoedina, nama ya yokoedina. ¹⁴Raḡanine taudi tauna ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi 12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apasol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana. ¹⁵Be rewapana a paḡo da penama ta tavu dobiḡedina. ¹⁶Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam Saemon, Yesu yai isana Pita.

¹⁷Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boaneges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatumama’.

¹⁸Endru,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

Tadeas,

Saemon tauna Selot.

¹⁹Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarakutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana vadae, you, yaḡoro patara Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be nam kaisavo deḡo, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a mia be a kani. ²¹Raḡanine na damma uma kauinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naḡona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Baninama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

²² Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima, aitauga Jerusalemġa veraveraudima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.” ²³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be wainasie ya giugiuedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiġa munaġe? ²⁴ Deġo dobunama banegidima tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta darġa munaġedina, inam dobunama tokare e kawa gewagewa munaġena. ²⁵ Be deġo damnama tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta darġa munaġedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaġedina. ²⁶ Be nama teneġinama, deġoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariġa munaġena be dam ei tubuġana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoġa, da ta kawa gewagewa munaġedi be tai kavena. ²⁷ Tauġoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aita u e gigi da e saġa be na purapurama e ragaudi, deġoda noġone tauġominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriġa e saġa da inam tauġominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

²⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboġama tokare Mamaitua e noġota poredina. ²⁹ Be deġoda aita u Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noġota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoġinama ya voiena.” ³⁰ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ġesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹ Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi doġae a midu kwasa be Yesu a riuwanena. ³² Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasimma a tava be gabure ta midimidi

be taudi tam ta ġoeġoemna.” ³³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aita u tinagu be aita u tasitasigu?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwaviviroena ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita! Umanema tinatinagu be tasitasiguma. ³⁵ Aita u da Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinaguma.”

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

4 Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munaġena. Be patara dosinama a rawateġeidina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya saġa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae upa diane a miana. ² Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuedina,

³ “Koi beavaia! Raġan tenaġa taukuma ya naġona pesi kumanama aubainama. ⁴ Raġanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina. ⁵ Be ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine nam doġa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doġa nam i potopoto guratana. ⁶ Be raġanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be yaġoro pesi ġesaudima doġa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ġesaudima banidima 30, ġesaudima 60, bo 100.” ⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deġoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

¹⁰ Raġanine Yesu taunaġa, be banaga aita uġa tauna a vaivaiena, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai baġa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba. ¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Ma-

maitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ġesaudima ġavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie yà riuedina:

¹²‘Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ġarone tima tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noġonoġota poredina.’

¹³Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasinama nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ġesaudima ko katai bakedi? ¹⁴Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina. ¹⁵Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, deġo Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Raġanine riu ta vaivaiena, Seitan waiġapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaiporaġana. ¹⁶Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be raġan tenaġa ma nuaveredi ta paġopaġona, ¹⁷baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midu gurata. Raġanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waiġapa tai daberaridina. ¹⁸Be mate ġesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaiena, ¹⁹be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaudima be yaba ġesaudima adi wainupaġoma mate ta saġa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina. ²⁰Be banaga ġesaudima taudi maika pesi doġa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta paġopaġo, ta vovo teyetyedi, be votedima ġesaudima 30, ġesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aita u kodam ya saġe be ġurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ġavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa? ²²Aba da moimoisirinama tokare e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e maġatarana. ²³Aita uġa da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana! ²⁴Aba yà riuriuemina, koi beavaia kaul!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko raru ruvena teneġine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tausaġena. ²⁵Aita u uma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Deġoda aita u uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ġaubonama ġarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaiporaġana.”

Pesi mabine gogogonama wainasinama

²⁶Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauġoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina. ²⁷Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nuababaġana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona. ²⁸Be doġa taunaġa e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noġone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina. ²⁹Raġanine yaġoda ta ġouġouna, tauġoma na biriukoma e paġo be taraġidima ei karena, baninama dariġa na raġanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema tã giu bake, bo aba wainasinama tã voie da e kawa didimani? ³¹Inam maika gaga pesinama, nito ġominama doġa nopone ko ku-

makumana nama.^{§ 32} Raġanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ġesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveġinama vagurune kiu ġavoġa rovovodima ta verau be ta raunoġina.”

³³ Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ġarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasina nama ya giu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina. ³⁴ Tauna nam airaġan wainasi i gose be ġarodie i giu ġomana, be raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudiġa be tauna yaba matabuna ġarodie ya giu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Inam raġaninama teneġine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa tà davu be tà naġo noaġo nevane.” ³⁶ Naumeki da patara a gosedi be Yesu deġo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a naġona. Be waga ġesaudima dabudi mate. ³⁷ Yai raġante-naġe da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nuayemra da ġaubonaġa sibo waga nopone upa ya moġavuna. ³⁸ Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawaġosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka tà gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

³⁹ Yesu ya midisuġu da sive ya riutuāġaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautamtamġota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuġu be daumora dosinama ya kenana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ġaromie waisumaġa, bo?” ⁴¹ Taudi

a ġosoridi, a base be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyeteyena.”

Penama tauġoma a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

5 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona Galili yawawinama nu-aġo nevane, Gerasi banegidima adi dobue. ² Raġanine Yesu waga ya do-bidobina, inam dabudi tauġoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya verauna Yesu ġarone. Inam tauġominama arua gewagewanama nopone. ³ Tauna guri adi gubaġa ya miamia naġona. Be nam aita teneteneġina da tokare ya vunuġi be ya rauseini, ⁴ baninama raġan patap-atanama tauna kaġanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kaġane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aita teneteneġina da ya taiparapara. ⁵ Kupi da suara tauna oya debediġa be guri adi gubaġa ya yogo naġo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munaġena.

⁶ Tauna madanie be raġanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya naġo da Yesu noġone tuapikanama doġae yai tutumidiri ⁷ be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaġinama natunama! Tam aba ġarogue kwa ġoēgoe? Mamaitua isane yāwai baġamna, nam kwa kovoġigu!” ⁸ Tauġoma nama ya riuna, baninama noġone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewagewanama uma tauġominama sibo ya dobi poren.

⁹ Dabudine Yesu tauġoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.” ¹⁰ Be arua gewegewedima yaġoro Yesu awai

§4:31 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ġominama, nam maika pesi ġesaudima doġa nopone tà kumekumedina nama.

baḡana da nam wari doḡue sibo ya riupore nawedina. ¹¹ Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabayabana. ¹² Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ḡarodie be kwai aninimai da nopodie ka saḡa.” ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu arua gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauḡoma a doḡi pore be a naḡona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa sievinama 2 tausand nama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauyosi aitaḡa bawa a raberabedina, a manini ḡoma meagaie be meagai diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a doḡi a naḡona aba ya tubutubuḡana kitanama aubainama. ¹⁵ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama ḡumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noḡotama didimanine ya mi-amiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana. ¹⁶ Taudi aitaḡa nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ḡarodie aba ya tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai baḡa da adi doḡuma sibo ya gosena.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Yesu waga nopone ya saḡasaḡana maika, tauḡoma penama a gosegose porena, tauna Yesu yai baḡana da sibo mate a naḡona. ¹⁹ Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo vadae, am damma ḡarodie be bada na raukiviverema be abaḡa ḡarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!” ²⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona Dekapolis noponaḡa, be Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voivoiena giuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aitaḡu Yesu na garama ya taukoni

(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu wagae yawawa ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevane, dabudi yawawa diane patara dosinama tauna a midu ḡuruvina. Inam dabudine ²² sinagog tau-rabenama tenaḡa isanama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari ²³ be nuanama tabutabune yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama ḡaubonama e gurigurina. Yaḡwai baḡamna da nimamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate naḡo ai karena. Be patara mate a naḡo be Yesu a tauporeporena. ²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenaḡa waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona na modima 12 a kovina. ²⁶ Tauna yai nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina deḡo e yawasana kabe da yaḡoro ya kaikai guratena. ²⁷ Raḡanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina, ²⁸ baninama tauna ya noḡotina, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu na garama ya taukoni ḡomena, taugu tokare ya yawasanana.” ²⁹ Raḡanine tauna Yesu na garama ya tautaukonina, dabudine yai raḡantenage da kosina manimaninina yai kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana ḡarone ya doḡi porena. Naumeki da tauna yai tauvitare patara ḡarodie yai taravira be ya riuna, “Aitaḡu yau garama ya taukonidi?” ³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi ḡuruvim be ta tatau poreporema. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aitaḡu ya taukonigu?’” ³² Yesu yaḡoro ya waitau kitakitana da aitaḡu

ya voiana sibo ya kitana. ³³Dabudine waivi ya katai munaḡe da ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡarone ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kaḡapakane tuapikane ya raupari be yaba matabuna yai maḡataridina. ³⁴Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nusubam kwa naḡona, be am wainua-toitoie kwa yawasanana!”

³⁵Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be a tava da Jaeras a riuna, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina. Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatai nuaraḡaraḡa?” ³⁶Yesu taudi aba a giugiu edina ya vaia yababedi be tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam am noḡotama e beku be kwai sumaḡa ḡoma!” ³⁷Naumeki da Yesu nam aitau i anine da tauna mate ti naḡo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiḡa mate a naḡona.

³⁸Raḡanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavatavana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya be bonedima ḡavoḡa a ḡabaḡabana ya kitedina. ³⁹Yesu vada nopone ya saḡa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai nuaboya be ko ḡabaḡaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” ⁴⁰Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, vutuna aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiḡedi be tauna gomana tamana, tinana be na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa mate a naḡona deḡo gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama baninama inam, ‘Moumou, ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!’ ⁴²Dabudine gomana waivinama yai raḡante-naḡe da ya midisuḡu be naḡo yai karena. Inam gomeninama na modima

12. Raḡanine uma kauinama nama ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi a base kauena. ⁴³Be Yesu ya riu vavasageḡi da uma kauinama nam aitau tenaḡa sibo ai vari, be tauna ya riuedi da aiyaba sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena

(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

6 Yesu inam dobonama ya gose be ya munaḡana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ²Be Sabat ya tavatavana raḡanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama uma kauidima deḡo ya ragaudi? Uma nuauyauyanama deḡo ya paḡo da tauna mataira mate e voivoiedi! ³Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas be Saemon tuaḡedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi ḡarode.” Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuaḡaiena.

⁴Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Peroveta dobu ḡesaudie ta vovo teyetevena, be na meagaima banegidi be na banaga ḡomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiena.” ⁵Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voiedina. Be nimane banaga raubisaḡa sidesidediḡa ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁶Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama

12 ya riuporedina

(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷Tauna tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedina.

⁸Dabudine ya riu vavasageḡi be ya riuna, “Ami vaḡaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bo-

gemie. Be diğona taunağa ko pağo. ⁹Be mate kağasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama ġidoidima mate ko ragaudi!” ¹⁰Be mate ya riuedina, “Rağanine değo vadane tai aninemi be ko sağana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porenā. ¹¹Be değoda banaga nam ta ġoemi, naumeki da kağemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvīdi, be inam meagainama ko gose porenā, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma.”

¹²Dabudine taudi a dobi a nağo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewage-wama sibo a kuvesidina. ¹³Be mate banaga ġarodie penama toitoi a tavu dobiğedi, be oerie banaga sidesided-ima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

**Jon tauwai babataito
nema ya guri bakona**

(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, baninama Yesu a katai vavasağe be varinama ya moramora-bana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuğū munağana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya pağo da uma matairidima e voivoiedina.” ¹⁵Be ġesaudima a riuriuna, “Tauna Elaija.” Be yağoro banaga ġesaudima a noğonoğoti da, tauna maika bonideğo perovetedima nama. ¹⁶Rağanine Herod nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama è tomna be gurie ya midisuğū munağana.”

¹⁷Be boni Herod tauğara ya riuedi da Jon a vunuğī da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiana, baninama tauna tuağa ġominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya nağina. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da tuağama na waivima kwa

nağī!” ¹⁹Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ġarone da ya ġoeğoenā sibo yai gurina. Be tauna nam teneteneğina da nama sibo ya voiana, ²⁰baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauğoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na giuma vaienama ya ġoeğoe kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuarağarağana, be yağoro na giuma vaienama ya ġoeğoenā.

²¹Dabudine Herodias keda ya bānavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam rağanine Herod na kaba tubuğama soine. Tauna soi ya voiena gabegabeman adi babadama, iğeiğeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima. ²²Dabudine Herodias natunama guguininama ya sağa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya pağo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuena, “Aba kwa ġoeğoenā kwa pağo? Taugu aiyaba kwa ġoeğoenā nama yà utemna.” ²³Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai bağena yà utemna, avedi da yau waiguyauma be nevanama tokare yà utemna.”

²⁴Dabudine gomana waivinama ya dobi ya nağo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba yài bağe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama yà ġoeğoenā.” ²⁵Inam gomeninama guguininama yai rağantenağe da ya manini ya nağona guyau ġarone be na ġoanama ya riuena. “Taugu yà ġoeğoenā tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teboe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

²⁶Be uma giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneğina da gomana ya rawağaiğaiena, baninama tauna noğone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. ²⁷Vutuna aubainama guyau na taubodamama ya giu yağe be ya

riupore da Jon debanama e verauĝena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naĝo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom, ²⁸ da teboe ya boru be gomana guguininama ya ute da ya kiroĝi be tinanama ya utena.

²⁹ Raĝanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuĝinama a kiroĝa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauĝoma 5 tausand yai kanidina**

(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ĝarone a tava munaĝa be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakataina tauna ai varina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a saĝasaĝa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneĝina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiĝa muriguĝa ko verau gabu wainuatuĝune be raĝan ĝaubonaĝa ko siperena!”

³² Dabudine taudiĝa waga e a naĝona gabu wainuatuĝutuĝune. ³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naĝonaĝona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noĝodima a tom be a tava dokana. ³⁴ Raĝanine Yesu waga e ya ĝotaĝotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunatoiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakataidima yai karena.

³⁵ Raĝanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ĝarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina. ³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaiĝa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be

tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tam kwa ĝoeĝoena tauma ka naĝo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ĝaromie? Ko naĝo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noĝota banavi be tauna a riuna, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.” ³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariĝedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariĝedi be mui gidegidevidima debedie a miana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a daridariĝana, dariĝidima nopodie banaga ĝesaudima 100 be ĝesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saĝa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina. ⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatana buredi be iyana kanikani gosedi a tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moĝavudina. ⁴⁴ Tautauĝoma aitauga a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

Yesu topa debanaĝa ya naĝonaĝona

(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waiĝapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saĝa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naĝonaĝo dokana Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuporedina. ⁴⁶ Murine tauna ya naĝona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷ Raĝanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaĝa gerese ya midimidina. ⁴⁸ Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma

**6:29 Uma dabudine taudi tautauĝoma taudiĝa a siesievidina.

nuaboyedi a yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kirogidi be a wewewesana. Raġantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaġa ya naġo be ġarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ġaubonaġa yai muridina, ⁴⁹ be taudi a kita be ai noġotana kabe ġaġarua. ⁵⁰ Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu yai raġantenage be ya riuedina, “Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!” ⁵¹ Dabudine Yesu ya saġana waga nopone taudi ġarodie be sive yai nuatuġuna. Be taudi a base kauena, ⁵² baninama taudi tau-taūgoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ġota be ai anikana. ⁵⁴ Raġanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ġomena. ⁵⁵ Taudi Genesaret dobnama matabuna a naġo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroġa be deġo deġo Yesu ya naġonaġona nama sida a kirokiroġa tavaite-dina. ⁵⁶ Be Yesu deġo meagai murisairidiġa ya naġonaġona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baġa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitaūġa a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

Waikatakatai dosi poredie saġasaġanama

(Mt 15:1-9)

7 Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ġesaudima aitaūġa Jerusalemġa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ġarone a rawateġeidi da ² ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima

ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai dosi poredie saġasaġanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kaiwatanina. ³ Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noġone nimedima ta koġedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paġopaġona nama. ⁴ Raġanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noġone nimedima ta raukoġana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ġesaudima toitoi ta kaikai watanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa koġedima. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?”

⁶ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi waikaikayovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina,

‘Uma banegidima mududiġa ta riuriuna, ‘Mamaitua’, be nopodima madanie.

⁷ Taudi nam teneteneġina da taugu ta rauduneegu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.’

⁸ Taumi Mamaitua na riuvavaġama ġavoe koya taurie be banaga ġoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.”

⁹ Be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya katai ġaġa be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiġa ami vaivaie kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mousis ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.’ ¹¹ Be taumi ko riuriuna, deġoda banaga yaba ya paġona maika kani bo yaba ġesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna

e riuriuedina, ‘Uma Korban’ - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunağa aubainama. ¹²Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina. ¹³Inam kededie waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ġesaudima ġarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ġesaudima a toi rereġedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

**Deġo yabediġa banaga
nopodima tawai mira**

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko mu-naġedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaiegu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi yà ġiuedina ko noġotidi! ¹⁵Nam aiyaba ġavoe tokare e saġa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tau-naġa ewai mirana.” ¹⁶(-)††

¹⁷Raġanine Yesu patara ya gosedi be vada nopone ya saġasaġana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai baġa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya ġiu yaġedina. ¹⁸Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ġavoe be banaga nopone e saġasaġana tokare nam ei mira. ¹⁹Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da noveġo e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai maġatarana da kani matabudi anikani. ²⁰Na ġiuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana. ²¹Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noġota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunuġa, turanama debane mui e porenna, ²²waigogo be

noġota ġesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kaua waimata warewaredi bo waideba subesubedima, unura, boruwaideġa, moraba be bua kaudima e voivoiedina. ²³Uma kaudima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

Waivi na waisumaġama

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya naġona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saġa be ya ġoeġoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaġoro tauna nam i mia moisirina. ²⁵Gomana waivinama arua gewagewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, yai raġantenaġa ya verau Yesu noġone be tuapikane ya rau-parina. ²⁶Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubuġana Siriama, waivi Yesu yai baġa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobiġena. ²⁷Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da noġone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima tà paġo be daġadaġasi ġarodie tà pore nawe.”‡‡ ²⁸Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaġoro daġadaġasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.” ²⁹Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Nama kuya ġiuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munaġa am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porenna.” ³⁰Naumeki da waivi ya munaġa vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama

††7:16 Vers 16 inam umanama: Deġoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!

‡‡7:27 ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘daġadaġasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

**Yesu gungum beanama
potapotanama yai yawasanina**

³¹Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidon̄ga ya dobi ya nāgona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine. ³²Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma beanama potapotanama be nam giugiuna a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡa da nimanama sibo tauḡoma tunine ya boruna. ³³Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu tauḡominama taunaḡa yai doka dobiḡe ḡavoe be nimirakurakunama tauḡoma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisone yai vira be tauḡoma menanama ya taukonina. ³⁴Naumeki da Yesu gunume yai kita saḡa da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaḡa’. ³⁵Inam raḡanine tauḡoma beanama ya raunuḡari be mudune ya giu yaḡana.

³⁶Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasḡedi da nam aitauna tenaḡa ta riue, be ya riuriu nonoḡedina, be taudi yaḡoro a giugiu watanena. ³⁷Be taudi aitaun̄ga a vaivaiana a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kauedina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapotapotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gungum be e giuna.”

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi

(Mt 15:32-39)

8 Nam dauna inam raḡanine, patara ḡesaunama dosinama mate ai rawateḡeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuna, ²“Taugu uma banegidima è raunatoiedina, baninama raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie taudi tauḡu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta

kani. ³Be deḡoda taudi ma kaniguridi yā riuopredina, tokare kedae ta raururerena. Baninama banaga ḡesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua dobonuma. Deḡo kani tā paḡo be uma banegidima tāi kani bagibagidi?” ⁵Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi ḡaromie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7.” ⁶Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da doḡae a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi 7 ya ragaudi, Maimaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara ḡarodie, be taudi nama a voiena. ⁷Be taudi iyana ḡauḡaubodima bisaḡa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

⁸⁻⁹Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauna. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosodima posa matabudi 7 ai moḡavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina, ¹⁰tauna waiḡapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be a naḡona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

Parisi mataira ai baḡena

(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹Be Parisi ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be waitaravirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai baḡe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Maimaitua ḡaronama. ¹²Dabudine Yesu yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi raḡaninama banegidima mataira tawai baḡedi? Ibewa! Yā riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ḡarodie e tubutubuḡa.” ¹³Naumeki da

tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevana a naḡona.

Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giugiuena nam ti kataiena

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti ragaragau da tenaḡa kavakava a paḡona ḡarodie waga. ¹⁵Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiyovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!” ¹⁶Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ḡarode nam buredi.” ¹⁷Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? Taumi yaḡoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababaḡa, bo? ¹⁸Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa ¹⁹da raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.” ²⁰“Raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.” ²¹Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

²²Raḡanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauḡe Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡana da sibo ya taikonina. ²³Naumeki da tauna tauḡoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ḡavoe a naḡona. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?” ²⁴Be tauna ya tausugu be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga ya kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti naḡonaḡo.” ²⁵Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivu munaḡedina. Dabudine tauḡoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munaḡana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina. ²⁶Be Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore da ya naḡona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuḡana.”

Pita Yesu yai maḡatarina

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiḡa nama a naḡona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuri da taugu aita?” ²⁸Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuri da tam kabe boni perovetedima.” ²⁹Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noḡonoḡoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovoḡena.” ³⁰Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasaḡedi da nam aita tenaḡa tai vari.

Yesu na wainuatoitoi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi garodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuağaie be tai gurina. Be rağan wairabuiteğane tauna tokare e midisuğu munağana.” ³²Tauna uma kaudima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ġavoe be riutuağaienama yai karena.

³³Be rağanine Yesu yai tauvitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuağaie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigue kwa nağo, tam am noğotama nam Mamaitua ġarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ġomae.”

³⁴Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Aitau waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroği da ei muriwataneguna. ³⁵Baninama değoda aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina. ³⁶Be değoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be rağanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasanana kenakena nonoğinama e pağo? ³⁷Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e pağo munağe? ³⁸Değoda banaga aitau taugu be riuguma giuenama e tunitunimayağena, uma kintinama nam waisumeğidi

be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, rağanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama neneğarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuağaiena, baninama noğone ya tunimayağeguna aubainama.”

9 Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

²Rağan 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a nağona oya daudaunama debane, taudiğa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noğodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. ³Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ġavora da a ġavora kauana, nam aitau dobue teneteneğina da nama e kawa ġavori. ⁴Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuiteğa noğodie be Elaija da Mouis a mağatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵Be Pita ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kua da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuiteğa ka keridi, da tenağa tam aubaimma, tenağa Mouis aubaina be tenağa Elaija aubainama.” ⁶Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banagama rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya Rupertawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuğomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma e pağopağona, koi beavaie!” ⁸Taudi ai rağantenağe da aitau kitakita be nam aitau tenağa ti kitana, be ġarodie Yesu taunağa. ⁹Rağanine taudi oya debane be a yovoy-

ovona raġanine, Yesu na tauwai muri-watanama ya riu vavasāġedi da mate-die aba a kitakitana nam aitaū tenaġa tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisuġu munaġana. ¹⁰Taudi inam ġiudima a nuevidi be taudiġa ai ġiu vivivira da, gurie midimidisuġunama na banima aba.

¹¹Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?” ¹²Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama ġirugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoi kua be ta tuaġaiena? ¹³Be yà riuriuemina da Elaija maiġone ya tavana, be aba banaga a noġonoġotina, nama ġarone a voiena, maika ġirugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama.”

**Penama gomana
tauġominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)**

¹⁴Raġanine taudi a dobidobi munaġana, tauwai muriwatana ġidoidima mate ai rawateġeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a midu ġuruvidi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai saġasaġana. ¹⁵Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a ġosoridi da a manini ġarone a naġo be ai kaiwena. ¹⁶Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kawai saġasaġa?” ¹⁷Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa patara poune ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma è verauġena ġarome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaue da nam ima ġiugiuna. ¹⁸Kana raġanie penama gomana e vunuvunuġina raġanine, tauna gomana doġae ewai bekuna. Be tauna

kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da mokaŋama e gidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muri-watanama è baġedina da sibo peneminama a tavu dobiġena, be taudi nam teneteneġina.”

¹⁹Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kimta nam waisumeġimi! Taugu taumi mate tà mia ġaġa be ami vitama yà kiroġa ġaġae? Gomana ko verauġe ġarogue.” ²⁰Naumeki da gomana a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be raġanine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai raġantenāġe da gomana ya kawa kokeri be doġae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

²¹Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, “Raġan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?” Be gomana tamanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raġanine tauna ġaubone da yodi. ²²Be penama raġan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be deġoda tam teneteneġinama aba kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunua-toiemai da kwa saġumai!” ²³Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kuya riuna, “Deġoda tam teneteneġina”? Tauna aitaū ewai sumaġana, ġarone yaba matabuna teneteneġinama.” ²⁴Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai raġantenāġe da bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Taugu nam amawai sumaġa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da yà sumaġa guratana.”

²⁵Raġanine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuāġai be ya riuna, “Penama beapotapota be gungum penemima, yà riuriu vavasāġem da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saġa munaġa!” ²⁶Dabudine penama gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porena. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga

gesaudima a riuna, “Tauna ya gurina!”
²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisuḡu be ya midina.

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiḡe?”
²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma peneminama nama e tavu dobiḡe, ibewa da moiragi[¶] taunaḡa.”

**Yesu nema ya guri
 bakona ya giu munaḡena**

(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam doḡunama a gose pore be Galili noponaḡa a naḡona. Be Yesu nam i ḡoeḡoena da aitu tenaḡa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae,
³¹ baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimedie. Taudi tai guri be raḡan rabuiteḡa murine tauna e midisuḡu munaḡa.”
³² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma giunama baninama aba, be taudi wait-aravirevirenama a nairena uma giunama aubainama.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata

(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saḡa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi kedae aba koyawai saḡasaḡae?”
³⁴ Be taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saḡasaḡana da aitu poudie ya saḡa gurata.
³⁵ Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitu moraba

e ḡoena, naumeki e kaue da e ḡaubo be banaga matabudi adi taunoyama e tubuḡana.”
³⁶ Dabudine tauna gomana ḡaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama poudie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina,
³⁷ “Aitu seda umanama maika kitedima tenaḡa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aitu taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauriuporeguma ewai turanena.”

Aitau nam dà ḡavia tauna ḡarodama

(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedi be tauma kè riutuḡaḡaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.”
³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuḡaḡaie! Baninama aitu da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam teneḡina da mainokomḡo raḡandie isaguma e kawa gewagewa,
⁴⁰ baninama banaga aitu nam imawai ḡaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama.
⁴¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda aitu isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ḡaronama, tauna teneteneḡinama na maesama tokare e paḡona.

**Raurubue dà gewagewama
 e tubutubuḡana**

(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Be deḡoda aitu uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kaue da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena.
⁴³ Deḡoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa naḡo, dabu-

[¶]9:29 Giruma ḡesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina

dine kai karakarata watanine. ⁴⁴(-)^{§§}
⁴⁵Be deġoda kaġamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kaġamma tenaġa mate yawasana nopone kwa saġana be nam kaġamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawem. ⁴⁶(-)* ⁴⁷Deġoda matamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenaġa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saġana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawemna. ⁴⁸Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri. ⁴⁹Be nama kai karakaraidima banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina.

⁵⁰“Buta inam yaba verenama, be deġoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaġa? Buta ko paġo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

Waigosaġa waitaraviranama

(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

10 Naumeki da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be ya naġona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jodan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ġarone a tava munaġa be yai katakataidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

²Be Parisi ġesaudima Yesu ġarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauġoma na waivima e riupore?” ³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?” ⁴Be taudi a riuna, “Mousis yai anina da tauġoma waigosaġa pepanama e girumi

be waivi e riuporena.” ⁵Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noġota poraġa ġarone debemima ya bado kauana. ⁶Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuġidina raġanine, tauna tauġoma be waivi ya voidina. ⁷Vutuna aubainama tauġoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateġeidina ⁸da taudi tubuġa tenaġa ta tubuġana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuġa rabui, ibewa da tenaġa. ⁹Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateġeidina nam aitau ei yamonedii!”

¹⁰Raġanine taudi a munaġa vadae a tava be na tauwai muriwatanama uma ġiunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena.

¹¹Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauġoma na waivima e gose be waivi ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. ¹²Be kauinama tenegġinama, deġoda ai waivi na tauġomama e gose be tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na tauġomama debane mui e poreporena.”

Yesu be seda

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³Banaga ġesaudima seda ġauġaubodima Yesu ġarone a verauġedi da tauna sibo ya taukonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riutuaġaiedina. ¹⁴Be raġanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Seda ġauġaubodima ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verau be nam ko riutuaġaiedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma

§§9:44 (Vers 44 inam banaga muriġa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.)

*9:46 (Vers 46 inam banaga muriġa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.)

inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima. ¹⁵Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da aitauna nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma i paḡona, maika gomana ḡaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyaunama nopone e saḡa.” ¹⁶Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tikedid da nimanama debedie ya sivudi be yai aiainidina.

Waiguyau tauḡominama

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷Dabudine Yesu na naḡoma yai kare munaḡe be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya manini tava da Yesu noḡone be tu-ḡapikane ya raupari be yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?” ¹⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna veregu? Nam aitauna verena be Mamaitua tau-naḡa. ¹⁹Tam tarawatu poranama girugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunuḡa! Nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovu! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²⁰Dabudine tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ḡaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudi è voteyeteyedina.”

²¹Yesu tauḡominama ya kita da nuana ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenaḡa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa naḡo be yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa raugimaredi be inam manedima banaga waikaruwaḡe-waḡedima kwa utedi, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau be kwai muriwatanegu!” ²²Be raḡanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauḡominama yai nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

²³Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,

“Waiguyau banegidima ḡarodie ya piripiri kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa.” ²⁴Tauwai muriwatana uma riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ḡosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya piripiri kauana. ²⁵Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡa, be maika nama waiguyau baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.” ²⁶Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡosori kauedi be adi noḡotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aitauna tokare e yawasana?” ²⁷Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡarone nam teneteneḡina be Mamaitua ḡarone tauna teneteneḡinama da waiguyau banegidima e voiedi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡana.”

²⁸Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa poraḡa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!” ²⁹Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitauna na vadama bo tuatuaḡanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosodina taugu isague be vari verenama aubainama, ³⁰tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi raḡanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuaḡanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasaga, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be raḡan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona. ³¹Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitauna yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

**Yesu nema e guri bakona raġan
wairabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena**

(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedaġa a saġa a naġonaġona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai muriwatanama muriġa a saġasaġana nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitauġa awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ġavoe be ya riuedina da tauna ġarone abaġa ta tubuġana, ³³ “Koi beavaia! Tauda ta saġa ta naġona Jerusalemma, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiġena piri si adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama. ³⁴ Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.”

Jeims be Jon adi waibaġama

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ġoegoena aubaimaima yaba tenaġa kwa voiena.” ³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko ġoegoena aubaimima ya voie?” ³⁷ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyauma na raġanie kwai aninimai da tenaġa kasaume e mia be tenaġa senime.”

³⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai baġena. Taumi teneteneġina da taugu ġoraġoranama ya tegona nama ko tego bo babataitonama[†] ya paġona nama ko paġo, bo?” ³⁹ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneġinama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina,

“Taumi tokare ġoraġoranama ko tegona be ya babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona. ⁴⁰ Be kasague be senigie mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu ya anina. Inam gabunama taudi aitauġa vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaukauena.”

⁴¹ Raġanine tauwai muriwatana ġe-saudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ġarodie. ⁴² Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ġarodie tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasagana aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina. ⁴³ Uma kauinama nama taumi ġaromie nam e tubuġa! Be deġoda aita tenaġa nopomie moraba e ġoena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuġana. ⁴⁴ Be aita saġa gurata e ġoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ġaromie. ⁴⁵ Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

**Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama
yai yawasanina**

(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauġoma matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda Diane ya mia be ya kiġikiġina, tauna inam Timias natunama. ⁴⁷ Raġanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunatoiegu!” ⁴⁸ Banaga toitoi a riupasakare be a riutuaġaiena da

[†]10:38 Uma babataitonama inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

sibo yai nuatuḡuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!”⁴⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauḡoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya! Kwa midisuḡu! Tauna e yokoyokoemna.”⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu ḡarone.⁵¹ Yesu tauḡoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa ḡoēgoena aubaimma yà voie?” Dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauḡu yà ḡoēgoena yài kitana.”⁵² Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki be yai raḡantenāḡe da matanama yai kita munaḡa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedaḡa.

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡana

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

11 Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yawane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡona noḡomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaine ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam aitau i geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena uma!³ Be deḡoda aitau ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoēgoena, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka verauḡa munaḡena.’”

⁴Naumeki da taudi a naḡona, kedae be vada noḡone donki natunama nigo-nigorinama a kitana. Raḡanine taudi a kuvekuvesina,⁵ banaga ḡesaudima inam dabudine midimididima taudi ai tar-

aviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?”⁶ Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai anedi be a naḡona.⁷ Taudi donki natunama Yesu ḡarone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana.⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga ḡesaudima kairugurugu wapue a taraḡa a tavaitedi be kedaḡa a yesidina.⁹ Banaga aitauḡa a dokadokana be aitauḡa Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiaiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!¹⁰ Mamaitua, tauma tamamaima guyau Deivid na waiguyauma e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisuḡum!”

¹¹Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡa be ya naḡona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a dobi a naḡona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaḡaie da nam e vota

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹²Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaḡana, be Yesu kani ya karatina.¹³ Dabudine tauna ei kita naḡona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona kitanama aubainama deḡoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raḡanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaḡa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kaua da damayinama sibo ya bani.¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu damayinama ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airaḡan kwa bani munaḡa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saḡa be banaga aitaḡa a kunekune be a gimagimarana ya tavu dobiḡedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaḡa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba mيامa mate yai tauviredina, ¹⁶ be nam aitaḡa tenaḡa i anine da na taragaima e kiroḡa be tempol noponaḡa e naḡo. ¹⁷ Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama doḡu matabuna aubaidima.’

Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’”

¹⁸ Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena. ¹⁹ Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a doḡi pore be a naḡona.

Waikatakatai damaya ḡarone

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Pomainama raḡanboiboi taudi a naḡonaḡona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana. ²¹ Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuaḡaiena kwa kita, ya pokina!” ²² Naumeki da

Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone! ²³ Yà riuriu kauemina deḡoda aitaḡa uma oyanama e riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuena e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneḡinama aubainama e tubuḡana. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama yà riuemina aba moiragie koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵ Raḡanine ko midu da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aitaḡa aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota porena.” ²⁶ (-)ḡ

Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama

(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a tava munaḡa be raḡanine tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava, ²⁸ da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aitaḡa uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenaḡa yài taraviremi da ko paribeegu be muriḡa da taugu yà riueḡi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi. ³⁰ Ko riueḡu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

³¹ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna

³¹11:26 (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 26 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noḡota pore. (Mt 6:15 ko kitana))

tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?’ ³²Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ³³Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

12 Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnama ya keru be kweyaḡa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ²Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. ³Be taudi a vunugi, a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore nawena. ⁴Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie, dabudine sipi taurabenama inam tauḡominama debanama a riḡa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaḡina. ⁵Be taupaka yaḡoro na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ḡesaudima mate toitoi ya riuporedi be ḡidoidima a riḡedi, be ḡidoidima a kati gabedina. ⁶Be yodi tenaḡa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama tauḡominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoena. Naumeki da na

damone tauna natunama ya riupore be ya riuna, ‘Yà noḡonoḡotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’ ⁷Be sipi taurabenama taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, vutuna aubainama tà guri be buderinama tà buderie!’ ⁸Naumeki da taudi a vunugi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobiḡena.”

⁹Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. ¹⁰Taumi riuwai noḡota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da

‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana.

¹¹Be inam kauinama Bada ya voie da uma kauinama anikitanama ḡarode ya vere kauana.”

¹²Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ḡoegoena da Yesu sibo a vunugi, baninama mayedima a paḡo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a naḡo poren.

Teks tautaminama wainasinama

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³Muriḡanama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ḡarone be waitaravirae Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁴Taudi Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai,

tauma kè kataie da tam riukaue kwa giugiu. Am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riue-mai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?" ¹⁵ Be dabudine Yesu adi noḡotama kaikaiyovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, "Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauḡe be yà kita!" ¹⁶ Naumeki da Sirin a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, "Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?" Be a paribee be a riuna, "Uma Sisa noḡonama." ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko ute!" Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basena.

**Gurie be midimidisuḡu
munegīnana waitaraviranama**

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaḡa, taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone, ai taravire be a riuna, ¹⁹ "Tauwai katakatai, Mousis uma tarawatunama aubaimaima ya girumina, deḡoda banaga tauḡominama ya guri be na visarama e gose porena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaḡanama sibo kaiyababinama ya naḡi be seda sibo yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.

²⁰ "Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauḡoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna be tauḡominama ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauḡoma wairabuina inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina, kauinama teneḡinama tauḡoma

wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. ²² Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 kauinama namaḡa nam ti natunatuna da a guri rovona. Naumeki da a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²³ Be raḡanine midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, be inam waivinama tokare aitau na waivi?"

²⁴ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ²⁵ Raḡanine guri ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naḡi. ²⁶ Be yodi guri kawakawa midisuḡunama na giuma taumi Mousis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deḡo ya riuna gedara rageragetinama nopone Mamaitua Mousis ya riuna umanama, 'Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama'. ²⁷ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawawayasanidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana."

Riuvavasaḡa dosinama

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima tenaḡa dabudine mate adi giuma yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be Yesu na giuma didimanine Sadisi adi giuma ya pariparibeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, "Riuvavasaḡa matabudi namaḡa, be deḡo tauna ya saḡa vavasaḡa?" ²⁹ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, "Riuvavasaḡa dosinama tenaḡa inam umanama, 'Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaḡa Bada. ³⁰ Bada Mamaitua nuanamma e paḡo, nuanamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama

tabutabune.’ ³¹ Be riuvavasaga dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, “Turamma nuuanamma e pagona maika tam kwa goegoe munagemna nama.’ Nam dego aba riuvavasagidima ti saga vavasagana maika uma taudi.”

³² Tarawatu tauwai katakainama Yesu ya riuna, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakatai, kuya riuna maika da Bada tauna Mamaitua be nam dego mamaitua gesaudi, ibewa da tauna, tauna. ³³ Be banaga nuanama tabutabune, na nogotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapago, be turanama ei nuapagoena maika taunama ewai nuapago muna gena nama. Uma riudima riuvavasaga rabui dosidima ta voteyetedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo gesaudima ta gabudi be Mamaitua ta uteutena nama.” ³⁴ Ra ganine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeama ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakainama ya riuna, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aitu Yesu waitaravira muna genama i goena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aitu natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ra ganine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakainama maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakaidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama? ³⁶ Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna gominama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasague kwa miana naumeki da taugu am gaviana kagama dibudie ya biridina’.

³⁷ Deivid gominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakaidima garodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Be ra ganine Yesu yawai katakaidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakaidima garodie! Taudi ta goegoena gara veredima ta kotedi be debaga ta rauguyayau na gona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate. ³⁹ Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediga be gabu dosidiga ta ragaragaudina. ⁴⁰ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwagawagedima adi vadama be adi purapurama ta kwayekwedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovo ga dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saga be mane toitoi a biribiridina. ⁴² Be kaiyababa waikaruwagawaganama ya saga be mane dubedima gaugaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaga na ruvama. ⁴³ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da garone be ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwagawaganama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga gesaudima nama. ⁴⁴ Baninama banaga gesaudima mane ai maure be ragisidima a saga be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwagawaganama,

tauna na manema ġaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

**Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama
be raġan damonama
adi matairama ya giuedina**

(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)

13 Raġanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ġaġa.”² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaġa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadabuririġidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yauwanine yawai kitanaġo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ġarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna,⁴ “Kwa riuemai, uma kaidima aba raġanine ta tubuġa be abaġa matairidima ta tubuġa be ka kitedi da uma kaidima ta tubutubuġana?”⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi.”⁶ Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keriso!” Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina.⁷ Be raġanine iġara guguridima maida ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam koi nuaboya! Uma kaidima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be nam ko noġoti da inam raġan damona, ibewa!⁸ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ġasiġasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be meġara tai verau tatena. Uma kaidima matabudi ta tubuġana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuġana tunimuyanama nama, inam tepa pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

⁹ “Taumiġa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riġemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyguyau noġodie ko mididi be isague vari verenama ko riuedina.¹⁰ Muriġa da raġan damonama e tavana, be noġone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ġarodie.”¹¹ Raġanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Raġanine inam raġaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuna.

¹² “Tautauġoma tasitasidi bo tuatu aġedima ta biri dobiġedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama teneġinama adi sedama ġarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be tai guridina.”¹³ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaġaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama. Be aitaui e mididi bag-ibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

**Yaba gewagewanama
waimatatuġainama e tubuġa**

(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaiġinama deġo nam sibo ya mididi, be tokare e midina. Be taudi aitauiġa Judiama miemienidima oyae sibo a naġona.”¹⁵ Be aitaui da na vadama debane, be nam tauna teneteneġina da tokare e dobi e naġo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi.¹⁶ Be nam aitaui sipie be e munaġa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina.¹⁷ Inam raġandie waiwaivi bo-gebogedi be waitatau vaudima ġaro-

die e gewagewa kauana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua ġarone ko moiragi da uma kaidima nam bodubodu^f ta tubuġa, ¹⁹ baninama nuaboya inam raġandie ta tubuġana e gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuġie nama i tubuġa rubuna, naumeki da yodi raġandie ta tubuġana. Tokare uma kaidima nama nam e tubuġa munaġa. ²⁰ Be deġoda Bada inam raġandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenaġa ya yawasana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raġandima ya taitupodina.

²¹ “Be inam raġandie deġoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumaġe!

²² Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maġatara be mataira be anibasa kaidima ta voidina, be deġoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina. ²³ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, yaba matabuna è riu wainonoġimina, muriġa da inam raġandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raġaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Be inam nuaboyedima raġandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaġa.

²⁵ Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridina.

²⁶ Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyou nopone e maġatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneġarina dosinama mate. ²⁷ Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporaġa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima ta rawa-

teġeteġeidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Raġanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raġanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raġaninama maida e tavatavana. ²⁹ Uma kaidima teneġinama nama, raġanine taumi uma kaidima gewegwedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuġana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁰ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kaidima tokare matabudi ta tubuġa dokana. ³¹ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaġan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama nam aitu i kataiena

³² “Nam aitu tenaġa raġan be awa i kataie rubuna da airaġan inam raġaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauġominama, be ibewa Tamaguma taunaġa ya kataiena. ³³ Be koi kita kaua be koi neneġana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airaġan inam raġaninama e tava. ³⁴ Inam maika tauġoma na taunoyama ya gosedi da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya naġo poredina vaġai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenaġaġa adi noyama ya utedina, be matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneġana kauana. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi raġan matabuna koi neneġana, baninama taumi vada tau-pakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airaġan e verau munaġa, deġoda ravie bo nubautuae bo raġan-tomtom kamkam ta riuriue nama bo

^f**13:18** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneġinama ei gurinna.

raḡanboiboi suara e tavatavana raḡanine!³⁶ Baninama deḡoda ei raḡante-naḡe be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kitemi.³⁷ Taugu aba ya riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi ya riuriuedina, koi neneḡana!”

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)

14 Raḡan rabui muridie, da sibo Naḡopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunuḡi be ai gurina.² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama ta voia, deḡoda banaga tokare kada iḡarama ta suruena.”

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina.⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare?”⁵ Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainkoiḡo nama sibo a paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gosepore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena

ḡarogue.⁷ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana, kana raḡanie ko ḡoeḡoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoḡa.⁸ Tauna aba verenama ya noḡonoḡotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigie ya ḡini wainonoḡina waikokoagiguma aubainama.⁹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡo deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama tokare mate ta giu watanena.”

Judas tauna Yesu ḡavia ḡarodie ya boru nawena

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naḡo pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie da Yesu sibo nimedie ya boru nawena.¹¹ Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nimedie ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹²Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena. Inam raḡanine sipu natunatudima Naḡopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunuḡana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoeḡoemaina ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi

be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo meagai nopone be tauḡoma upa duginama e kirokiroḡina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatane ¹⁴da deḡo vadanama nopone e saḡana. Inam dabudine vada taipakinama umanama ko riuenta, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deḡo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naḡopore soinama ka kani?’ ¹⁵Be tauna vada nopone vatavatara rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonoḡidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.” ¹⁶Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡona, raḡanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauena.

¹⁷Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana. ¹⁸Be raḡanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuri kauemina, aitauna tenaḡa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. Tauna aitauna taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.” ¹⁹Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nuedima yai poya be tenatenagaḡa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?” ²⁰Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aitauna tenaḡa na buredima taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenaḡedina, tauna vutuna. ²¹Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ḡarone aitauna Banaga Natunama e boru dobiḡena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuḡa!”

Bada na soima (Turiya)

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²²Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenaḡa ya paḡo be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo! Uma tauna taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²³Naumeki da Yesu keyaka ya paḡo Mamaitua ḡarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rauteгона. ²⁴Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauḡinina waianina vau-nama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina. ²⁵Taugu ya riuri kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen ya teḡo munaḡe, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama ya i kare munaḡena.” ²⁶Naumeki da taudi kaisuḡu sarenama a sare be a naḡona oya olipma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be koi naḡo teḡateḡana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da, ‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’ ²⁸Be raḡanine gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu tokare ya naḡo dokana Galilima, be muriḡa taumi.” ²⁹Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ḡesaudima tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam ya gosem.” ³⁰Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuenta, “Taugu ya riuri kauemna da manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam raḡananiwai rabuinama e riuna, be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovienu da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna.” ³¹Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam ya bovienu, teneteneḡinama

deḡoda tam mate tà gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate giunama teneḡinama nama a giuna.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³²Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡo dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu yà naḡo yà moiragina.” ³³Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nunama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutomna, ³⁴be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kaua da ḡaubonaḡa èi guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taibanabanagigu be kowai neneḡana!” ³⁵Naumeki da tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doḡae be ya moiragina, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ḡoraḡoranama e veraverauna nopone ya naḡo. ³⁶Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamaguma, yaba matabuna tam ḡarome teneteneḡinama. Be ḡoraḡoranama uma yà siguena ḡarogue kwa kaipore! Naumeki da nam taugu yau ḡoanama yà voie be am ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana!”

³⁷Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenaḡa, bo?” ³⁸Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi neneḡana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e ḡoḡoena, be tubuḡa e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

³⁹Naumeki da Yesu ya munaḡa be moiraginama teneḡinama ya moiragina. ⁴⁰Raḡanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa da e kitana be taudi yaḡoro a kenakenana,

baninama taudi yaḡoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ḡarone a vato.

⁴¹Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Raḡanine kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiḡena gewagewa banegidima nimedie. ⁴²Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡo, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Banaga Yesu a panina

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara ḡesaudima mate nimedie kwatikwati be kwapu mate, taudi pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosidosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁴Be tauborudobiḡa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Deḡo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁵Raḡanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waiḡapa didimaninama ya saḡa, ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena. ⁴⁶Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunuḡi be a kaididi guratena. ⁴⁷Dabudine banaga tenaḡa diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisuḡu be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

⁴⁸Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunuḡigu, maika kabe banaga taudanedanene, bo? ⁴⁹Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone èwai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunuḡiguna. Be girugirumi-

nama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuḡana.”

⁵⁰Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a naḡona. ⁵¹Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma yaraginama tenaḡa nam aba ḡesaunama i kotena, be gara ḡavoḡavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Raḡanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina, ⁵²tauna na garama ya gosaḡa be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya naḡona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima ḡarodie

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na vadae, be dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawateḡeidina. ⁵⁴Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabuna pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai di-ane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

⁵⁵Be pirisi adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitaḡ ḡarone riukaua ti banavina. ⁵⁶Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuena, be adi giuma matabudi nam teneḡidi. ⁵⁷Be mate dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a midisuḡu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena, ⁵⁸“Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedie a kerikerina yà katiweina, be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie natabu yà keru munaḡena, nam maika banaga nimedie

a kerikerina nama.” ⁵⁹Be yaḡoro adi giuma matabudi nam teneḡidi.

⁶⁰Naumeki da pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama banaga noḡodie ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta saḡesaḡedina ḡarome nam am paribea, bo?” ⁶¹Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuḡu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama Yesu yai taravira munaḡena, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶²Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaḡinama nimanama kasaune e mia be marae ma giyouna e veraverauna ko kitana.” ⁶³Naumeki da pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na garama ya sikedi[§] be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima kama ḡoeḡoedina! ⁶⁴Yodi tauna na waidiboḡama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noḡota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna. ⁶⁵Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riḡa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aitaḡ ya riḡam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevaneva kauna.

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pita tauna yaḡoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na taunoyama waivinama tenaḡa ḡarone ya tavana. ⁶⁷Raḡanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.” ⁶⁸Be Pita ya bovie be

[§]14:63 Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugie.” Be tauna matakedae be ya dobina doḡae. ⁶⁹Raḡanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aitaḡa dabudi midimididima ya riu munaḡedina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama!” ⁷⁰Be Pita ya bovi munaḡana, dabudine aitaḡa diedie midimididima Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banagimma.” ⁷¹Be Pita taudi ḡarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauana! Deḡoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡigu. Taumi aba tauḡominama ko giugie, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷²Naumeki da yai raḡantenaḡe da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugiu bakona Pita ya noḡotina: “Muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviegu da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” Dabudine Pita yai nuaboya kaua be ya ḡaba guratana.

Yesu Paelat ḡarone a verauḡena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

15 Naumeki da raḡanboi boi kupinaḡa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be waibabada matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiena. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai doka nawena Paelat ḡarone. ²Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.” ³Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ḡarone Yesu ai wavuna. ⁴Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi,

bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ḡarone tauwai wavumna.” ⁵Be yaḡoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaḡa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25;
Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

⁶Be Naḡopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaḡa nama e kaikaiporena, deḡo baneginama ta ḡoḡoena nama. ⁷Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ḡesaudima iḡara nopone a rauvunuḡana mate dibure a miamiana. ⁸Naumeki da patara a rawateḡeidi be Paelat ai baḡana da noḡone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana. ⁹Be Paelat taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ḡoḡoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima yà kaipore, bo?” ¹⁰Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauḡena tauna ḡarone, baninama taudi a unurana. ¹¹Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuaḡoreḡoredi be Paelat ai baḡana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹²Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munaḡedi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema yà bake?” ¹³Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁴Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁵Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riḡa be taudi nime die ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Tauigāra Yesu ai kwatekwatevena

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauigāra Yesu ai doka saġena vadae, deġo Paelat na kaba miae be tauigāra ġesaudima a riuedi da a rawateġeidina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena. ¹⁸ Be taudi Yesu waivar-avarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!” ¹⁹ Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riġa yabayababe, a kaviso, tuapikedie a raupari be a rauduneena. ²⁰ Raġanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatunama a kaipore, be tauna na garaġomama ai kote munaġena. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiġa nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Be kedae tauġoma tenaġa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saġasaġana a banavina. Dabudine tauigāigāra inam tauġominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroġina. Saemon tauna Sairin tauġominama, tauna inam Alexanda be Rupas tamedima. ²² Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama ‘Golgota’, inam riunama baninama ‘debagarere’. ²³ Dabudine taudi a ġoġoġena da waen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama ‘Maera’ mate wairawateġeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be tauna nam i tegona. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauigāra Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina,** be aita u kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna na ġoanama garanama nama ya paġopaġona.

²⁵ Be raġanboiboi suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna. ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu debane kai ġaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatu. Taudi umanama a girumana

Jius adi guyauma!

²⁷ Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaġa Yesu kasaune be tenaġa senine. ²⁸ (-)††

²⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima noġodiġa a saġasaġa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboġi be a riuna, “Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, ‘Tempol kwa katiwei be raġan rabuiteġa nopodie kwa keru munaġena.’” ³⁰ Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munaġem!” ³¹ Inam kauinama teneġine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tauna banaga ġesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munaġe!” ³² Yodi Keriso, Israel guyaunama, tã kita korosi bogane e dobi be tã sumaġe!” Be taudi aita uġa taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboġina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Dabudine suaratopu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi. ³⁴ Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma ġiunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?” ³⁵ Be banaga ġesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie

**15:24 Inam nam maika kasiġoma.

††15:28 (Giruma ġesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saġena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai noġota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maġatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

be a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!”³⁶ Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini, ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, “Nakarua! Deḡoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiḡena tà kitana.”

³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.³⁸ Be gara tempol nopone matakedae waisaurinama ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana.³⁹ Be raḡanine tauḡara adi badama dabudine Yesu noḡone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Riukaua, uma tauḡominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁴⁰ Be dabudine waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ḡaubonama be Joses tinedima be Salome.⁴¹ Raḡanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaividima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ḡoanama nama a sagusaguna. Be waiwaivi toitoi ḡesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalema a saḡasaḡana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Arimatia tauḡominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenaḡa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam raḡanine Sabat na vokaukauama raḡaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na raḡanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama.⁴⁴ Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base

da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauḡara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, deḡoda Yesu kaite ya guri bo ibewa.⁴⁵ Be raḡanine Paelat tauḡara adi badama na giuna ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuporena da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama e paḡona.⁴⁶ Naumeki da Jousep gara ḡavoḡavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuḡinama korosie ya kiroḡa dobiḡe be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomna.⁴⁷ Meri Megdalin be Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep deḡo Yesu tubuḡinama yai kenana a kitana.

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

16 Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuḡine ḡininama aubainama.

² Pomainama Sande raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a naḡona kokoagae.³ Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokoaga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?”⁴ Raḡanine taudi a tausuḡudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana.⁵ Raḡanine taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡasaḡana, kasaudima yauwanine tauḡoma yaraginama gara ḡavoḡavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana.⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Tauḡu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuḡu munaḡana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana

gabunama. ⁷Yodi ko naḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noḡone ya riuriuemina nama.” ⁸Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a dobi pore be a base be ma nuagusugusudi a manini be a naḡona. Taudi nam aitu g̃arone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

Yesu ya maḡatarana‡

(Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43;
Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹Raḡanine Sande raḡanboiboi Yesu gurie be ya midimisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Meri Megdalin g̃arone penama matabudi 7 ya tavu dobiḡedina, tauna vutuna g̃arone ya maḡatara dokana. ¹⁰Naumeki da inam waivinama ya munaḡa be na banagama, aitaḡa ai nuaboya be a ḡabaḡabana ya riuedina. ¹¹Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana munaḡana, be tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro taudi nam ti sumaḡena.

¹²Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatana rabui kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be g̃arodie ya maḡatarana. ¹³Dabudine taudi a munaḡa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡana.

¹⁴Muriḡanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a kanikani be Yesu g̃arodie ya maḡatarana. Tauna ya ḡasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumaḡa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ya midisuḡu mu-

naḡana a giugiuena, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡedina.

**Yesu tauwai muriwatana
noya ya utedi be ya
riuporedina dobu matabuna**

(Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

¹⁵Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo dobu matabuna nopodiḡa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga g̃arodie! ¹⁶Be aitu ei sumaḡa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitu nam ei sumaḡa, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kovoḡina. ¹⁷Tauwai sumaḡa taudi tokare rewapanana è utedi da mataira ta voiedina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobiḡedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina. ¹⁸Deḡoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae

(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana. ²⁰Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naḡo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voivoiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

‡16:8 Giruma ḡesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

1 Kapore Tiopilas![¶] Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina. ²Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuriuedina nama a girumidina. ³Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voiedima è kita yaġedi da adi didimanae yà girugirumina tam aubaimma, ⁴bani-nama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakataimna inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġama

⁵Yau giuama pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie pirisi ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama^{§§} nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana. ⁶Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimanne a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama matabudi a voteyeteyedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana. ⁷Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalem tempol nopone* ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na

waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima. ⁹Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinena[†] da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna. ¹⁰Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

¹¹Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama Diane ya maġatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane. ¹²Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana. ¹³Be anea ya riuenana, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragima ya paribeena, da am visarama Elisabet gomana tauġominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon. ¹⁴Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubuġana aubainama. ¹⁵Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubuġana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bagibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naġona Arua Babau noponama e moġavuna. ¹⁶Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e verauġa munaġedina Bada adi Mamaituama ġarone. ¹⁷Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima

[¶]**1:1** Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama.

^{§§}**1:5** Inam raġandie pirisi damdima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1Chr 24:10,19)

***1:8** Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone.

[†]**1:9** ‘Vine’ inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavoġavorina. Be aba pirisinama yeku ġavoġavorinama ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi)

ta paḡona.[‡] Be banaga rawarawa ḡaiḡaidima nuedima e vitaredi da Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voiedi, da banaga e vokaukauedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

¹⁸ Be Sakaraias anea ya riuenā, “Nemanama yà kataie bake da tam kwa riuriu kaua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noḡone yà midimidina, tauna ya riuporeguna da uma riunama verenama yà riuriuemna, ²⁰ be tam nam kui sumaḡeguna, aubainama yodi tam gungum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raḡan kaue ta tubuḡana.”

²¹ Banaga yaḡoro doḡae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya dobina, be taudi a nuababaḡana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata. ²² Tauna doḡae ya dobidobina raḡanine, nam aba i giuena, be matairaḡa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna mataḡomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gungum ya mianana.

²³ Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munaḡana na vadae. ²⁴ Inam kaidima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna, ²⁵ “Bada na raukiviveree ya raunatoiegu be yau tunimayaḡama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuḡama ya giuena

²⁶⁻²⁷ Raḡanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine,

Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya naḡona matatapu isanama Meri ḡarone, tauna Jousep mate ai ḡoapaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone. Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaine a mianana Galili provinsnama nopone. ²⁸ Dabudine anea ya saḡa da Meri ya riuenā, “Ebom tam waivima waiaianimma, Bada ḡarome.”

²⁹ Inam raḡanine Meri ya nuababaḡana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nuanogonoḡotana da inam giudima banidima aba. ³⁰ Be anea ya riuenā, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina. ³¹ Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana tauḡominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwai isana Yesu. ³² Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama natunama e tubuḡana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuḡana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena. ³³ Be tauna Israel ḡarodie ei bada nonoḡana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

³⁴ Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu tauḡoma nam mayanama e paḡona.”

³⁵ Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ḡarome be saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babau-nama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama. ³⁶ Kwa noḡoti da am dame Elisabet avedi yai rawadosina be gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina, ³⁷ baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuḡana.” ³⁸ Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na

[‡]1:17 Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi noḡotama.

taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuḡana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya naḡona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹Inam kauinama murine Meri ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona oyaē Judia provins nopone ⁴⁰Sakaraias na mea-gaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikaiwe-nama aubainama. ⁴¹Be Elisabet Meri na waikaiwama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavuna. ⁴²Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaivi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasaḡemna, tam be votamma mate! ⁴³Aina, taugu kamai banaanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be. ⁴⁴Taugu am waikaiwama è vaievaiena raḡanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina. ⁴⁵Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimna, baninama kuyai sumaḡa da Bada riunama ḡarome e tubuḡana.”

Meri na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

⁴⁶Meri ya riuna,
 “Taugu Bada yà kaisuḡu
⁴⁷be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.
⁴⁸Taugu waivi kavakava be yaḡoro tauna ya noḡotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,
⁴⁹baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapana vavasaḡinama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiēna.
⁵⁰Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitaḡa tauna ta vivivirena e utedina.
⁵¹Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voidina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.

⁵²Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri dobiḡedina, be banaga wainuatoitoidima ya biri tavaitedina.

⁵³Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima nimakavekavedima ya riuporedina.

⁵⁴Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noḡotida be e raunuato nonoḡedana,

⁵⁵maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”

⁵⁶Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawar-avi rabuiteḡa, be muriḡa ya munaḡana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubuḡama

⁵⁷Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama raḡaninama ya tavana da gomana tauḡominama ya tubuḡana. ⁵⁸Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuato kauena.

⁵⁹Be gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam raḡanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a ḡoēgoēna da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana Sakaraias. ⁶⁰Be tinanama ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon.”

⁶¹Be taudi a riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana.” ⁶²Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama waibuae ai taravire da gomana isanama nema. ⁶³Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya ḡoēna da a ute be bogane umanama ya girumana, “Tauna isanama Jon”, be taudi inam isanama a basena. ⁶⁴Be yai raḡantenaḡe da Sakaraias ya giu munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ⁶⁵Be na banagama inam kaudima a kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna no-

pone inam yabedima banaga ai giugiuedina. ⁶⁶Banaga matabudi aitauga nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai nuanoḡonoḡote be a riuna, “Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuḡa, baninama yodi tà kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate.”

Sakaraias ei perovetana

⁶⁷Be Jon tamanama Sakaraias noponama Arua Babau yai moḡavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.

⁶⁸“Bada Israel Mamaituanama yà kaikai suḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawasanidima aubainama.

⁶⁹Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairowapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,

⁷⁰maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ḡarodie ya giugiuna nama,

⁷¹da tauna banaga aita u ta tuatugaiedana bo dà ḡaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.

⁷²Tauna e rarau nuatoina waḡawaḡadama waḡewaḡedima ḡarodie be riuwainoḡota babaunama e noḡotina

⁷³vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone boni ya sausaugana nama.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵Tauna dà ḡaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama tà tubuḡa be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragena raḡan matabuna.

⁷⁶Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na perovetama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.

⁷⁷Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasanidina, baninama yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina.

⁷⁸Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ḡarode yovonama ewai karena,

⁷⁹da yana e yovoḡena aitauga guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ḡarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana.”

⁸⁰Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raḡan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

Yesu na kaba tubuḡama

(Mt 1:18-25)

2Inam raḡandie Sisa Augastas na ri-uma ya boru da dobu matabuna deḡo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena. ²Noḡone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raḡandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raḡanine Kwirinias tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana.

³Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munaḡana adi meagaie sensus aubaina.

⁴Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meagainama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naḡona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone. ⁵Be Jousep na ḡoaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naḡona sensus aubainama.

⁶Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuḡama raḡaninama ya tavana,

⁷naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama tauḡominama ya tikana. Be barekie nam deḡo gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi ḡobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

⁸Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina. ⁹Be Bada na aneama ḡarodie ya dobi be Bada neneḡarinama

yai yantedi be taudi a naira kauana.

¹⁰Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu vari verenama yà yovoy-ovoğena ġaromie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena, ¹¹baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuğana taumi aubaim-ima. Tauna Bada Keriso. ¹²Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi ġobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”

¹³Be yai rağantenağe da anea damnama dosinama a mağatara be inam aneanama mate Mamaitua a kaisuğusuğū be a riuriuna, ¹⁴“Kawasage be kaisuğusuğū Mamaitua ġarone ta kena, baninama tauna sağasağā vavasağinama aubainama. Be aitauga dobie didimanağā ta nağonağona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”

¹⁵Rağanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunağana marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tà nağo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuğana tà kitana.”

¹⁶Naumeki da a nağo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi ġobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.

¹⁷Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varinama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina. ¹⁸Be banaga matabudi aitauga tauyosi adi ġiuma a vaivaiena, taudi a basena. ¹⁹Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nuanogoğotedina. ²⁰Naumeki da tauyosi a munağā be Mamaitua a kawa sağe be a kaisuğuna yaba matabuna a kitakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuğana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauğena tempol nopone

²¹Yodi gomana na rağanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom rağaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana ‘Yesu’. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriğā da Meri ya bogana.

²²Rağanine Meri gomana tauğomi-nama ya tikana murine, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruvane Meri nam waiğapa i nağona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na rağanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika sağena Jerusalemma Bada waikatainama aubainama, ²³baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, “Banaga be musara tautauğomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko sağedi be Bada ko utena.” ²⁴Be puyo bunebune rabui bo gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a sağedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisuğusuğuma sarenama

²⁵Inam rağanine banaga tenağā Jerusalemma ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimanine ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivivivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moğavu, be Israel tauwai yawasaninama ya raberabena. ²⁶Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuena da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noğone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana. ²⁷Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a sağena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voiedima aubainama. Inam rağanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone. ²⁸Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuğusuğuna be umanama ya riuna,

²⁹“Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae yà gurina kuya riuriueguna nama,

³⁰ baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya ri-
uriuporena, yodi matague è kitana.

³¹ Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama
kuya riuporena. ³² Tauna dam
matabudi e rawyanedi be tam ta
kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie
da am banagama Israel ta kawa
sağedina.”

³³ Be Simeon gomana nema ya
giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima
inam giudima a basedina. ³⁴ Dabudine
Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana
tinanama Meri ya riuena, “Israel
banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae
ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae
ta midisuğuna, uma gomeninama
kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai
matairena aubainama banaga toitoi
ta riuvirevirena ³⁵ be adi wainua
noğonoğotama tauna ei mağataridina.
Inam voidedima matabudi aubaidima
tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya
kauana, maika kea gamgamnama kabe
nuapoume i midimidi.”

³⁶ Be peroveta waivinama poranama
isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tem-
pol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama
be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na
badama mate ai naği be a mianana
modi 7 ³⁷ murine tauna yai kaiyaba-
bana. Be yodi tauna na suarama 84 be
kupi da suara tempol nopone ya mi-
amiana. Be nam airağan tempol i gose
rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiwid-
ina be ya moimoiragina. ³⁸ Naumeki
da Simeon gomana na dosima mate
a giugiuna rağanine, Hana ya sağa
da Mamaitua ya kaisuğusuğu be ba-
naga aitauga Jerusalem na Tauwai
yawasanama a raberabena ġarodie go-
mana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munağana Nasaretma

³⁹ Rağanine Jousep be Meri yaba
matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya ri-
riuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi

a munağana adi meagaie Nasaretma,
Galili provins nopone. ⁴⁰ Dabudine go-
mana ya moraba be yai rewapanana,
be nuauyauya noponama ya moğavu
be Mamaitua na raukiviverema tauna
ğarone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴² Naumeki da Yesu na suarama
12, be na dosima mate a nağona
Jerusalemma Nağopore soinama
aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima
aubainama, taudi modi matabuna
ta nağonağona Jerusalemma, inam
soinama aubainama.

⁴³ Rağanine inam soinama ya kovikov-
ina murine, taudi nağo munağa mea-
gaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia
kwasana Jerusalemma, be na dosima
taudi nam ti kataiena. ⁴⁴ Taudi ai
noğotana kabe na banagama mate ti
nağonağo naumeki da a nağo ravina.
Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena
na dosima be na banagama ġesaudima
ğarodie. ⁴⁵ Be taudi gomana nam ti ba-
navina aubainama waiwanawana a mu-
nağana Jerusalemma.

⁴⁶ Rağan aniwai rabuiteğane taudi go-
mana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu
tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be
tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai
beavaiedina. ⁴⁷ Be banaga matabudi
aitauga gomana a vaivaiena, na kataima
be na paribeama a base kauena. ⁴⁸ Rağa-
nine na dosima a banavina, nued-
ima yai medi be tinanama ya riuena,
“Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya
voia ġaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma
nuaboyamai kè wanewanemna.” ⁴⁹ Be
tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya
wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie
da taugu Tamağomiguma na vadae ya
miamiana.” ⁵⁰ Be gomana aba ya riuri-
uena, taudi na giuma baninama nam ti
kataiena.

⁵¹Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a nağona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima matabudi nuane ya taudididina. ⁵²Be Yesu tauna na nuauyuyama be na suarama a moraba tenağana, be na wain-uapağoma Mamaitua ġarone be banaga ġarodie mate.

Jon tauwai babataito na ġiuma

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

3 Rağanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam rağanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasi-nama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisantias tauna Abilene guyaunama. ²Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi piriši dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama rağanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuma ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ġarone. ³Jon ya nağona upa Jordan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ġarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noğota poredina.” ⁴Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voiedina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

‘Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.

⁵Gaugauba matabudi ko ġuruvidi be oya matabudi debedima ko keru waiwapudina.

Be yawasana barebaredima ko kawa didimanidi be keda pikepikedima ko keru yağoyağotidina.

⁶Yodibe banaga^f matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana bakedina ta kitana.”

⁷Banaga ġumnama a dobina Jon ġarone babataito aubainama, be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitu ami wainua noğonoğotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovoğama ko nağo pore, wa? ⁸Noğone ko munağa da ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana banidima veredima koi mağataridi da banaga ta kite-dina, be nam ko noğota munağemi be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatumama aubainama ġarode nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuğa.’ Yà riuriuemina da Mamaitua sibo i ġoena, tokare teneteneğinama kawa yekudie seda yai tubuğidina Eibraham aubainama. ⁹Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be ai kaiğa nam banidima veredi matabudi e tarağa porağa be e gabugorudina.”

¹⁰Dabudine banaga ġumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie?” ¹¹Be Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitauga ġaromie kwama rabui, tenağa turamma nam waikwamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.”

¹²Teks tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?”

¹³Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tausage.”

¹⁴Be banaga iğeiğeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko pağo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam naumeki ewai nuasubemina.”

¹⁵Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be

^f3:6 Bo: Banaga be musara

awai noġotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana.¹⁶ Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapana vavasaginama, be taugu nam veregu da na kaġasumama yà kaipore. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina.¹⁷ Tauna banaga vere be gewagewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive nopone e ġini be sive mui e suve be ġavoe e dobidobina be baninama ġavoe e dobidobina. Muriġa tauna banidima e ragaragaudina, be muinama kai karakaratine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoġana.”¹⁸ Be giu ġesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna riu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹ Jon patara nopodie guyau Herod ya riuvirovirena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewagewama ġesaudima mate aubainama.²⁰ Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewagewama ya taipotona.

Yesu na babataitoma raġaninama

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)

²¹ Muriġa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noġone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovodi be Yesu mate yai babataitona. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raġanine, mara ya nuaporaġa²² be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ġarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobinda, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa paġopaġona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ġarome.”

Yesu tamanama reresinama

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu tauna na suarama 30 be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai noġotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama,²⁴ be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama,²⁵ be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama,²⁶ be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simej natunama, be Simej tauna Josek natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama,²⁷ be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama,²⁸ be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama,²⁹ be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama,³⁰ be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama,³¹ be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama,³² be Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natu-

nama, ³³be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Esron natunama, be Esron tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama, ³⁴be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be Tara tauna Nahor natunama, ³⁵be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama, ³⁶be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama, ³⁷be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainan natunama, ³⁸be Kainan tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya moġavu be Jodan ya gose porena. Arua tauna yai doke be a naġona dobu kavakavane na raġanima 40. ²Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam raġandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da raġan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina.

³Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuna, “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.” ⁴Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi ġomae e mia.’”

⁵Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kataina. ⁶Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuna, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikanidima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aitaŷa be ġoġoena nama ŷa utena. ⁷Be deġoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeguna, inam yabedima matabudi tam ŷa utemna.” ⁸Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaġa kwa raudunee, be ġarone kwa noyana.’”

⁹Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma tempol daudaunama debane, be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa potina, ¹⁰baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹Be nimedie ta kaisuġum da nam yekue kaġamma kwai tutu.”

¹²Be Yesu ya paribee, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

¹³Raġanine Diaboro na raurubuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena raġan ġaubonaġa.

Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴Arua Babau na wairewapanae Yesu ya munaġana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a giugiuna. ¹⁵Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaġaiena

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya naġona Nasaretma deġo ya moramorabe. Be Sabat raġanine ya naġona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana nama. Be tauna ya midisuġu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama. ¹⁷ Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deġo giruma ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Bada Aruina noogue, baninama tauna ya vineguna da riukaua yà rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaġewagedima ġarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporeguna da banaga panipanidima yà riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapotepotedima tai kita munaġa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi gewegewedina yài ġakedina.

¹⁹ Be tauna ya riuporegu da yà giugiuna, yodi raġan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaġe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ġarone. ²¹ Dabudi Yesu giu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama ya tubuġana.”

²² Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuġusuġu, be taudi Yesu na giuma veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e giugiu?”

²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueguna, ‘Dogeta kwai yawasana munaġem!’ Be mate ko riueguna, ‘Tauma kè vaiem be Kapeniamma yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voidi.’” ²⁴ Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, peroveta na dobue banaga na giuma vaienama nam tima ġoġoena. ²⁵ Taugu

yà riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raġanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½ marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raġanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana.

²⁶ Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naġona inam kaiyababidima ġarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya naġona kaiyababa ġesau ġarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama dobu isanama Saidon nopone. ²⁷ Be peroveta Elisa na raġanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dobudine Bada nam aitau tenaġa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriġa tavatavanama taunaġa yai yawasanina.”

²⁸ Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana.

²⁹ Dabudine taudi a midisuġu da Yesu a soru dobiġe da a nawena daki debane meagai diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroġa pore. ³⁰ Be Yesu patara nopodiġa ya dobi be ya naġona.

Yesu na rewapanama yai maġatarina

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naġona Kapeniam meagaina Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raġandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina. ³² Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

³³ Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna, ³⁴ “Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ġaromaie kwa ġoġo? Tam kuya verauna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitau. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ġaronama.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riutuaġaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana.

³⁶Banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba giudima nama? Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dobidobina.” ³⁷Be inam dobutunama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

**Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama
yai yawasanina**

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya naḡona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya paḡona be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna e saguna. ³⁹Dabudine tauna diane ya midi be poyapoya ya riu-tuaḡaiena, be poyapoya visara ya gose porena. Be yai raḡantenāḡe da visara ya midisuḡu be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukauena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)

⁴⁰Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna banaga tenatenāḡaḡa nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁴¹Be mate penama toitoi ma yoyogodi banaga a dobi pore di be a ririuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riu-tuaḡaidina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso. ⁴²Raḡan ya tomna da Yesu inam dobutunama ya gose pore be dobu wainuatuḡune ya naḡona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina raḡanine, taudi a ḡoēḡe da tauna nam sibo ya gose pore di. ⁴³Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meagai ḡesaudie mate yà naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma yà rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya riuporeguna vutuna aubainama.” ⁴⁴Be

tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya naḡona.

**Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama
yokoedima yai karena**

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 Raḡan tenāḡa Yesu tauna Gensaretma yawawa[§] diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a mididi ḡuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena. ²Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gere se a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedi da adi sagidama a koḡekoḡedina. ³Yesu Saemon na waga ya saḡa be yai baḡana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo waga be banaga yai katakataidina.

⁴Raḡanine na giuna ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riuna, “Waga kwa dobiḡe topa poune be ami sagidama koi dawe dobiḡedi be iyana ko konedi!” ⁵Be Saemon ya paribeeana, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rereḡa da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuna aubainama da yà raurubu munaḡana.” ⁶Raḡanine a rarau rubu munaḡana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida ḡaubonaḡa sibo a nuagigina. ⁷Be taudi adi banagama waga ḡesaune a raumataḡuiedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai moḡavudina, be waga ḡaubonaḡa sibo a monuna.

⁸Be Saemon Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu noḡone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be ḡavoe kwa naḡo, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!” ⁹Tauna nama ya giuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunuḡana aubainama. ¹⁰Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be

[§]5:1 ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

Jon, Sebedi natunatunama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe nokoi ya naḡona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedina.” ¹¹ Raḡanine barabarae adi wagama a sorosoru tavaitedina, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

**Yesu tauḡoma kito
paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina**

(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna meagai tenaḡa nopone ya miamiana be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna tuninama kito ya moḡavuna. Inam tauḡominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu noḡone ya raupari be yai baḡana, “Bada, tam deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasanigu.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, taugu yà ḡoēḡoena, kwa yawasana!” Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya taukonina. Be yai raḡantenage da sida kito tauḡoma ya gosena. ¹⁴ Be Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riu vavasageḡa, “Nam aitu kwa riue. Be kwa naḡo da piriḡi ḡarone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mosis na tarawatumama e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasana munaḡana.” ¹⁵ Be yaḡoro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu waibeavaienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana. ¹⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoine moiragi aubainama.

**Yesu tauḡoma tuera
paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina**

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu yawai katakaina be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaidima** taudi mate

a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodiḡa be Jerusalemḡa a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu ḡarone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasanidina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ratiratinama a kiroḡa verauge da kabe vadae ta saḡe be Yesu noḡone tai kena. ¹⁹ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da vadae sibo a saḡa, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a saḡa be vada debane gaura a voie da tauḡoma ma ratiratina ai dawe dobiḡena patara poudie Yesu noḡone. ²⁰ Raḡanine Yesu adi waisumaḡama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tauḡoma, am gewagewama è noḡota porenna.”

²¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaidima umanama wainua noḡonoḡota ai karena, “Uma aitu baneginama nama ewai diboḡa, wa? Tauna e ḡoēḡoena da Mamaitua gabunama e paḡo, bo? Mamaitua taunaḡa tokare gewagewa e noḡota poredina, be nam aitu ḡesau.” ²² Be Yesu taudi adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuanonoḡotedi? ²³ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porenna’ bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo?’ ²⁴ Be yodi yai kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama doḡe rewapanama ḡarone e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.” ²⁵ Yai raḡantenage tauḡoma noḡodie ya midisuḡu da na gunima ya

**5:17 Tarawatu tauwai katakaidima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatana.

paḡo be ya naḡona na vadae, Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ²⁶Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be matabudi a ḡosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kua dosinama tē kitana.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷Uma kauinama murine Yesu ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da teks tautaminama isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ²⁸Naumeki da Livai ya midisuḡu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

²⁹Dabudine Livai na vadae soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga ḡesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina. ³⁰Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusiḡaḡayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?” ³¹Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoēḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoēḡoena. ³²Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima yà riuedi da adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³Be taudi Yesu a riuna, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi

kana raḡanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.” ³⁴Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naḡivau tauḡominama^{††} taumi mate ko miamiana raḡanine, taumi nam ko voie da naḡinaḡi kadi warema ta widina. ³⁵Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, inam raḡanine taudi ta widinana.”

³⁶Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aitau gara vaunama e sika be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡe. Be deḡoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. ³⁷Be nam aitau waen^{‡‡} vaunama waen poranama koukounama nopone e ḡini. Baninama deḡoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama koukou e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be koukou ta gewagewana. ³⁸Ibewa da waen vaunama koukou vaudie ko ḡinidina. ³⁹Be aitau waen poranama ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima ḡoēḡoena, baninama tauna e riuriuna, ‘Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.’”

Sabat waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

6 Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona wapue yaḡoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina. ²Be Parisi ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, “Taumi Sabat raḡanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?” ³Be Yesu

^{††}5:34 ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama’ inam Yesu.

^{‡‡}5:37 Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare koukou poranama e sura sarina.

ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie? ⁴Tauna ya nağona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi be a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuri da pirisi taudiğā inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga goma.” ⁵Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena.”

**Yesu Sabat rağanine
banaga yai yawasanina**

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶Sabat gēsaune Yesu ya nağona sinagog nopone be yawai katakataka. Be tauğoma tenağā dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera pağopağonama. ⁷Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat rağanine banaga sibo yai yawasani bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanoğonoğotena, be tauna tauğoma nimanama tuera pağopağonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuğū be patara noğodie kwa midi!” Dabudi tauğoma ya midisuğū be ya midina. ⁹Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu taumi yài taraviremina, dā tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana tå voie Sabat rağanine? Yaba veredima tå voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tå voiedi, banaga tåi yawasanidi bo tå kawa gewegewedi?”

¹⁰Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauğoma patara noğodie midimidinama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauğoma nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere

munağana. ¹¹Be taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be adi banagama mate ai giuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu gārone.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)

¹²Inam kaudima muridie rağan gēsaune Yesu ya sağā ya nağona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua gārone kupi ya moiragi rağanina. ¹³Be rağanboiboi tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da gārone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauğoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina ‘Apasol’.

¹⁴Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana ‘Pita’)

be tasinama Endru,

be Jeims,

Jon,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

¹⁵Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)

be Saemon gēsau tauna awai isana

‘Selot’,

¹⁶be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriğā

Yesu ya boru dobiğena.

**Yesu yawai katakatai be
banaga yawai yawasanidina**

(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munağana rağanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatana toittoi be banaga toittoi Judiağā be Jerusalemğā a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate ¹⁸a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitağā penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina. ¹⁹Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo

a taukonina, baninama rewapana tauna ġarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi ġiudima

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna,

“Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwaġewaġemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ġaromima.

²¹ Taumi nuemima e verena aitaūġa yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauana.

Taumi nuemima e verena aitaūġa yodi ko ġabaġabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.

²² Taumi nuemima e verena deġoda banaga ta tuaġaiemi, ta boru do-biġemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewaġewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.

²³ “Inam kaidima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ġarodie a voivoiana.

²⁴ “Ko kita kauana taumi aitaūġa yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nuasubama inam naumeki koya paġona.

²⁵ Be taumi aitaūġa yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.

Be aitaūġa yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ġabana.

²⁶ Ko kita kauana deġoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suġuna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyovudima isedima a kaikai suġusuġudina.

Am ġaviama kwai nuapaġoedina

(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Be taumi aitaūġa ko vaivaieguna yà riuemina, ami ġaviama nuemima e paġona. Be aitaūġa ta tuatuaġaiemina, ġarodie vere ko voiena. ²⁸ Aitaūġa tawai tara tautauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitaūġa ta raukivi geweġewemina aubaidima ko moiragina! ²⁹ Deġoda aitaū nevakaumma e riġana, kwa gose da nevakaumma ġesaunama mate e riġa. Deġoda aitaū am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena! ³⁰ Aitaū aba yai baġena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aitaū am waiyabama e paġona, nam kwa riue be e ute munaġem. ³¹ Taumi aba ko ġoeġoena banaga ġaromie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi ġarodie ko voiena!

³² “Banaga ġesauidima tawai nuapaġoemina, be taumi deġoda taudiġa koi nuapaġoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga geweġewedima nama adi voiana. ³³ Be banaga ġesauidima vere ġaromie ta voivoie, be taumi deġoda taudiġa vere ġarodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga geweġewedima nama adi voiana. ³⁴ Be aitaūġa aba koya utedi be taumi ko noġonoġotina da tai ġare munaġemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama teneġinama nama gewaġewa banegidima ta voivoiana.

³⁵ “Be taumi ami ġaviama sibo koyai nuapaġoedina, be yaba verediġa ġarodie ko voiedina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko noġonoġoti da ta ute munaġemi. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko paġona, be taumi Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama natunatunama ko tubuġana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanitokudima be geweġewed-

ima be Mamaitua yaḡoro e rarau kiviverena ḡarodie. ³⁶Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nuatoina nama.

Nam koi wavu

(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷“Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautae, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tau-taue. Ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewagewama Mamaitua e noḡota porena. ³⁸Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna moḡamoḡavunama e utemina be e nuaḡiniḡinina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauruvana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama tenēḡine e ruvemina.”

³⁹Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma matapotapotanama banaga ḡesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. Deḡoda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna. ⁴⁰Tauwai muriwatana nam aitau e saḡa gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be raḡanine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam raḡanine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubuḡana.

⁴¹“Aba aubainama turamḡa matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴²Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama

(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ⁴⁴Kai votane

kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. Nam aitau tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragau. Be nam aitau tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e ragau. ⁴⁵Inam kauinama tenēḡinama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie ta giugiuna.

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Aba aubainama ko riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu ya riuriuemina ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoie? ⁴⁷Deḡoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, taugu yaḡi kataimi da tauna umanama: ⁴⁸Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya keru ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tu-atua yaḡi midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna, baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane. ⁴⁹Be aitau riuguma ya vaie be nam i voiena, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tu-atua doḡa debane yaḡi midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yaḡi raḡantenage da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yaḡi yawasanina

(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)

7 Raḡanine Yesu inam banegidima ḡarodie ya giugiu rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naḡona Kapeniamma. ²Dobudine Rom banegidima iḡeiḡeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaḡonama ya sida kauana,

be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya guri. ³Raḡanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baḡa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yai yawasanina. ⁴Be taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, tauna ai baḡa gurate be a riuna, “Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukainama, ⁵baninama ama banagama nuedima e paḡopaḡona, be tauna taunaḡa dā sinagogma ya kerina.” ⁶Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a naḡona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuna, “Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veregu da yau vadae kwa saḡa. ⁷Be yau banagaḡa è riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veregu da tam ḡarome sibo è verau. Riuḡa kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁸Taugu è kataiena tam tokare riuḡa kwa riu be e tubuḡana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune yà miamiana be ḡarogue banaga iḡeiḡeridima ta miamiana. Be raḡanine yau tauḡarama tenaḡa yà riunena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Be ḡesau yà riuna, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuna, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

⁹Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriuemina da nam airaḡan Israelma aitauna na waisumaḡama dosinama umanama maika deḡo e banavi rubuna.” ¹⁰Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munaḡana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasanana munaḡana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauḡominama ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena

¹¹Naumeki da Yesu ya mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ya naḡona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a naḡona. ¹²Raḡanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana, dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina kaiyababa natunama tenaḡa ḡominama gurigurinama a kiroḡi be a dobina. ¹³Raḡanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuoitoie be ya riuna, “Nam kwa ḡaba!” ¹⁴Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taukonina, be guri taukiroḡinama dabudi a midina. Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yaraga, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!” ¹⁵Inam raḡanine tauḡoma gurigurinama ya midisuḡu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama tinanama ya ute munaḡena. ¹⁶Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Peroveta dosinama poude ya maḡatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama.” ¹⁷Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubutubuḡana Jon ai varina. ¹⁹Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ḡarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” ²⁰Raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavana taudi a riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, ‘Tam vutuna Keriso a riuri-

uemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?”

²¹Inam raġanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ġauġaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu do-biġedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai kita munaġana. ²²Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munaġa be aba koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera ragaragaudima a noġona, banaga kito ragaragaudima a verena, banaga beapoteptedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisuġu munaġana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ġarodie yà rarau guguyedina. ²³Nuavere tauna aita nam ġarogue ima noġonoġota bekubekuna.”

²⁴Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naġona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuena, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naġona Jon ġarone, be aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noġotama gwaġanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naġo, bo? ²⁵Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotename sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ġarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemienidima. ²⁶Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ġesaudima. ²⁷Inam tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, ‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya yà riupore do-kena muriġa tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’

²⁸Be yà riuriuemina, Waiwaivi banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aita Jon

e saġapore. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saġaporena.”

²⁹Be raġanine banaga matabudi be teks tautaminama Jon na rauguguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noġotina da Mamaitua na giuma riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai batabaitodina. ³⁰Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ġoanama na kedama a tuaġaiena, aubainama Jon na waibabaitoma a tuaġaiena.

³¹Be Yesu yaġoro ya giugiuna, “Yodi taumi kimtimima nema yài ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiyaba maika? ³²Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu singaġayana. ‘Tauma naġi digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko ġabana.’ Taumi raġan matabuna nama ko riuriu tuatuaġaina. ³³Be raġanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kauinama teneginama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiwidina be waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ġarone.’ ³⁴Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewagewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna na banagama.’ ³⁵Mamaitua na nuauyayama natunatumama ġarodie, tokare tà kitana deġo tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu singaġayena, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewagewama ya noġota poren

³⁶Parisi tenaġa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naġo be

ya kena girigirina[¶] kani aubainama. ³⁷Be uma meagaina waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miamiana. Be raġanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ġabuġabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroġi verauġena. ³⁸Be tauna ma ġabaġabana Yesu kaġanama diane ya midi be matasurune Yesu kaġanama yai butedi, be debavuvuġine Yesu kaġanama ya ravusidina, be kaġanama yai suruvedi be upa ġabuġabunama kaġane ya ġinina.

³⁹Be Yesu taुकоконенama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nuanoġonoġotana, “Deġoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma aba waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

⁴⁰Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Saemon, taugu yà ġoġoena aba yà riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!” ⁴¹“Mane taupakinama tenaġa banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenaġa Denari 500 be ġesau tauna Denari 50. ⁴²Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munaġe, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporena. Yodi tam kwa noġonoġotina deġo tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

⁴³Be Saemon ya paribeenā, “Taugu è noġotina agunai banaga aitaу 500 Denari boaboaporenama.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

⁴⁴Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ġarone be Saemon ya riuena, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae è saġa be nam upa ku utegu da

kaġaguma sibo è koġana, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaġaguma ya koġedi be debavuvuġine kaġaguma ya ravusidina. ⁴⁵Tam nam kui suruveguna waikaiwa aubainama, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raġanine è saġasaġana kaġaguma waisuruvēnama yai kare be nam i gosena. ⁴⁶Tam nam debague oeri ku ġinina, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna kaġague upa ġabuġabunama ya ġinina. ⁴⁷Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama yà paġopaġo kauena. Be aitaу da na gewagewama ġaubonama Mamaitua ya noġota porena, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainupaġoma ġaubonama taugu ġarogue.”

⁴⁸Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am gewagewama è noġota poredina.” ⁴⁹Be banaga ġesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munaġedi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitaу, banaga adi gewagewama e noġonoġota poredi?” ⁵⁰Be Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

8 Dabudine a miana raġan bisanama be Yesu na apasolma 12 mate a naġona meagai dosidie be ġauġaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena. ²Be Yesu waiwaivi ġesaudima penama be sida ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. Inam waiwaividima taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naġonaġona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin,^{§§} penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porena, ³be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna

[¶]7:36 Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina.

^{§§}8:2 ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

guyau Herod na bisnisma taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Inam waiwaividima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a sagusagudina.

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Raġan tenaġa patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ġarone ai rawateġeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁵“Tauġoma tenaġa ya dobi ya naġo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raġanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudegudedi be kiu a kanidina. ⁶Be ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina. Be raġanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doġa noponama nam subasubana. ⁷Be ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaġana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona. ⁸Be ġesaudima doġa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaġaġa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deġoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

⁹Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?” ¹⁰Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemodima yàwai kataimina da na waiguyauma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima taudi wainasi taunaġa ta vaivaiena,

aubainama taudi matedie ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹¹“Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua

riunama. ¹²Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriġa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaġana, da taudi nam tai sumaġa be ta yawasana. ¹³Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raġanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuavereveredi inam riunama ta paġopaġona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raġan ġaubonaġa tai sumaġana, be raġanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumaġe ta bekuna. ¹⁴Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriġa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuġa na wainuaverema adi waisumaġama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani. ¹⁵Be pesi doġa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raġanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Nam aita u kodam e gabu be e ruputawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ġavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saġasaġana ta kitana. ¹⁷Deġoda yaba matabuna yodi ko ruputawedina, be tokare ta maġatara munaġana. Am noġota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama deġoda aita u yau giuma ya paġopaġona, ġesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be deġoda aita u yau giuma nam i paġona be e noġonoġotina da ya paġona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporaġana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ġarone be nam ġarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga tenaġa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinamma be tasitasimma doġae ta midimidi be ta ġoeġoena da ta kitamna.” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinaguma be tasitasiguma taudi aitauga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Raġan tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saġa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama tà davu be tà naġo noaġo nevane.” Naumeki da a naġona. ²³ Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibiti yai raġantenaġe da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moġavu be waga ġaubonaġa da sibo ya monuna.

²⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana a naġo be Yesu a taiġosori be a riuena, “Bada, Bada ġaubonaġa da tà gurina!” Be tauna ya midisuġu be sive be rabama ya riutuagaiedi, da taudi ai nuatuġutuġu be daumora ya kenana. ²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaġa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ġosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be taudi wagae a naġona Geresin adi dobue. Umaġo Galili provins be noaġo nevane. ²⁷ Be Yesu kaġanama

gerese ya boruboru dobiġena raġanine, meagaie tauġoma tenaġa ya verauna Yesu ġarone. Be tauġominama penama bonideġo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya naġonaġona be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi gubae* ya miamiana. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be inam tauġoma Yesu ya kitakitana raġanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noġone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riu e da tauġoma ya dobi porenna. Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasagiinama Natunama, aba ġarogue kwa ġoeġoe? Yawai baġamna da nam gewagewa ġarogue kwa voie.”

Raġan toitoi penama tauġoma yai babari be na ġoane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kaġanama a rauseini be a raberabena. Be yaġoro tauna ya rakedi be penama tauġoma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoine.

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saġana. ³¹ Be penama awai baġana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naġo.

³² Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabayabana. Be penama Yesu ai baġa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da bawa nopodie sibo a naġona. Be Yesu yai aininedina. ³³ Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naġona da bawa netarinama dere boganaġa a manini yovo da a naġona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴ Bawa tauyosidima inam kauinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naġona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai diane mate.

*8:27 Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

³⁵ Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡo da kaua aba ya tubutubuḡana sibo a kitana. Be raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu kaḡane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauḡoma yai gara kaua be na noḡotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana. ³⁶ Be banaga aitaḡa kauinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ḡesaudima ai varidina da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasana munaḡana. ³⁷ Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa be ya munaḡana.

³⁸ Tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baḡana da mate sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuna, ³⁹ “Kwa munaḡa am vadae da Mamaitua aba ḡarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauḡoma ya naḡo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voiena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama taudi matabudi tauna a raberabena. ⁴¹ Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saḡana, ⁴² baninama natunama waivinama tenaḡa ḡominama na suarama 12 be tauna ḡaubonaḡa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naḡonaḡona raḡanine, patara tauna a midimidi ḡuruḡuruvina. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama

ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aitaḡo i yawasanina. Be raḡanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raḡantenaḡe da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aitaḡo ya taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a mididi ḡuruvim be ta biubiu suriḡimna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aitaḡo ya taukonigu?’”

⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da aitaḡo ya taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreguna.”

⁴⁷ Raḡanine waivi mayanama ya paḡo da nam teneteneḡina da sibo yai moisiri, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Be patara noḡodie waivi Yesu ya riuna da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukoni, yodi tauna ya yawasana munaḡana. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

⁴⁹ Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuna, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaḡa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raḡanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aitaḡo tauna mate vadae ta saḡa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiḡa Yesu mate vadae a saḡana. ⁵² Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ḡabegabena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ḡaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ḡomana.” ⁵³ Dabudine banaga

matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da gomana ya gurina. ⁵⁴Raḡanine ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuḡu!” ⁵⁵Dabudine gomana aruinama ya tava munaḡa be ya midisuḡuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!” ⁵⁶Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubutubuḡana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aita sibo a riue.

Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporaḡana

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

9 Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawateḡeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiḡedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ²Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ³Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami naḡoe nam aba ko paḡo. Nam diḡona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ḡesaunama mate ko paḡo. ⁴Be raḡanine ai meagaie ko saḡasaḡana taumi vada tenaḡa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba naḡoma raḡanine inam meagainama ko gosena. ⁵Be deḡoda banaga taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta paḡo munaḡena.”

⁶Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana meagai da meagai nopodiḡa a naḡo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

Herod na nuababaḡama

(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷Inam raḡanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kaudima nama a tubutubuḡana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababaḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁸Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya maḡatara munaḡana, be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da bonideḡo perovetedima tenaḡa ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁹Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aita baneginama varinama ya vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰Be apasol a tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoiedina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatugune yai dokedi be a naḡona meagai isanama Betsaidama. ¹¹Raḡanine patara nama a vaivaiena taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitaḡa yawasana a ḡoeḡoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹²Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuena, “Banaga kwa riuporaḡa da ta naḡo meagaḡa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ḡaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobunama wainuatoitoinama.” ¹³Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ḡaromaie, bo nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Tauma ka naḡo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

¹⁴Dabudine tautauḡoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga ko darigedi da 50 50 ta miana.” ¹⁵Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana. ¹⁶Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasaḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiedi da banaga a utedina. ¹⁷Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moḡavudina.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana

(Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31)

¹⁸Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu taunaḡa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” ¹⁹Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonideḡo perovetedima guriguridima tenaḡa kabe i midimidisuḡu munaḡa.” ²⁰Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noḡota bako, taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovoḡemna.”

²¹Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasaḡedina da nam aita sibo a riue. ²²Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ḡarodie be babada dosidima be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuaḡaie be

tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane Mamaitua e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya giuena

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)

²³Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabudi e gosedi, be raḡan matabuna na korosima e kiroḡi[†] be ei muriwataneguna. ²⁴Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁵Deḡoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina be yaḡoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani. ²⁶Deḡoda aita, taugu e tunimayaḡegu bo riuguma e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneḡarine be anea babau neneḡaridie e dobina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayaḡena. ²⁷Be taugu riukaua ya riuriuemina, ḡesaumima yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”[‡]

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)

²⁸Naumeki da inam giudima a kovikovina murine, raḡan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Jeims yai dokedi be a naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

²⁹Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noḡonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya ḡavora be

[†]9:23 Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

[‡]9:27 Inam pentekost.

ya rawakeyekeyemina. ³⁰⁻³¹Yai rağan-tenaḡe da tautauḡoma rabui, Mousis be Elaija ma neneḡaridi a maḡatara be Yesu mate a giugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Jerusalemma e guri bako be uma dobonama e naḡo porena, vutuna a giugiuena. ³²Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadona. Be a ḡosogosoridina raḡanine, taudi Yesu ma neneḡarina be tautauḡoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina. ³³Be raḡanine tautauḡomidima Yesu a gosegosena, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma yodi uma dobudine. Agunai kape rabuiteḡa ka keridina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma be tenaḡa Mousis aubainama be tenaḡa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya giugiuena, be tauna ya giugiu yabayababana.

³⁴Be Pita yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, giyou ya dobi da vagurune ya rupu tawedina. Be raḡanine giyou ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana, ³⁵be giyou nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu è vinena, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaiena!” ³⁶Bona yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunaḡa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam raḡanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aita ti riuedina.

Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna

(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo munaḡana raḡanine, patara dosinama taudi ḡarodie a tavana. ³⁸Patara nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, yàwai baḡamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauḡominama tenaḡa ḡominama. ³⁹Penama kana raḡanie yau gomanama e vunuḡi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e

kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasampuropuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airaḡan ima gosegosena, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa gewagewana. ⁴⁰Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baḡedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiḡena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneḡina.”

⁴¹Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteptomemima, nam waisumeḡimi, taumi mate tà mia ḡaḡa be ami vitama yà kiroḡa ḡaḡae? Natumma kwa verauḡe uma dabudine!”

⁴²Be gomana ya veraverauna raḡanine, penama tauna yai beku doḡae be ya kawa kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuḡaḡe be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munaḡena. ⁴³Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munaḡena

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yaḡoro a basebasena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁴“Koi beavaia kua da aba yodi yà riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimedie raukivigewegewenama aubainama.” ⁴⁵Be na tauwai muriwatanama inam giunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu baninama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam giunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saḡasaḡana da poudie aitau ya saḡa gurata. ⁴⁷Be Yesu adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da Diane ya midì ⁴⁸be taudi

ya riuedina, “Aitau uma gomeninama gāubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitau taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya sağa guratana.”

⁴⁹ Be Jon ya riuna, “Bada, tauma tauğoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavutavu dobiğedina, be tauma kè riutuagāiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenağana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutu-ağāie, baninama tauna değoda taumi nam ami gāvia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima.”

Samaria banegidima

Yesu a tuağaiena

⁵¹ Naumeki da Yesu na rağanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munağana marae, vutuna aubainama na noğotama ya vitare da Jerusalem nağonama ya noğota didina. ⁵² Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a nağona Samaria meagaine da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauana. ⁵³ Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya nağonağona Jerusalemma.[†] ⁵⁴ Be rağanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?” ⁵⁵ Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuagāiedina. ⁵⁶ Naumeki da taudi a nağona meagai gēsaune.

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima

(Mt 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Rağanine taudi kedağa a nağonağona, be tauğoma tenağa Yesu ya ri- uena, “Tam değo kwa nağona, taugu yài muriwatanemna.” ⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam naumeki be uma kwa noğoti, kiudobo[§] taudi adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noğie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam değo na gabu kaua da tauna e sipere.”

⁵⁹ Be Yesu tauğoma gēsaunama ya ri- uena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, noğone kwa gosegu da yà nağo be tamaguma yà dobona.”

⁶⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Banaga gurig- uridima kwa gosedi da taudiğa adi gurima ta dobo munağedina, be tam kwa nağo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e ve- raverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!”

⁶¹ Be banaga gēsau Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noğone kwa gosegu da yà nağo be yau dosima yài kaiwedina.” ⁶² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Değoda aitau yabiyabi^{**} e pağopağo be ei tautinamurina, tauna nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama

72^{††} ya riuporağana

10 Uma kauinama murine Bada ba- naga gēsaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna değo meagaidiğa nağonama ya noğonoğotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya ri- upore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiğa.

[†]9:53 Jius adi gāviamama Samaria banegidima.

[§]9:58 Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

^{**}9:62 Yesu ya riuna: ‘Plow’, baninama kuya waiplow be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taupağonama, değoda ei tautina- murine, waga nağonama barağa e nağona, be am goanama dobune nam kwa tava.

^{††}10:0 Giruma gēsaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

²Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Sipi taupakinama koi bağa da tauna taunoya ġesaudima e riuporağa da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisağana.

³Naumeki, ko nağo! Taugu yà riuri-uporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ġasiğasidima nopodie. ⁴Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kağasuma ġesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

⁵“Rağanine vada nopone ko sağana, noğone ko riuna, ‘Suba uma vadane.’

⁶Be değoda inam dabudine suba baneginama e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ġarone e kena, be değoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munağana ġaromie.

⁷Rağanine değo meagaine koya tava be değo vadane koya sağana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a pağo. Be taumi nam koi vadasağa!

⁸“Taumi değo meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninemina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiğa ko kanina! ⁹Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rağaninama e tavatavana. ¹⁰Be taumi değo meagaine ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko nağo kedae be ko riuna, ¹¹“Tauma ami meagaima popokaunama kağamaima ya patipatina ġaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noğoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasanana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma rağaninama ya tavatava be taumi koya tuağaiena.’ ¹²Taugu yà riuri-uemi da etara rağanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoğa guratena, nam maika Sodom.

¹³“Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kaua! Baninama değoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie

voia dosidima sibo è voidina maika taumi ġaromie è voidina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noğota viravira a pağo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena. ¹⁴Etara rağanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoğa guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon. ¹⁵Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noğotana tokare ko nağo marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina.”

¹⁶Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, “Aitau da taumi ami giuma e vaivaiena, naumeki da tauna taugu yau giuma e vaivaiena. Be aitau da e tuatuağaiemina, naumeki da tauna taugu e tuatuağaiemina, be aitau da taugu e tuatuağaiemina, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuağaiena.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munağa be Yesu yai nuaverena

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷Be rağanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munağana, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, “Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemaina.”

¹⁸Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu Seitana è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama. ¹⁹Taugu rewapanana è utemina da ġavia na rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuğa be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi. ²⁰Be nam penama ta vovo teyetyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuaverena, baninama isemima marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama.”

²¹Inam rağanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moğavu be ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuğumna, baninama uma kaidima kuya semodina da nuayayua be katai banegidima ġarodie

nam kui maġataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ġarodie kuyai maġataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ġoanama ruvane.”

²²“Tamaguma yaba matabuna tauġu ya uteguna. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Natunama aitau, Tamanama taunaġa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Tamanama aitau, Natunama taunaġa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitauga ya vinevinedina ġarodie ewai maġataridina da tauna Tamanama aitau.” ²³Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie yai tauvitare be taudiġa ya riuedina, “Taumi uma kauinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuedima e verena, ²⁴baninama boni peroveta toitoi be guyaguyau a ġoeġoena da sibo uma kauinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a ġoeġoena da sibo uma ġinama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena.”

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵Raġan tenaġa tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama yà paġo?”

²⁶Yesu ya riuena, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?” ²⁷Be tauġoma ya paribeena, “Bada, am Mamaituama nuanamma e paġona, nuanamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noġotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanamma e paġona maika nema tam kwa ġoeġoe munaġemna nama.” ²⁸Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raġan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paġona.” ²⁹Be taunama ya ġudutara munaġe be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, be yau banagama aitauga?”

³⁰Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, “Raġan tenaġa tauġoma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naġonaġona Jerikoma. Be kedae banaga danedanenedima inam tauġominama a vunuġi da na garama a kaiporaġa be a riġa da ya raugurere be a gose da a naġo porena. ³¹Naumeki da pirisi inam kedanaġa ya dobi ya naġonaġona. Be raġanine tauna e kitana be tauġominama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianaga ya dobi be ya naġo ġomana. ³²Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobina. Be kauinama teneġinama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianaga ya dobi be ya naġo ġomana. ³³Be Samaria tauġominama kedanaġa ya dobi be ya naġonaġo da tauġominama ġarone ya dobina. Be raġanine tauġominama nama e kitana, be ya raunua-toiena. ³⁴Naumeki da ya naġo ġarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ġinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroġi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena. ³⁵Naumeki da pomainama Samaria tauġominama Denari rabui ya ragaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuena da inam tauġominama sibo rabe kauena, be deġoda mane nam teneġina, naumeki da tauġu yà tava munaġana raġanine tam yà maesimna.”

³⁶Be Yesu tauġoma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noġonoġota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteġa be deġo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuunuġina ewai turane?” ³⁷Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau da inam tauġominama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kwa naġo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġonaġona Jerusalemma be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine

waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu ya kokone da taudi vadae a saḡana. ³⁹Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuma yawai beavaiena. ⁴⁰Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauguḡa yà youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuaraḡaraḡamna. ⁴²Be yaba tenaḡa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ḡarone e kaipore.”

Moiragi waikatakatainama

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu gabu ḡesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakataidina nama.” ²Yesu ya riuedina, “Raḡanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu:

Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babau-nama sibo a vivirena. Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau.

³Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴“Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ḡaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noḡonoḡota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku naḡo be ku riuna, ‘Yau tura, bu-

redi rabuiteḡa kwa utegu, ⁶baninama turaguma yodi vaḡaie ya tava be taugu nam ḡarogue aba da sibo è ute.’ ⁷Be turamma vada nopone i paribeem be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taḡosogosorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba yà utem.’” ⁸Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da turamma nam i ḡoena da sibo ya midisuḡu be kani ya utem. Be am waibaḡa dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuḡu da kani e utemna.

⁹“Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ḡaromie e kaiporena. ¹⁰Baninama aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

¹¹“Nam ai gomana kani^{‡‡} i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa. ¹²Be nam ai gomana pou i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa. ¹³Yodi uma ko noḡoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama da aitaḡa Arua Babau tawai baḡena, tokare e utedina.”

Yesu be penama adi guyauma

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴Yesu penama ya tavu dobiḡena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miamiana tauna gumgum. Be inam penama tauḡoma ya gosegosena raḡanine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena, be banaga matabudi a basena. ¹⁵Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina. Be Belsebul tauna penama

^{‡‡}11:11 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi. Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda dà kanima kaire.

adi guyauma.”¹⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai baġana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ġaronama.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanonoġotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Deġo dobnama tenaġa e dariġa munaġena, tokare taunaġa e kawa gewagewa munaġena. Be deġo vadanama ei mia ġinanana, tokare taunaġa ei yamona munaġena.”¹⁸ Deġoda Seitana na banagama mate tai ġinana munaġedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama yà riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da taugu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiġedi.¹⁹ Be deġoda taugu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiġedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aita isane penama ta tavutavu dobiġedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai maġatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna!²⁰ Be deġoda taugu Mamaitua nimirakurakune[¶] penama yà tavutavu dobiġedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ġaromie ya tavana.²¹ Deġoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodabodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana.²² Be deġoda banaga wairewapana vavasāġinama e tava be inam baneginama e vunuġi be na madama na kaba waisumaġedima e ragaudina, inam raġanine banaga wairewapana vavasāġinama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e soiedina.

²³ “Deġoda tauna aita nam taugu mate, tauna inam taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be mate tauna aita nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaġana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

Penama na kaba tava munaġama

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Be penama banaga e dobidobi porenna raġanine, tauna dobu pokine e naġo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be deġoda gabu nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yà munaġana yau vadae, deġo e veraveraue dabudi.’²⁵ Raġanine tauna e tava munaġa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana,²⁶ inam raġanine tauna e munaġa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam penemidima a gewagewa vavasāġana, nam maika noġone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta saġa be banaga nopone ta miana. Inam raġanine banaga na yawasanama e gewagewa vavasāġana, nam maika noġone.”

Riukaua na wainuaverema

²⁷ Raġanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riueni, “Nuavere tauna aita tam ya tikam be yai susumna.”²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riueni, “Naumeki aba kuya riueni, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitaūġa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoieni.”

Jona na matairama

(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana raġanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kimtimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi

[¶]11:20 ‘Mamaitua nimirakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Mt 12:28 ko kitana.

matairaġa kitanama ko ġoeġoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunaġa tokare ko kitana. ³⁰Jona taunaġa yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, teneġinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kintimima aubaimima.

³¹“Etara raġanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kintimima mate ko midisuġu munaġana raġanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kintimima sibo gienae koya naġona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyuyama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa Solomon ya saġa porena be tauna na ġiuma nam komawai beavaiena. ³²Etara raġanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kintimima mate ko midisuġu munaġana raġanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kintimima sibo gienae koya naġona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi noġota vitara a paġona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa Jona ya saġa porena, be tauna na ġiuma nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubeġa na kodamma

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³“Nam airtau kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam ġavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saġasaġana ta kitana. ³⁴Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deġoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be deġoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. ³⁵Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ġarome nam ei kupikupi.

³⁶Deġoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneġarinama ġarome i yanayanana.”

Waisumaġa kaikaiyovudima

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁷Raġanine Yesu na ġiuma yawai kovina, Parisi tenaġa tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya saġa da ya mia be ya kanikanina. ³⁸Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koġa be ya kanikanina. ³⁹Be Yesu Parisi ya ri- uena, “Taumi Parisi raġan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaġedi be kowai muriwatane- dina,^{§§} be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moġavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koġekoġedina be nopodie mira yaġoro ta kenakenana. ⁴⁰Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua ġavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voiedina? ⁴¹Taumi nopomima ko koġedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

⁴²“Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaġa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate.* Be taumi banaga ġesaudima ġarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paġopaġona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voiedina!

⁴³“Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediġa ko ġoeġoedina, be taumi ko ġoeġoena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina ba-

§§11:39 Mataira ġavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raġan matabuna tà saġa be taparoroe tà voivoiana.

*11:42 Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba ġauġaubodima maika buta.

naga dosidima maika.”⁴⁴ Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ġaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaġa ta naġo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegwedina.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakainama tenaġa Yesu ya riuen, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa giugiuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobiġemaina.”⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakaidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroġidi be ta kirokiroġa rereġedina, be taumi nam airaġan koma sagusagu rubudina.⁴⁷ Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waġewaġemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina.⁴⁸ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da aba waġewaġemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki, baninama taudi peroveta a vunuġidi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena.⁴⁹ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ya riuna, ‘Taugu peroveta be apasol yà riuporaġana be ġesaudima tai guridina, be ġesaudima ta raukivigewegwedina.’

⁵⁰ “Raġan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kintimima tokare kovoġa ko paġona.⁵¹ Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naġo da Sakaraias, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovoġimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

⁵² “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakaidima, ko kita kauana!

Baninama taumi riukaua kiġinama koya paġo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naġo. Be banaga ġesaudima taudi marae naġonama ta ġoġoena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

⁵³ Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana,⁵⁴ da Yesu aba giunama gewagewanama sibo ya vato be a vunuġina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoġotidi be ya duġudina

(Mt 10:26-31)

12 Raġan ġaubonaġa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munaġana. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie giu yai kare da ya duġudi be ya riu wainoġotidina, “Ko rabe munaġemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika sida[†] ewai raudavudavuna.² Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta maġatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina.³ Be aiyaba kupie ko giuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

⁴ “Yau bana, taugu yà riuriuemina, banaga tubuġa taunaġa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ġesau ta voie.⁵ Taugu yà riuriuemina da aitau ko nairena. Mamaitua ko nairena, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna deġoda e ġoena, tauna rewapana ġarone da tokare gienae e poraġa nawemina. Vu-

[†]12:1 Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

tuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da tauna taunağa ko naire!

⁶“Kiu ғауғаубодима матабуди 5 маесидима 20 Тоға. Be nam ai kiu tenağa Mamaitua nuanama i koana. ⁷Avedi debavuvuғimima be inam matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noғotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ғауғаубодима maika.

Yesu na matamatama

(Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

⁸“Be yà riuriuemina da aitau taugu ei maғatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai maғatarina. ⁹Be aitau taugu e boviеguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yà boviена. ¹⁰Deғoda aitau Banaga Natunama ғarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare yà noғota porena, deғoda tauna noғotaporağa e ғoena. Be deғoda aitau Arua Babau ғarone ei diboғana, aveди da tauna noғotaporağa e ғoeғoena, be taugu tokare nam yà noғota pore.

¹¹“Taumi taugu kowai sumaғeguna aubainama, deғoda banaga ta verauғemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema tà gudutara bako?’ ¹²baninama inam raғanine tokare Arua Babau tauna giu e utemi be nama ko giuna.”

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

¹³Banaga tenağa patara nopodie Yesu ya riуena, “Tauwai katakatai, tuaғaguma kwa riue da tauna dosi gagasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.” ¹⁴Be Yesu ya riуena, “Badam, tam aitau ya riuem da taugu ami purapurama soienama yà tarapiriedi?” ¹⁵Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kaua da ғaromie nam purapura

matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam teneteneғina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

¹⁶Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raғan tenağa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana. ¹⁷Be inam baneginama tauna ya noғota munaғena, ‘Taugu yodi aba yà voie? Taugu yau gabuma nam teneteneғina da yau maurama yà damdi.’ ¹⁸Dabudine tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kataiena yodi aba yà voiena. Yau kanima vadedima yà kati weidi be vada dosidiға yà keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi yà damdina. ¹⁹Be dabudine taugu yà riu munaғeguna, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba yà nuaboуe? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi è ғoeғoedina yodi è ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu yà sipere, yà kani, yà tego be yà nuaverena.’

²⁰“Be Mamaitua ya riуena, ‘Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama yà kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukauana tokare aitau e ragaudi?’

²¹“Inam kauinama teneғinama nama tauna aitau dobue maurama ewai damna ғarone e tubuғana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ғarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.”

Nam koi nuaboуa

(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)

²²Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam tubuғimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboуa, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. ²³Baninama yawasana noғotinama inam ya moraba vavaсағana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noғotinama inam ya moraba vavaсағana, nam maika gara. ²⁴Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaғoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be

taumi noġotimima inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. ²⁵Tam aitu da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo? ²⁶Be taumi deġoda inam yabedima ġauġaubodima nam teneteneġina da ko voiedi, naumeki da yaba ġesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

²⁷“Nanari dobire ta gogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima nyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be ya ririuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikandima, be nam ai gara tenaġa i vere vavasagana nanari maika. ²⁸Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai gare-dina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu gorudina. Teneġinama nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneġinama da taumi ei garemina! Taumi ami waisumaġama ya ġaubo kauana! ²⁹Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi! ³⁰Dobu banegidima nam waiwaisumeġidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ġoġoedina. ³¹Be taumi noġone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

³²“Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ġaubonama, nam koi nuaboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina. ³³Ami purapurama ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ko utedina. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae ami waiguyauma verevavasaginama ko paġona, be inam waiguyau-nama nam airaġan e kovi. Be nam aitu ami waiguyauma e danene bo kwarikwari ta kanidi. ³⁴Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma vere vavasagidima deġo ta kenakenana, taumi ami noġotama be

nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

Ko vokaukaua be koi rabana Yesu aubainama

(Mt 24:45-51)

³⁵“Raġan matabuna ko vokaukaua wainonoġa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana, ³⁶maika taunoya adi badama soie[‡] ya naġo be ta raberabena da e verau munagana, be raġanine e tava munaga be e raupewapewana taudi waiġapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena. ³⁷Raġanine Bada e verau munaga be na taunoyama a vokaukaua be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raġanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ġarodie. Taugu ya riuru kauemina inam raġanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena. ³⁸Inam raġanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvaue bo nobautuae, taudi yaġoro a vokaukaua be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munaga da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukauana be awai rabana, inam raġanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ġarodie.

³⁹“Uma ko noġoti, deġoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanene na kaba tavama raġaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saġa be ya danene. ⁴⁰Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukauana, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raġaninama taumi nam koma noġonoġotina da tauna e tava, inam raġanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹Be Pita yai taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama taumaġa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ġesaudima mate?” ⁴²Be Yesu ya paribeen,

[‡]12:36 Yesu ya riuna: ‘Wainaġi soinama’, baninama Israel nopone wainaġi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aitu I kataiena da airaġan soi e kovi.

“Aba è riuriuemina, yodi nema ko noḡonoḡota bake? Aba taunoyanama waisumegina be nuauyauyanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena? ⁴³Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. ⁴⁴Yà riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina. ⁴⁵Be deḡoda taunoya taunama e riu munaḡe be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deḡo ya naḡona be nam ima veraverau munaḡana.’ Inam raḡanine tauna na banagama ḡesaudima riḡedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana. ⁴⁶Inam raḡanine taunoya e miamia nuababaḡa be Bada e verauna raḡanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumegidi ḡarodie e boru nawena. ⁴⁷Be taunoya Bada na ḡoanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukauana bo Bada na ḡoanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoḡa dosinama e paḡona.

⁴⁸“Be deḡoda taunoya aita Bada na ḡoanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waigewana, tauna tokare kovoḡa ḡaubonama e paḡona. Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ḡarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aita yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munaḡena.

Yesu kana taiye dariḡa e tubuḡana

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹“Taugu è yovona kai karakaratinama dobue è yovoḡena, be yà

noḡonoḡotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina. ⁵⁰Taugu tokare babataito^f bagibaginama yà paḡona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da yà raudamoena. ⁵¹Taumi ko noḡonoḡoti da taugu dobue è yovona suba è yovoḡe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariḡa. ⁵²Yodi be nokoi e naḡona vada tenaḡa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariḡa munaḡana. Banaga rabuiteḡa rabui mate tai saḡasaḡana, be banaga rabui rabuiteḡa mate tai saḡasaḡana. ⁵³Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauḡomidima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima tautauḡomidima, tametamedima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saḡasaḡana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana.”

Yodi raḡanine matairidima

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiḡa e naḡonaḡona, inam raḡanine ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi kusana e ḡoḡona’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. ⁵⁵Be deḡoda sive oyaḡa e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. ⁵⁶Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be dobue kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raḡandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma siasiaua kauedi?

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷“Taumi koi tarapiri munaḡemi da deḡo tauna didimana be riukaua.

^f12:50 Uma babataitonama, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

⁵⁸Değoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam rağanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa nağo. ⁵⁹Taugu yà riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa dobi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaiğavutina.”

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

13 Inam rağanine banaga aitauga dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ġarone ai mağatarana da Galili provins banegidima ġesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na tauigarama inam banegidima ai guridina. ²Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noğonoğotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam banaga ġesaudima maika, bo? ³Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina. ⁴Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noğotidi, taudi rağanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be yai guridina. Taumi ko noğonoğotina da noa banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam maika banaga ġesaudima Jerusalemama nama, bo? ⁵Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

⁶Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Tauğoma tenağa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam tauğominama ya nağona damaya

banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina. ⁷Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuena, “Taugu modi rabuiteğa nopodie èi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airağan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa tarağa pore! Aba aubainama doğa ewai yakare?”

⁸“Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gosepore da modi tenağa nopone taugu yà keru dobona. ⁹Be değoda modi ġesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa tarağa porena.”

Yesu Sabat rağanine waivi yai yawasanina

¹⁰Sabat rağanine Yesu sinagog tenağa nopone yawai katakaina. ¹¹Be inam dabudine waivi tenağa nopone penama ya sağa be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana modi 18 a kovina, be nam teneteneğina da sibo ya didimana munağa. ¹²Rağanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ġarone ya tava be ya riuena, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.” ¹³Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya boru be yai rağantenage da waivi ya didimana munağa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğuna.

¹⁴Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat rağanine banaga yai yawasanina. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Rağan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na rağanima. Inam rağandie ko verauna waiyawasan aubainama be nam Sabat rağanine!”

¹⁵Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiyovumima! Matabumi Sabat rağandie ami yosima

nam komawai kanidi, bo?⁸ ¹⁶Be uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat raġanine nam sibo èi yawasani?”¹⁷ Inam nama ya riuriuna raġanine, na ġaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ġesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

**Yauġana pesinama
be yist wainasinama**

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?”¹⁹Inam maika pesi ġaubonama** banaga ya paġo be na sipie ya kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuġana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noġina.”

²⁰Be Yesu ya riu munaġana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?”²¹Inam maika yist waivi ya paġo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

Matakeda ġuririnama

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Yesu tauna Jerusalemna ya naġon-aġona, be kedae meagaiġa banaga yawai katakataidina.²³Be banaga tenaġa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukaua da banaga raubisaġa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina,²⁴“Ko kaivavašaġe da matakeda ġuririne ko sonaġana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaġana, be

tokare nam teneteneġina.²⁵Baninama raġanine vada taupakinama e midisuġu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi doġae ko midi be matakedae ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava?’²⁶Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tèt kanikani be tèt tegotegona, be ama meagaiġa kuyawai katakatai naġona.’²⁷Be tauna e riu munaġemina, ‘Kaite naumeki è riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava? Ko naġo ġavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saġa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸“Dabudine taumi ko ġaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraġa dobiġemina.²⁹Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be Mamaitua na soima ta kanina.³⁰Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitauga yodi ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina, be aitauga yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹Inam raġaninama teneġine Parisi a verau Yesu ġarone be a riuenana, “Tam uma dobunama kwa dobi pore be kwa naġona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e ġoegoena ei gurimna.”³²Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naġo be inam dakonama ko ri-

§13:15 Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat raġandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina.

**13:19 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

uena, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokom̄go yau raḡanima e kovina. ³³Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama yà voiedina, manaka, pomai, be mainokom̄go mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalem̄ga nopone.

³⁴“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriu poraḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da è rawateḡeteḡeimina kamkam natunatumama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi nam ko ḡoena. ³⁵Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu yà riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuena, ‘Isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’”

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauḡoma yai yawasanina

14 Sabat tenaḡa Yesu ya naḡona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina, ²baninama Yesu noḡonama yauwanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be nimanama sasasanidima ya miamiana. ³Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine banaga tà i yawasanina?” ⁴Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena. ⁵Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aita u tenaḡa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raḡanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat

raḡanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?” ⁶Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ḡaubomunaḡa waikatakatainama

⁷Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediḡa a vinevinedina, tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁸“Raḡanine aita u soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naḡo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaunama ya kokonena ya saḡa vavasagaḡana nam maika tam e veraverauna e tavana. ⁹Inam raḡanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.’ Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaḡa be doḡae kwa dobina.

¹⁰“Vutuna aubainama raḡanine aita u soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naḡo be doḡae kwa miana! Be taukokonemma e riuemna, ‘Yau tura, kwa saḡa guni poune kwa mia!’ Inam raḡanine tam tokare ta kawa saḡemna. ¹¹Baninama aita uḡa ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiḡedina. Be aita uḡa ta biribiri dobiḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare e kawa saḡedina.”

¹²Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuena, “Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuaḡamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokonedi, avedi, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaḡaremna. ¹³Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima, taudi kwa kokonedinna. ¹⁴Inam raḡanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paḡona, baninama taudi nam aba ḡarodie da ta kokonaḡarem. Be didimana banegidima guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua tam ei maesimna.”

Soi dosinama wainasinama

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama giunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuenana, “Nuavere taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaḡa be ta kanina.”

¹⁶Be Yesu tauna ya riuenana, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga tenaḡa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina. ¹⁷Raḡanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, ‘Ko verau! Yaba matabudi kè vokaukaua rovodina.’

¹⁸Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraḡa da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma yau doḡama è gimeri be yà naḡonaḡona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam yà verau!’

¹⁹Be ḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yau kauma kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi yà naḡonaḡona yà raurubudina, aubainama da nam yà verau.’ ²⁰Be waḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma èi naḡina, vutuna aubainama da nam yà verau.’

²¹“Dabudine taunoya ya munaḡa be riudima matabudi na badama ḡarone yai maḡataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kaua be na taunoyama ya riuenana, ‘Kwa naḡo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be kedoraraḡa be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka verauḡedina.’ ²²Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi

ya voia kovidi be ya riuna, ‘Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voiedina, be yaḡoro gabu e kenakenana.’

²³Be bada na taunoyama ya riuenana, ‘Kwa naḡo diadiaḡa be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moḡavuna!’ ²⁴Taugu yà riuriuemina da taudi aitaḡa noḡone è kokonedidi be a gudugudu tarana nam aitaḡa tenaḡa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na giuma

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵Inam raḡanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a naḡonaḡona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri ḡarodie be ya riuedina, ²⁶“Deḡoda aitaḡa waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, inam naumeki, be deḡoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatunama, tuatuaḡanama, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo taunama na yawasanama ei nuapaḡo guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷Be deḡoda aitaḡa nam na korosima e kiroḡi^{††} be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

²⁸“Deḡoda tam aitaḡa vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanoḡonoḡotena, noḡone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneḡinama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina. ²⁹Baninama deḡoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam teneteneḡina da kwai kovi, inam raḡanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem ³⁰be ta riuna, ‘Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam teneteneḡina da ei kovi.’

³¹“Bo deḡoda guyau tenaḡa, na tauḡarama 10 tausand mate muriḡa da ta naḡona iḡara aubainama, tauna

^{††}14:27 Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

noḡone e mia be ei nuanoḡonoḡota da tauna teneteneḡina bo ibewa da guyau ḡesau na tauḡarama 20 tausand mate tai iḡara. ³²Be deḡoda e noḡoti be nam teneteneḡina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau ḡesau ḡarone suba waibaḡenama aubainama. ³³Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tam aitau am ḡoanama matabudi nam kwa gosaḡa, tam nam teneteneḡim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴“Buta inam yaba verenama. Be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana,^{‡‡} tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? ³⁵Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamna mate tai rawateḡei be teneteneḡina,^{¶¶} ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

(Mt 18:12-14)

15 Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima ḡesaudima mate Yesu waibeavainama a tavana. ²Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegwedima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

³Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁴“Deḡoda

tam aitau am sipuma 100 be tenaḡa i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosaḡa be kwa naḡo da tenaḡa kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki. ⁵Be kwa banavina raḡanine, tam ma nuavererem ragame kwa boru ⁶be kwa kiroḡa nawe munaḡena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munaḡena.’ ⁷Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneḡinama nama marae, deḡoda banaga gewagewanama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubuḡana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noḡota vitara nam tima ḡoḡoena, baninama taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvinama wainasinama

⁸“Bo waivi tenaḡa ḡarone sirin matabudi 10. Be deḡoda tenaḡa i taikuruvinama, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya rauḡiriḡiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki. ⁹Be ya banavina raḡanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sirinma taitaikuruvinama è banava munaḡena.’ ¹⁰Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneḡinama nama deḡoda gewagewa baneginama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana.”

^{‡‡}14:34 Anikunee banaga ḡesaudima mane dosinama paḡonama a ḡoena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawateḡeidina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Deḡoda tauda tà ḡoena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda dà yawasanama nam tai mira.

^{¶¶}14:35 Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidamne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kaua da muriḡa sipie ta boruna aubainama.

Tauḡoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹¹ Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatunama tautauḡomidima rabui. ¹² Be tauḡoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuna, ‘Mamai, taugu yau sikerema kwa utegu.’ Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

¹³ “Naumeki da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naḡona wari dobue. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam dobunama meigara raḡaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoyai yai karena.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona inam dobunama baneginama ḡarone noya aubainama. Naumeki da dobunama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabadima aubainama. ¹⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupakinama nam i aninena.

¹⁷ “Inam raḡanine tauḡoma noḡota debane ya saḡasaḡana, be tauna ya riuna, ‘Tamaguma ḡarone taunoya toitoyai be taudi ḡarodie kani ya toi vavasaḡana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi ya miamia kanigurina. ¹⁸ Taugu ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamaguma ḡarone be ya riuna: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone be tam ḡarome. ¹⁹ Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaḡa.’

²⁰ “Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamanama ḡarone. Tauna

yaḡoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana. Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ḡarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena. ²¹ Be natunama tamanama ya riuna, ‘Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone, be tam ḡarome. Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum.’

²² “Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Waiḡapa ko naḡo be gara vere-nama ko paḡo be natuguma koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaḡasuma kaḡane ko boruna. ²³ Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da ta soi be tai nuaverena. ²⁴ Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaḡena.’ Naumeki da soi ai karena.

²⁵ “Inam raḡanine gomana tautuaḡa tauna yaḡoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaḡana vadae. Be tauna vada di-ane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana. ²⁶ Naumeki da taunoya tenaḡa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, ‘Aba e tubutubuḡa?’ ²⁷ Be taunoya ya riuna, ‘Tasimma ya tava munaḡana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaḡana aubainama, be nam aba gewagewanama i banavina.’

²⁸ “Dabudine gomana tautuaḡa nuanama yai medi kua be nam vadae naḡonama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana. ²⁹ Be tauna tamanama ya riuna, ‘Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoyai aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaḡan, am riuna è rawaḡaiḡaiena. Be taugu nam airaḡan musara ḡaubonama^{§§} ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena, ³⁰ be natumma inam am

§§15:29 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Goat ḡaubonama’

mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwaividima ġarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaġana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kuyai gurina.’

³¹“Be tamanama ya riuna, ‘Taukui, tam raġan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ġaroguma, inam tam ġaromma. ³²Be yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tà nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaġana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaġena.”

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

16 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Stoa taupakinama ġarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuna da tauna na stoama taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina. ²Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya riuna, ‘Inam aba giunama ġarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena yà kita. Tam nam airaġan yau stoama kwa rabe munaġe.’

³“Be stoa taurabenama taunaġa ya riu munaġena, ‘Aba yodi yà voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam wairewapanigu da noya dosinama yà voiedi, be banaga kiġiedima taugu è tunimayaġana. ⁴Yodi è kataiena aba yà voie da banaga ġesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raġanine.’

⁵“Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitauga stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ġarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘Am bukinma bisa yau badama ġarone?’ ⁶Be tauna ya paribeen, ‘Oeri duramdima 100.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa

paġo, be kwa girumina 50.’ ⁷Be murine ġesau ya riuna, ‘Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ġarone?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Wit begidima 1 tausand.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paġo be kwa girumina 800.’

⁸“Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyauyae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma dobunama natunatunama mane mate waitureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatunama maika, ⁹vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, banaga ġesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko sagudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raġanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

¹⁰“Deġoda tam yaba ġauġaubodie be vere kwa voiedina, naumeki da tam teneteneġinama tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedina. Be deġoda tam yaba ġauġaubodie nam vere kwa voiedi, naumeki da tam tokare nam teneteneġina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedi. ¹¹Deġoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaġemi be mara yabedima e utemi. ¹²Be deġoda taumi banaga ġesaudima adi purapura nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaġemi be purapura e utemi.

¹³“Nam ai taunoya teneteneġina da babada rabui ġarodie ei yaraga. Deġoda e ġoena, naumeki da noġone badanama e tuaġaie be murine badanama e ġoena, bo noġone badanama e ġoena, murine badanama e tuaġaie. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ġarodie koi yaraga tenaġa!”

Mousis na tarawatuma be Yesu riunama

(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)

¹⁴Raġanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwa-tevena, baninama mane nuedima ya paġona aubainama. ¹⁵Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi banaga matedie ko voivoia munaġemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noġonogotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasāġana.

¹⁶“Noġone taumi Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ġaromie a kenakenana. Raġanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raġanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama yà rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saġana. ¹⁷Mara be dobu teneteneġinama da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ġauboġominama be tokare nam e samoa.

¹⁸“Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deġo tauġominama na waivima e tuaġaie be e gosena, be wari tauġoma inam waivinama e naġina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

¹⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raġan tenaġa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesadonanama nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raġan matabuna yawai nuaverena. ²⁰Be na vadama matakedane

taukiġikiġi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokero ya moġavuna. ²¹Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noġotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daġadaġasi a tavana da keronama a remoremolina. ²²Naumeki da raġan tenaġa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroġa nawe da Eibraham diane ya mi-ana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona. ²³Be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya miamiana. Be ei kitasaġana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

²⁴“Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunuatoiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yàwai nuatoitoina uma kai menamenane.’

²⁵“Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raġanie kwa noġoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ġarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumaruabiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuanuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nuatoitoina. ²⁶Be yaba ġesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siġuġu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ġarome veraunama ta ġoġoena be nam teneteneġina. Be kauinama teneġinama nama banaga tauma ġaromaie veraunama ta ġoġoena be nam teneteneġina.’

²⁷“Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yàwai baġamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguma na vadae ²⁸da tasisisiguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukauinama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

²⁹“Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasimma taudi Mousis be peroveta riudima ġarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

³⁰“Be purapura baneginama ya ri-
uena, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam
teneteneġina, be deġoda banaga gurig-
urinama sibo i midisuġu munaġa be i
naġona ġarodie, inam raġanine taudi
tokare adi noġotama a vitaredina.’

³¹“Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Deġoda
taudi Mousis be peroveta adi ġiuma nam
tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare ba-
naga gurigurinama sibo i midisuġu mu-
naġana, taudi yaġoro nam ai sumaġe.’”

Gewagewa be waisumaġa

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama
ya riuedina: “Raġan matabuna
yaba ġesaudima banaga ta raurubudi
da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi
aitauġa ami banagama raurubue ko
biridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko
kita kauana. ²Deġoda tam aitu yau ba-
nagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa
biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome
sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo
a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Ma-
maitua tokare kovoġa dosinama e utem.
³Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena,
ko kita kauana. Deġoda tauwai sumaġa
ġesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki
da kwa riutuagaiena. Be deġoda tauna
na noġotama e vitarena, naumeki da na
gewagewama kwa noġota porenna. ⁴Be
deġoda ġarome gewagewa 7 ya voidina
raġan tenaġa nopone, be e noġota vitara
be raġan 7 e verau ġarome be e riuna,
‘Ebom, taugu gewagewa ġarome è voied-
ina’, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa
noġota poredina.”

⁵Be apasol Bada a riuena, “Ama
waisumaġama kwai morebi!” ⁶Be Bada
ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deġoda taumi
ami waisumaġama ġaubonama yauġana
pesinama maika, inam teneteneġinama

da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko ri-
uena, ‘Kwa nuakamoġa ma waramim
be egasie kwa pore nawem!’ Be tauna
tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

⁷“Deġoda tam aitu sibo ġarome
taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu
ya raberabedina. Be raġanine na noyama
yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare
umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, ‘Yodi
kwa mia be kwa kani?’ ⁸Ibewa, tam
agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna,
‘Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka’, be
muriġa sibo kuya riuna, ‘Yau kanima
kwa vokaukaue be ya kanina. Be raġa-
nine taugu ya kani be ya tego rovona,
murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be
kwa tegona.’ ⁹Inam raġanine bada bo-
nanama na taunoyama ya voteyeteyena
aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa?
Ibewa! ¹⁰Inam nama taumi, raġanine
yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi
be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi
umanama ko riuna, ‘Tauma taunoya
yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama kè
voiena.’”

Yesu tautauġoma 10 yai yawasanidina

¹¹Yesu ya nanaġona Jerusalemma
maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins
poudiġa ya naġonaġona. ¹²Be raġanine
meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi tau-
tauġoma kito ragaragaudima matabudi
10 Yesu ġarone a tavana da ġavoe a mid
be bonedima dosine a yokona, ¹³“Yesu,
Bada, kwa raunatoiemai!”

¹⁴Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, “Ko
naġo pirisi ġarodie be koi kataiem-
ina!”* Naumeki da taudi pirisi ġaro-
die a naġonaġona maika, taudi kedae
a vere munaġana. ¹⁵Dabudine tauġoma

* **17:14** Raġanine uma sidanama banaga ya paġona, tauna nam teneteneġina da ba-
naga ġesaudima mate ta mia. Be raġanine sida a verena, noġone pirisi e kita dokedi
be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana.

tenağa ya kita munaġe da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munaġa be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġusuġuna. ¹⁶ Be inam tauġominama Yesu kaġapakane noġone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauġominama, tauna Samaria baneginama.

¹⁷ Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ġesaudima 9 deġo? ¹⁸ Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama taunaġa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ġesaudima ibewa?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu inam tauġominama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu be kwa naġo, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.”

**Mamaitua na waiguyauma be
Banaga Natunama na raġanima†**

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, “Airāġan Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?” Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita, ²¹ be nam aitau e riuna, ‘Ko kita, umanema’ bo ‘Ko kita noanema.’ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie.”[‡]

²² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Raġan e veraverauna e tavana raġanine, taumi koya ġoġoġe guratena da Banaga Natunama na raġanima sibo koya kitana, be tokare nam ko kita. ²³ Inam raġandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, ‘Ko kita, Keriso umanema!’ bo ‘Ko kita, Keriso noanema!’ Be nam ko naġo bo koi muriwatanedi! ²⁴ Banaga Natunama na raġanima ei raġan-

tenaġe be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. ²⁵ Be noġone tauna ei nuatoitoi guratana be uma kimtinama banegidima tauna ta tuaġaiena.

²⁶ “Banaga Natunama na raġanima inam Noa na raġanie maika: ²⁷ Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naġi be awai naġidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saġana, be kabaita ya tubuġa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

²⁸ “Bo Banaga Natunama na raġanima inam Lot na raġanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina. ²⁹ Inam raġanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku monamonau-nidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina. ³⁰ Inam kauidima teneġidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e maġatarana. ³¹ Inam raġanine aitau da vada debane kuya mi- amia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa naġo be kwa ragau. Be aitau da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya gosagosagaġana kwa noġotidi! ³² Lot na visarama ġarone aba ya tubuġana ko noġoti! ³³ Aitau na yawasanama dobie e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama ġarogue e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau na yawasanama ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasanana ġarogue ya banavina. ³⁴ Ya riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena be tenaġa tokare ta nawena, be ġesau e kena kwasana. ³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaġa e

†17:19 ‘Banaga Natunama na raġanima’ inam raġanine Bada Yesu e verau munaġana.

‡17:21 ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie’ bo ‘poumie’.

kaiporena be ġesau e mia kwasana.”³⁶ (-)
)⁴

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, “Bada, uma kaudima deġo dabudi ta tubuġa?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Deġo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba⁸ ta rawateġeidina.”

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

18 Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raġan matabuna sibo a moimoiragina, be nam a tunituāġai. ²Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meagai tenaġa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i nainaire be banaga nam i viviviredina. ³Be inam meagaina kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ġarone ya verau be yawai baġana, ‘Kwa kais-agugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raġan matabuna ewai ġavieguna.’ ⁴Be kaiyababa raġan bisanama tauwai tarapiri yai baġana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raġan tenaġa tauwai tarapiri taunname ya riu munaġena, ‘Avedi taugu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviredina, ⁵be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ġasakirieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yà kais-aguna, muriġa be waiveraverau e kawa nuāġaroguna.”

⁶Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie? ⁷Taumi ko noġonoġotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ġabegābena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare

nuatauġa e sagudi, bo? ⁸Ibewa! Tauna waiġapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raġanine Banaga Natunama e tava munaġana dobue, tauna tokare banaga waisumeġidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹Banaga aitauġa ta noġonoġotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ġesaudima ta kitakita tuāġaidina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya riuedina: ¹⁰“Raġan tenaġa banaga rabui a saġa a naġona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaġa Parisi be ġesau teks tautaminama. ¹¹Be Parisi taunaġa ya miditeġa be taunname aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noġonoġota munaġegu be ama danedanenena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga ġesaudima maika. Yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika. ¹²Taugu wiki tenaġa nopone raġan rabui yà widiwinana be yau purapurama yà rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be tenaġa tam yà uteutemna.’

¹³“Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ġaubonaġa noġonama i tausuguna marae. Tauna nimanuakadanama ya rauriġa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunuatoiegu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’ ¹⁴Taugu yà riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya kawa didimani be ya naġona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aitaunaunname e kawakawa saġe

^{17:36} Vers 36 inam banaga muriġa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaġa yà kaipore be ġesau e mia kwasana.

^{17:37} ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deġo e gurina be waiġapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deġo dabudi e kenakenana.

munaġena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru dobiġena. Be banaga aita tauname e boruboru dobiġa munaġena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa saġena.”

Yesu be seda ġauġaubodima

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Banaga ġesaudima Yesu ġarone adi sedama a veraverauġedina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a riutu-aġaiedina. ¹⁶ Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ġarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ġakedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima. ¹⁷ Uma ko noġoti, aita da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e paġo gomana ġaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyaunama nopone nam e saġa.”

Purapura baneginama

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius adi badama tenaġa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie da yawasana kenakena nonoġinama yà paġo?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Aba aubainama kwawai isa-guna vere? Nam aita verena be Mamaitua taunaġa. ²⁰ Tam riuvavaġa kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam mon-aġemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuġa, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹ Be tauġoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raġanine taugu vaugue da yodi uma riudima matabudi è vovo teyetedina.” ²² Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Yaġoro yaba tenaġa tam kwa gosegosena. Tam yaba matabudi ġarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna!”

²³ Be raġanine tauġoma uma riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

²⁴ Yesu inam tauġominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ġarodie ya pipipiri kauana.

²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaġana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

²⁶ Be banaga aitauġa nama a vaivaiena ai taravirana, “Tauma kè noġoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta naġona marae. Be yodi deġoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aita tokare e yawasana, bo?” ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ġarodie nam teneteneġina, Mamaitua ġarone inam teneteneġinama.” ²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Aiyo! Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosedina tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riu-riuriu kauemina, aita da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuaġanama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, ³⁰ naumeki da tauna yawasana veredima toitoi yodi raġandie e banavidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e veraverauna e paġona.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona raġan wairabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44)

³¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ġavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda tà saġa tà naġona-ġona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba matabudi Banaga Natunama ġarone ta tubuġana, nema boni peroveta a girugirumina nama: ³² Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nimedia ta

boruna. Be taudi tai varevare, ta ġasie, ta kaviso ³³ be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuitedġane tauna e midisuġu munaġana.”

³⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabed-ima Yesu ya giugiuedina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Raġanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine tauġoma matapotapotanama keda diane ya mia be mane ya kiġikiġiena. ³⁶ Be raġanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianaġa a naġonaġona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuġa?” ³⁷ Taudi a riuna, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e naġonaġona.” ³⁸ Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuoioiegu!” ³⁹ Be aitaugā a dokadokana a riutuaġaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuoioiegu!”

⁴⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da tauġoma matapotapotanama sibo a verauġena ġarone. Be raġanine tauġoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena, ⁴¹ “Aba kwa ġoeġoena yà voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yà ġoeġoena sibo èi kitana.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kwai kita! Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.” ⁴³ Be yai raġantenaġe da tauġoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġuna. Inam raġanine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

Yesu be Sakias

19 Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya naġonaġona. ² Be dabudi banaga tenaġa isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama. ³ Tauna ya ġoeġoena Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saġaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaġa ya veraver-auna aubainama.

⁵ Raġanine Yesu deġo Sakias ya mi-amiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya midu kwasa da ya kitasaġe be ya riuna, “Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae yà miana.”

⁶ Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena. ⁷ Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raġanine, taudi a momodu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama yodi gewagewa baneginama ġarone e miana.”

⁸ Dabudine Sakias ya midisuġu be Bada ya riuna, “Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaġewaġed-ima ya utedina. Be deġoda aitaugā ġarone kaiyovue yaba tenaġa è paġopaġona, naumeki da debane rabui be rabui yà taipoto be yà ute munaġena.” ⁹ Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya saġana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai maġatara munaġena da tauna Eibraham natunama. ¹⁰ Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wanedu be ei yawasanidina.”

**Taunoya mane a
ragaudina wainasinama**

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noġotana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina adi noġotama kawa didimaninama aubainama. ¹²Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Guyau tenaġa natunama ya naġo wari dobue be waiguyau ya paġona, yodibe ya munaġana. ¹³Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina** matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, ‘Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriġa da yà tava munaġana.’ ¹⁴Be na dobuma banegidima tauna a tuaġaie be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuenā, ‘Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ġoġoena ġaromaie ei bada.’

¹⁵“Be tauna yaġoro na waibadama ya paġo be ya munaġana na dobue. Dabudine na taunoyama aitaūa mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ġarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ġoġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenaġaġa mane bisa a voidi. ¹⁶Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.’ ¹⁷Be na Badama ya paribeena, ‘Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Bani-nama tam mane ġaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapanā yà uteutemna da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.’

¹⁸“Naumeki da taunoya wairabuinama ya verau be ya riuna,

‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.’ ¹⁹Be na badama ya paribeena, ‘Tam yodi rewapanā yà uteutemna da meagai 5 kwai badedina.’

²⁰“Naumeki da taunoya ġesau ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema, ²¹baninama tam banaga ġasiġasimma aubainama è nairemna. Yaba nam tam ġarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.’

²²“Bada na taunoyama ya riuenā, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam yà etaremna. Tam kwa noġonoġotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ġarogu be yà ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà ragaragaudina. ²³Be aba aubainama yau manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munaġana, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è paġona.’

²⁴“Dabudine tauna banaga aitaūa di-ane a midimidina ya riuedina, ‘Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ġarone mane ko paġo be ko naġo da taunoya aitaū ġarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!’ ²⁵Be banaga Bada a riuenā, ‘Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!’

²⁶“Be tauna ya paribeedina, ‘Yà ri-urieuemina, aitaū yaba†† ġarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ġesaudima mate yà utena, be aitaū da ġarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ġaubonama ġarone, be taugu yaġoro yà kaiporedina. ²⁷Be yodi aitaūa yau ġaviama nam ti ġoġoena da taugu sibo ġarodie èi bada, ko verauġedi uma dabudi be noġogue koi guridina!’”

**19:13 Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama.

††19:26 ‘Yaba’ inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saġana

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ġome be ya saġa ya naġona Jerusalem. ²⁹ Tauna oya Olip, diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi ³⁰ be ya riuna, “Ko naġo noġomie meagaine. Be raġanine meagaie ko saġasaġa, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitau i geru rubuena, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko verauġena!” ³¹ Be deġoda aitau ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?’, naumeki da ko riuenta, ‘Bada e ġoeġoena.’”

³² Naumeki da taudi a naġo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina.

³³ Raġanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taupaka ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada e ġoeġoena.” ³⁵ Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ġarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

³⁶ Be raġanine tauna kedaġa ya naġon-aġona, banaga adi garama kedaġa a yesidina. ³⁷ Raġanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuġusuġunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama. ³⁸ Be taudi a riuna, “Guyau isanama tà kaisuġu, tauna Bada isane e veraverauna!”

³⁹ Dabudine Parisi ġesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuenta, “Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuaġaiedi!” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina, deġoda taudi tai nuatuġuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona.”

Yesu ya ġabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴¹ Be raġanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ġabana Jerusalem aubainama ⁴² be ya riuna, “Taumi manaka sibo koya paġona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita. ⁴³ Tokare raġan e tavana da ami ġaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaġuruvimina. ⁴⁴ Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ġaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ġaromie ta voidedina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paġona.”

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiġedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya naġona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobiġedi ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama’ be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

⁴⁷ Be raġan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakataina. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate a rawateġeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina. ⁴⁸ Be taudi nam deġo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na giuma nuedima ya paġo be yaġoro awai beavaiena.

Aitau waibada Yesu ya ute?

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

20 Raġan tenaġa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu

tauwai katakataidima be babada ġe-saudima mate a rawateġeidi be a saġana Yesu ġarone, ²be a riuna, “Kwa riue-mai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,^{‡‡} bo aituu uma waibadanama ya utem?”

³Yesu ya paribeedina, “Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu, ⁴Jon na waibadama aituu ya ute be yawai babataito, Mamaitua bo banaga?”

⁵Dabudine taudiġa ai saġasaġa be a riuna, “Deġoda t̄a riuna, ‘Mamaitua ġarone’, tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumaġe? ⁶Be deġoda t̄a riuna, ‘Banage’, tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kati gabadana, baninama banaga matabudi ta noġonoġotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama.” ⁷Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paġo.” ⁸Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam ȳa riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ȳa voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raġan tenaġa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumedina. Be banaga ġesaudima ġarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naġona wari kedae be ya mia guratana. ¹⁰Be gureipi taminama na raġanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaġa ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ġarodie da na badama na dariġama sibo ya paġona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riġa be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaġena. ¹¹Dabudine bada na taunoyama ġesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam

taunoyanama mate a riġa be yaba ġe-saudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayaġi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaġena. ¹²Naumeki be bada na taunoyama wairabuiteġanama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunuġi da ai kero be a rubu dobiġena.

¹³“Dabudine gureipi sipinama taupakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba ȳa voie? Agunai natuguma taugominama, nuaguma e paġopaġo kauena, tauna ȳa riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’ ¹⁴Be raġanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai giu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paġona, aubainama t̄a vunuġi be tauda t̄a buderiena.’ ¹⁵Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobiġe be ai gurina.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noġonoġoti, sipi taupakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ġarodie? ¹⁶Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raġanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiana, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuġa!” ¹⁷Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deġoda taugu ama kaikaiyovu, naumeki girugiruminama poranama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba,

‘Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina, be yeku tenaġa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe inam yeku gewagewana.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatinama ya paġo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana.’

¹⁸Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorugorudina. Be yeku-

^{‡‡}20:2 Pirisi nuedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobiġedina aubainama.

nama banaga aitaū debedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumutudina.”^{¶¶}

¹⁹Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a goegoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunuḡina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riuporaḡana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ḡarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama. ²¹Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakataina matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua. ²²Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks?”

²³Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a goegoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina, ²⁴“Sirin koi kataigu! Aitau noḡona be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Sisa noḡonama be isanama ta kenakenana.”

²⁵Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko utena!” ²⁶Inam raḡanine taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

Midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuḡu munaḡa. Taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, ²⁸“Tauwai katakatai, Mouis ya giruma be ya riuna, deḡoda tauḡoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naḡi be seda yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama aubainama. ²⁹Deḡoda tautauḡoma 7 dam tenaḡa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natuna be tauḡoma ya gurina, ³⁰naumeki da tauḡoma wairabuinama ³¹inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina. Be namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be yaḡoro nam ti natunana. ³²Muriḡa waivinama mate ya gurina. ³³Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tokare aitaū na waivi?”

³⁴Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Banaga uma raḡandie ta miamiana, naumeki taudi tawai naḡina. ³⁵Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuma ḡesaune ta mia nonoḡana, be inam raḡanine taudi nam tai naḡi. ³⁶Be nam ta guri munaḡa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama.

³⁷“Be taumi Mouis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noḡoti. Inam dabudine Mouis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mouis

¶¶20:18 Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitaū Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunuḡa munaḡana, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruinama e doumutuna.

ya riuena, ‘Taugu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’^{§§}

³⁸Dabudine tà kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasani-dima adi Mamaituama. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana.”

³⁹Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima Yesu a riunena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya giu kauana.” ⁴⁰Inam raganine nam aitaun teneteneġina da sibo ai taravira munagē, matabudi a nairana.

Keriso tauna aitaun natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, ‘Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna?’ ⁴²Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna,

‘Bada yau Badama ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa mia.

⁴³Be taugu am ġaviama yà vaġaġaridi be kaġamma dibune yà biridina maika guni.’

⁴⁴Be yodi tà kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuena ‘Yau Badama’, be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?”

Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁶“Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naġona, be adi ġonanama banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagog nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediġa ragaudima

ta ġoēġoedina. ⁴⁷Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovoġa dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Mk 12:41-44)

21 Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna. ²Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dubedima rabui ya biridina. ³Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaġawaġanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ġesaudima nama. ⁴Baninama taudi ġesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ġaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupuyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raġan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

⁵Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasaġana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ġarone. Be Yesu ya riuna, ⁶“Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raġan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaġa tokare na gabue e kena.”

§§20:37 (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasanidima marae.

⁷Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airagan uma kaidima ta tubuga be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?” ⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kaua da nam aitu ei kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be ragan damonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi! ⁹Be raganine gavia bo igara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuga dokana, be ragan damonama tokare nam e tava makai.” ¹⁰Be na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa gasigasina. ¹¹Be dobu gesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubugana, be meigara be guriguri ragandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubugana.

¹²“Muriaga da uma kaidima ta tubugana no gone, banaga taumi ta vunuimi be ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyaguyau be babada dosidima no godie, da taumiaga ko gudutaraga muna gemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai suma geguna aubainama. ¹³Inam kaidima ta tubutubugana raganine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁴Be taumi nema sibo koya giu bakona, nam yodi koi nuabo. ¹⁵Baninama taugu tokare giu be nuayauya ya utemi da ami gaviana nam teneteneina da ami giuna ta raga bo ta mediami. ¹⁶Taumi ami dosigomama, tuatua gemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobigemina. Be gesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina. ¹⁷Be banaga matabudi ta tuagaiemina, baninama

taumi taugu kowai suma geguna aubainama. ¹⁸Be taumi deba vuvugimima nam tenaga tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuabo. ¹⁹Ko midi bagibagina da aruimima koi yawasanina.

Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya giuna

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰“Taumi ko kitakita be igara banegidima Jerusalem ta midi kwa vivirona, inam raganine ko kataie da gaubonaga Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana. ²¹Dabudine aitauga Judiana, taudi sibo a nagona oya. Be aitauga Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a nagona. Be aitauga Jerusalem diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saga Jerusalem nopone. ²²Baninama inam biwa raganinama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubugana. ²³Inam ragandie tokare waiwai bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima garodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raganine tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama e tubugana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanama yai medi kauana banegidima garodie aubainama. ²⁴Dabudine banaga gesaudima tai guridina, be gesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raganima boruborune e kovina.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raganinama

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵“Be inam ragandie mataira ta tubugana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama ta banavina, be

banaga matabudi egasi* gavasina be rabaminama e rawanapedina. ²⁶Inam raġanine banaga tokare naira e kawa rauguredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaġa ġesaudima gewegwedima dobue ta tubuġana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina. ²⁷Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neneraġinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana. ²⁸Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuġana raġanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausugumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raġan ya tavana, da taugu ya yovoyovona ya i yawasanimina aubainama.”

Damaya kainama na waikatakataima

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ġesaudima mate ko noġotidi! ³⁰Taumi kai ta kinikinina raġanine ko kitedi be ko katakataiena da inam bodu raġaninama e tavatavana. ³¹Be inam kauinama teneġinama nama raġanine inam kaidima ta tubutubuġana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raġaninama e tavatavana. ³²Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave be inam kaidima matabudi Jerusalem ta tubuġana. ³³Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaġan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababaġa!

³⁴“Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi,

deġoda raġan damonama ei raġantenaġe be ei ġosorimina. ³⁵Baninama inam raġaninama tokare banaga matabudi dobue e kamotidina maika kwaro! ³⁶Vutuna aubainama taumi koi neneġana be raġan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneġinama da uma kaidima ta tubutubuġana, nopodiġa ko naġo be Banaga Natunama noġone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayaġa.”

³⁷Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakataina, be kupie ya dobi be ya naġonaġona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama. ³⁸Be banaga matabudi raġantomtom a naġona tempol nopone tauna waibeavaienama aubainama.

Judas Yesu kana ġaviama nimedia ya boru dobiġena

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

22 Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama ya tavatavana, isinama ‘Naġopore soinama’. ²Pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waigurinama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³Be Judas, tawai isana ‘Iskariot’, tauna nopone Seitan ya saġana. Tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie. ⁴Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġona pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiġa bakena ġarodie. ⁵Be taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena. ⁶Naumeki da Judas mate yai aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakoedie sibo Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

*21:25 Baibol nopone raġanine ġesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi ġoma, be inam banaga dobu matabuna.

Naḡopore soinama

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavana. Be inam raḡanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenaḡaḡa ai guridina Naḡopore soinama aubainama.

⁸Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ko vokaukaue be tà kanina.” ⁹Be taudi ai taravirena, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoemaina soi ka vokaukaue?” ¹⁰Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be raḡanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroḡina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatane da na vadae ko tavana. ¹¹Be vada taupakinama ko riueua, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Deḡo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka kani?’ ¹²Be tauna vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoḡidima tauna ei kataimina. Be inam dobudine kani ko vokaukauea.” ¹³Dabudine taudi a naḡo be Yesu ya riuriuedina yabedima nama a banavidina, naumeki da Naḡopore soinama taudi a vokaukauea.

Bada na soima

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴Naumeki da soi na raḡanima ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama. ¹⁵Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, “Nuaguma ya poyapoya vavasaḡena da uma Naḡopore soinama taumi mate sibo tè kanina, be muriḡa da taugu yài nuatoitoina. ¹⁶Baninama yà riuriuemina da taugu Naḡopore soinama nam airaḡan yà

kani munaḡe naumeki da uma soinama baninama e maḡatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone.”

¹⁷Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa be ya riuna, “Uma ko paḡo be ko soiena! ¹⁸Baninama yà riuriuemina da yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu nam waen yà tego munaḡe naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana.”

¹⁹Be tauna buredi ya paḡo, yai kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Uma taugu tubuḡiguma yà uteutemina. Yodi be nokoi e naḡona uma ko voiena taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.” ²⁰Be kani murine keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma keyekinama inam waianina vau-nama, baninama kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi aubaimima.

²¹“Be banaga aita tokare e boru do-biḡeguna, be tauborudobiḡeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine tà miamiana. ²²Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aita da ya boruboru dobiḡena, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina.” ²³Dabudine apasol taudiḡa ai taraviravira munaḡedina, da aita uma kauinama e voie.

Aita ya saḡa gurata?

²⁴Dabudine apasol waisaḡasaḡa ai karena, da aita pouddie ya saḡa gurata. ²⁵Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ḡarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina ‘Rauki-vivere banegimima’. ²⁶Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika taunoya. ²⁷Aba taumi ko noḡonoḡoti, aita ya saḡa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoiename? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saḡa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya. ²⁸Taumi banagimima taugu

yau wainuatoitoie koya riu vaivaite-guna. ²⁹Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana yà uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma, Tam-aguma ya uteuteguna nopone. ³⁰Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina.”

**Yesu ya riuna da tokare
Pita tauna e bovienu**

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitan Mamaitua yai baḡana da matabumi e raurubumi be e dariḡemina maika banaga raisi banidima be muidima ta daridariḡedina nama, taumi veree be e nawemina gewagewae. ³²Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumaḡama nam e beku, be raḡanine am noḡotama e verau munaḡana ḡarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voidi da tai rewapanana.”

³³Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate tà naḡona dibure be tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁴Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriemna Pita, tam manaka raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovienu da tam nam ku kataieḡuna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.”

³⁵Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Bonì taugu è riuporemina, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kaḡasuma mate, inam raḡanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ³⁶Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aitau ḡarone mane bo tana da e paḡona. Be aitau ḡarone kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerina, ³⁷baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina taugu aubaiguma, ‘Taudi tauna a voiena maika kabe tauvunuvunuḡa.’”

³⁸Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakarua!”

**Yesu oya Olip debane
ya moimoiragina**

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹Yesu vada ya dobi pore be na kaba naḡoe ya naḡona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ⁴⁰Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

⁴¹Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedi be ya naḡo da yeku ruburubunama ruvane nama, be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari da ya moiragi ⁴²be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena ḡoraḡoranama yà sigue, be naumeki da tam am ḡoanama yà voiena, be nam taugu yau ḡoana.” ⁴³Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanina. ⁴⁴Yesu na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosina maika a tostitosina doḡae. ⁴⁵Dabudine ya midisuḡu munaḡa be ya naḡona na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kaua be a kenakenana. ⁴⁶Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuḡu be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

Banaga Yesu a vunuḡina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Yesu tauna yaḡoro ya giugiu be banaga toitoi a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenaḡa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya saḡa da Yesu yai suruvena. ⁴⁸Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvae kwa boruboru dobieḡe, bo?”

⁴⁹ Be raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa ġoġoġo-maina tauma ama kwatikwatima ka kwadiedi, bo?” ⁵⁰ Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa kwatikwati ya kwadie be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

⁵¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko gose pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauġominama beanama ya taukoni be yai yawasanina. ⁵² Be Yesu pirisi adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ġesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati koya kiroġa be koya verauna taudanedanene ko vunuġi, bo?” ⁵³ Taugu raġan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone tē miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunuġiguna. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami raġanima. Yodi tadiwanawana[†] na waibadama raġaninama.”

Pita Yesu e bovienna

(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena pirisi adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriġa yai muriwatanedina. ⁵⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi pirisi na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana. ⁵⁶ Be taunoya waivinama tenaġa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yaġeyaġe be ya riuna, “Kaua tauġominama mate Yesu murinaġa ya naġonaġona!”

⁵⁷ Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Yesu nam e kataiena!” ⁵⁸ Be a mia da raġan ġaubonaġa be ba-

naga ġesau e kitana be ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam taugu!” ⁵⁹ Naumeki da a taumia raġan ġaubonaġa be tauġoma ġesau ya riu gurata be ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!” ⁶⁰ Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei badam, tam aba kwa giugiuena taugu nam e kataiena.” Be Pita yaġoro nama ya giugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

⁶¹ Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam raġanine Pita Yesu na giuma uma ya noġotina, “Tam raġan rabuiteġa kwa boviġuna da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna, muriġa da kamkam e riuna.” ⁶² Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doġae be ya ġaba da ya ġaba guratana.

Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima[‡] ġarodie

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶³ Be banaga aitauga Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu waivarevarena be riġanama ai karena. ⁶⁴ Taudi Yesu matanama a suma be a riuriuena, “Kwai peroveta da aitaube ya riġam.” ⁶⁵ Be taudi ġasi gewegewedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

⁶⁶ Raġantomtom babada a rawateġeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama. Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauġena ġarodie. ⁶⁷ Yodibe taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?” Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deġoda taugu ya riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumaġegu, ⁶⁸ be deġoda taugu taumi sibo èi taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya paribeegu. ⁶⁹ Be yodi da nokoi ya naġona Banaga Natunama

[†]22:53 Baibol nopone ‘tadiwanawana’ e giugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama.

[‡]22:62 Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena.

Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagīnama nimanama kasaune e miana.”

⁷⁰Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, “Tam Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba ko vatovatona, vutuna taugu.” ⁷¹Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata gesaudima kama goegoedina, baninama tauma matabumai kē vaiena tauna aba ya vatona.”

Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ġarodie

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk
15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

23 Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuġu be Yesu a nawena Paelat ġarone. ²Be dabudi taudi waiwavunama ai karena be a riuna, “Tauma kē vaie da uma baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ġarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya riuna da taunaġa guyau be Keriso.”

³Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Vutuna kwa vatovatona.” ⁴Be Paelat, pirisi adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama uma baneginama ġarone e banavina.” ⁵Be taudi a riu vavasagāna, “Tauna Jius nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga nuedima ya sorusoru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana.”

⁶Raġanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatona, dabudine tauna yai taravidedina, “Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?” ⁷Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma^f

nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ġarone. Baninama inam raġanine tauna Jerusalemia ya miamiana aubainama.

⁸Raġanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonideġo be ya goegoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Baninama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuġidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noġotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana. ⁹Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena. ¹⁰Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuġu be Yesu ai wavu vavasagēna. ¹¹Be Herod na tauġarama mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewagewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munaġena Paelat ġarone. ¹²Inam raġanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be noġone taudi awai mia taurina.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk
15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹³Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ġesaudima be banaga ya rawateġeidi ¹⁴be ya riuedina, “Taumi uma baneginama koya verauġe ġarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorusoru viviridina, be taugu noġomie è etare be è banavi da taumi ami waiwavuma matabudi nam banidi. ¹⁵Be teneġinama Herod nama, be ya riupore munaġena ġarode, baninama tauna nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna yà kovogī be yà riupore da e naġona.” ¹⁷(-)§

^f23:7 Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone.

§23:17 Vers 17 inam banaga muriġa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenaġaga e kaikaiporaġana.

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenaḡa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ḡoanama!”

¹⁹ Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iḡara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina.

²⁰ Be Paelat banaga ya riu munaḡedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama. ²¹ Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!” ²² Be Paelat raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡedina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewege-wanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da yaḡi guri! Taugu ya kovoḡi be ya riupore be e naḡona.”

²³ Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ḡoeḡoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yaḡoro a rasarasana.

²⁴ Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ḡoanama nama e voiena.

²⁵ Be tauḡoma meagai nopone iḡara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya naḡona, banaga adi ḡoanama ruvane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nimedie ya boru da adi ḡoanama nama a voiena.

Yesu a tuparatuna korosie

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiḡe da a nawenawe, be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama tauḡominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamunaḡana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunugi be korosi ai kiroḡina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kiroḡina. ²⁷ Be patara dosinama tauna murinaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be nopodie waiwaivi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ḡabaḡabana. ²⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaivimima nam ko ḡabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko ḡaba munaḡemina!” ²⁹ Baninama raḡan ta tavana da taumi

ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaivi kaikaipokidima ḡarodie be aitaḡa nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’ ³⁰ Inam raḡanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamai!’ Be oya ḡauḡaubodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko rupertawamai!’ ³¹ Deḡoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ḡarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ḡarodie tokare aba e tubuḡa?”

³² Be tauḡiḡara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenaḡedina waiguridima aubainama.

³³ Raḡanine taudi dobu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yauwane be tenaḡa seninama yauwane.

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa noḡota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauḡara Yesu na garama a kasiedina. ³⁵ Be banaga patara dabudine a midi be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima yai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa ei yawasana munaḡe deḡoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!” ³⁶ Be tauḡiḡara mate waikwatekwatevenama, aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna, ³⁷ “Deḡoda tam Jius adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasana munaḡem!”

³⁸ Be kai ḡaubonama bogane a giru mana raḡan rabuiteḡa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

Uma tauna Jius adi guyauma be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹ Be gewagewa tauḡominama tenaḡa dabudi ya dawedawena yai diboḡi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanimai!” ⁴⁰ Be gewagewa

baneginama ġesaunama turanama ya riutuāgaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoi teneġinama kwa paġopaġona maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai dibōġi, ⁴¹ baninama tauda tà gurina dà gewegewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewegewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.” ⁴² Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa saġasaġana raġanine, kwa noġotiguna.” ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuenā, “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam manaka taugu mate paradaisie** tà miana.”

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naumeki be suaratopunama suara ya duba be dobu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be dobu ya yana munaġa. Inam raġanine gara tempol nopone matakeda awai saurina poune ya nuasika poraġa^{††} da ma nevana a kenana. ⁴⁶ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruiguma nimame yà boruboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine Rom adi badama aba a tubutubuġana nama ya kitakitana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.” ⁴⁸ Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparaturanama kitanama aubainama, raġanine aba ya tubutubuġana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kua be nimedima nuakadedie a biridi be a munaġana. ⁴⁹ Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi

be waiwaivi Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate ġavoe a midì be yaba matabudi a tubutubuġana a kitekitedina.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauġoma tenaġa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenaġa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na wawanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna ⁵¹ Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giuguedi be a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna Jius meagaina, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna. ⁵² Naumeki be tauna ya naġona Paelat ġarone be Yesu tubuġinama aubainama yai baġana. ⁵³ Yodibe ya kiroġa dobiġe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noġone nam aita inam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

⁵⁴ Inam raġaninama vokaukua na raġanima, be Sabat raġaninama ġaubonaġa e tava. ⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaivi aitaġa Yesu Galili provins nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoage be nema Yesu tubuġinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama. ⁵⁶ Dabudine waiwaivi a munaġana vadae da upa be bunama ġabuġabudima a vokaukuedina Yesu tubuġinama aubainama. Be Sabat raġanine taudi a siperena, adi tarawatuma e riuriuna nama.

**23:43 ‘Paradisi’ inam banaga aitaġa Yesu tawai sumaġe be ta gurigurina, dabudine ta naġona.

††23:44-45 Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo pirisi bo musara tà raupuyo Mamaitua ġarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ġarone tà naġo ġomana.

Yesu e midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

24 Sande raḡantomtom waiwaivi upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima voivoia wainonoḡidima a kiroḡa be a naḡona kokoagae.‡ 2 Be taudi kokoagae a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimiditomnana ya rawakui da ḡavoe ya naḡona. 3 Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡana, be Bada Yesu tubuḡinama nam dabudine. 4 Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaḡe be tautauḡoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikanidima, ai raḡantenāḡe da diedie a maḡatarana. 5 Dabudine waiwaivi a naira kaua be noḡodima doḡae ya yovona, be tautauḡoma rabui a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawayawaninama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane? 6 Tauna nam uma dobudi. Ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuriu bakemina, vutuna ko noḡoti! 7 Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua ya ḡoena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegewedima nimedie ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raḡan wairabuiteḡane e midisuḡu munaḡana.’”

8 Dabudine waiwaivi riunama a noḡotina 9 be kokoaga a gose pore da a munaḡana apasol 11 be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. Be waiwaivi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina. 10 Inam waiwaividima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate uma kaidima apasol a riuedina. 11 Be apasol ai noḡotana waiwaivi adi riuna kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam

ti sumaḡedina. 12 Dabudine Pita ya midisuḡu, ya manini be kokoagae ya naḡona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaḡa ya kitedina be nam aba ḡesau. Naumeki da ya munaḡana vadae, be ya nuababaḡana aba ya tubuḡa.

Tautauḡoma rabui Emausma a naḡonaḡo be Yesu ya maḡatarana

(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Inam raḡaninama teneḡine tautauḡoma rabui taudi a naḡonaḡo meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaina da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita. 14 Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalemma a tubutubuḡana awai giugiuedina. 15 Dabudine taudiḡa awai giugiu naḡo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naḡonaḡo. 16 Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aitau.

17 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naḡoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midu kwasa 18 be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuna, “Tamḡa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuḡa uma raḡandie?” 19 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone a tubutubuḡana, vutuna ka giugiuedina. Tauna peroveta be na giuna be na voiana matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maḡataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie. 20 Piri si adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ḡarodie da korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina. 21 Be tauma kè noḡotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kaidima a tubuḡana yodi raḡan rabuiteḡa a kovina. 22 Be manaka waiwaivi ḡesaudima ḡaromaie a riunai nuababaḡimaina, baninama taudi raḡan

‡24:1 Uma kokoaginama inam guba nopone.

tomtom a naḡona kokoagae ²³ be Yesu tubuḡinama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaḡa be a riuna da anea ḡarodie a maḡatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ḡesaudima a naḡo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaivi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaḡedi? ²⁶ Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuatoitoina muriḡa be e naḡona na neneḡarae.” ²⁷ Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi giuma girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibatedina. Tauna Mosis na bukae giu yai karena da peroveta ḡesaudima ḡarodie ya tavana.

²⁸ Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka. ²⁹ Be taudi a riu vavasageḡena, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate t̄a miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saḡa be dabudi a miana. ³⁰ Be raḡanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paḡo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina. ³¹ Be dabudine taudi matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raḡante-naḡe da tauna ya samoana.

³² Inam dabudine taudiḡa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa raḡanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama kai maika ya karatina.” ³³ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine taudi a midisuḡu be a naḡona Jerusalem apasol 11 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. ³⁴ Be taudi raḡanine Jerusalem vadae a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuḡuna, tauna Saemon ḡarone ya maḡatarana.” ³⁵ Dabudine

tautauḡomidima rabui aba kedae ḡarodie ya tubutubuḡana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raḡanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aitau.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taudi inam kauinama yaḡoro a giugiu be Yesu tauna ḡominama poudie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ḡaromie e kenana.” ³⁷ Be taudi a ḡosoridi be naira nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua ti kitakita. ³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raḡaraḡa? ³⁹ Nimagu be kaḡaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taukonigu da ko kataiegu da taugu nam ḡaḡarua, baninama ḡaḡarua taudi nam visiḡodi bo turiḡidi taugu maika.” ⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaḡanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumaḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ḡaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu ya kani?” ⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena. ⁴³ Be tauna ya paḡo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raḡanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mosis na tarawatuma, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubuḡana.” ⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noḡota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noḡoti be a kataiena, ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama a

girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raḡan wairabuiteḡane guriguridima nopodie tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁴⁷Be tauna na rewapanae noḡota vitara be noḡota poraḡa dobu matabudi nopodie ta rauguguyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena. ⁴⁸Be taumi inam kauidima matabudi adi matamatama. ⁴⁹Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna,[¶] tokare yà riuporena taumi ḡaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaine ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paḡona.”

Yesu e naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaine be yai

doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuḡudi be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina. ⁵¹Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae. ⁵²Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavasagana, be ma mosaridi a munaḡana Jerusalemma. ⁵³Be raḡan matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

[¶]24:49 Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

1 Boni pakane muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Riu taunaḡa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua. ²Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana. ³Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuḡana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuḡa. ⁴Tauna ḡarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma. ⁵Be inam kodamnana tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam teneteneḡina da inam kodamnana sibo ya suragaba.

⁶Be Mamaitua banaga tenaḡa ya vinenana isanama Jon, ⁷be ya riu pore da banaga ḡarodie inam kodamnana e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaḡa. ⁸Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnana e rauguguyena. ⁹Riukaua kodamnana ya veraverauna dobie, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidina. Be tauna dobie ya miamiana raḡanine, banaga yaḡoro tauna a nuababaḡena. ¹¹Tauna ya yovona na dobie, na banaga ḡomama ḡarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena. ¹²Be aitaḡa tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaḡana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatunama a tubuḡana. ¹³Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuḡana. Be taudi nam tubuḡa na ḡoane bo banaga na ḡoane ti tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana.

¹⁴Riu yai rawabanaga be ḡarode dobie ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya moḡavuna. Be

Mamaitua na neneḡarama matabuna nuananama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’”

¹⁶Be na raukiviveree tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana, ¹⁷raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mousis tauna tarawatu taunaḡa ya utedana. ¹⁸Nam aitaḡa airaḡan Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ḡarode yai maḡatarina.

Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena

(Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹Jerusalemma Jius babadidima taudi piri si be Livait banegidima a riupore nawedina Jon ḡarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna aitaḡa. ²⁰Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

²¹Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaḡena, “Be tam aitaḡa? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaḡena, “Mamaitua ya sausaḡena peroveta raḡan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

²²“Be yodi tam aitaḡa? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaḡemai be tauma ka paḡo da ka munaḡe be tauriuporemaima kai varidina. Tam nema kwa noḡonoḡota bakem, tam aitaḡa?” ²³Be tauna ya paraibeedi be peroveta Aisaia na giue ya riuedina,

“Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane bonanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didimani.’”

²⁴Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriporedina Jon waitaravirenama aubainama. ²⁵Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Değoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua peroveta ya sausauga, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

²⁶Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yawai babataitona be banaga tenağa poumie nam ko kataiena, ²⁷tauna vutuna tokare murigue e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kağasumama yà kaiporağa.” ²⁸Inam kauidima matabudi Betenima a tubuğana, upa Jodan be noağo nevane. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

²⁹Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ġarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunuği be ta tipatipana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama dobue e koğa poredina. ³⁰Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna ya sağa vavasaga, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriğa da taugu è tubuğana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ³¹Noğone taugu nam e kataiena da aita Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ġarodie e mağatarana.”

³²Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maika, be Yesu debane ya miana. ³³Noğone taugu nam e kataiena

da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waibabataito aubainama ya riuriporeguna rağanine, umanama ya riueguna, ‘Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aita debane e miana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’ ³⁴Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ġarone ya tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuğominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatanana dokenama

³⁵Pomainama Jon ya tava munağa be na tauwai muriwatanama rabui mate a midimidina. ³⁶Be rağanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianaga ya nağonağona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.” ³⁷Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui inam riunama a vaivaiana rağanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanana.

³⁸Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taraviredina, “Aba ami ġoana?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam değo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’) ³⁹Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a nağona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be taugoma tenağa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuağanama. ⁴¹Dabudine Endru aba ya voiena inam noğone ya nağo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuna, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴²Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauğena Yesu ġarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuna, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yài isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”^{§§}

§§1:42 Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’.

⁴³Pomainama Yesu Galili naḡonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”
⁴⁴Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuena, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mosis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukæ a girugirumina.”
⁴⁶Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aitau ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma* vere e tubuḡa?” Be Pilip ya riuena, “Kwa verau be kwa kita.”
⁴⁷Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ḡarone ya veraverauna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.”
⁴⁸Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakegu?” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriḡa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.”
⁴⁹Dabudine Nataniel Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

⁵⁰Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumaḡa, bo? Be nam inam vutunaḡa, tam yaba ḡesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina.”
⁵¹Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporaḡa be Mamaitua na aneama ta saḡasaḡa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ḡarone.”

Matakopa soinama Keinama

2 Raḡan wairabuiteḡane matakopa soinama Keina meagaine ya tubuḡana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine. ²Yesu

be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama.
³Be waen ya kovina raḡanine, Meri Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

⁴Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau raḡanima nam i tavana.”
⁵Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

⁶Inam dabudine vaivai raukoḡanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasaga, tenatenaḡaḡa 100 lita ruvanama.
⁷Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moḡavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moḡavu taritaridina.
⁸Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

⁹Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waennama aikedae be ya tava, be taunoya aitaḡa upa tauredunama, taudiḡa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama naḡivau tauḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya tava
¹⁰be umanama ya riuena, “Tam waen dinidinina vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ḡesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya dobiḡe?”

¹¹Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaine, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna neneḡarinama yai maḡatari be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumaḡana.

*1:46 Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Betliemma e tubuḡana, be nam Nasaretma.

¹²Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasinama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Kape-niam meagaina. Be taudi dabudine a tau-miana raḡan bisanama.

**Yesu tempol nopone taukune
banegidima ya tavu dobiḡedina**

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk
11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)

¹³Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma. ¹⁴Be dabudine tempol nopone taukune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kite-dina dabudine a miamiana. ¹⁵Dabu-dine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yo-dibe taukune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doḡae yai yaraiedina. ¹⁶Be taudi aitauga kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ḡavoe! Tamaguma na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuḡa!”

¹⁷Uma kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noḡotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a ri-uena, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ḡarome re-wapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kaudidima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tokare ya keru mu-naḡena.” ²⁰Be Jius a paribee be a ri-una, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema

raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru mu-naḡa bake?” ²¹Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuḡa ḡominama ya giugiuena. ²²Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noḡotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuga be girugiruminama poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumaḡedina.

²³Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voidina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumaḡana. ²⁴Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumaḡedina. ²⁵Tauna nam i ḡoeḡoena da aitauga tenaḡa ya naḡo tauna ḡarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibo ya giue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

Nikodimas Yesu ḡarone ya tavana

3 Raḡan tenaḡa Nikodimas tauna Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenaḡana. ²Tauna kupie giu aubainama Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ke kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Baninama am matairama tawai maḡatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna, deḡoda tam nam kwa tubuḡa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa saḡa.” ⁴Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Deḡoda banaga kaite ya moraba poraḡana, tauna tokare nema e tubuḡa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e saḡa munaḡa bako be e tubuḡa vitara?”

⁵Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be

Arua Babaue nam e tubuḡa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e saḡa. ⁶Tubuḡa yawasani nama inam banage e tubutubuḡana, be yawasana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuḡana. ⁷Taugu è riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuḡa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem. ⁸Sive e manimaninina na ḡoane nama e naḡonaḡona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiena, be deḡo yai kare be aikedae e naḡonaḡona nam ku kataiena. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama aitau da Arue e tubutubuḡana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuḡa bako?” ¹⁰Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo? ¹¹Taugu yà riuriu kauemna, tauma aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka giugiuena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai maḡataridina. Be yaḡoro taumi banegimima tauma ama giuma nam komawai aninedina. ¹²Taugu dobu kaudima è giuemi be nam koi sumaḡedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà giuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumaḡa. ¹³Nam aitau marae i naḡo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunaḡa noteḡo ya yovona. ¹⁴Boni Mousis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena, ¹⁵be aitaḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, ¹⁶baninama Mamaitua dobu nuanama ya paḡo vavasāḡena aubainama, nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama yai utaena. Be aitaḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare nam ta kodena, ibewa da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona. ¹⁷Mamaitua nam dobu kovoḡinama

bo kawa gewagewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

¹⁸“Aitau da tauna ewai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitau da tauna nam imawai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautau be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama isanama nam i sumaḡena aubainama.

¹⁹“Baninama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuḡana: Yana dobu ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a ḡoe vavasāḡena, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiyama matabudi gewegewedima aubainama. ²⁰Banaga aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima ḡoeḡoena. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana deḡoda adi gewagewama tima maḡatara aubainama. ²¹Be banaga aitaḡa da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaveredi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoiedina.”

Jon be Yesu

²²Inam kaudima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi raḡan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

²³Inam raḡanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga raḡan matabuna a tavatavana babataito konorinama. ²⁴Uma kauinama noḡone ya tubuḡana, muriḡa da Jon dibure a boru nawena. ²⁵Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa vaivai raukoḡanama debane waikawa riuriu ya

nusarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenaḡa mate. ²⁶ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ḡarone be a riuenta, “Tauwai katakatai, tauḡoma noḡone Jodanma be noaḡo nevane tē banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ḡarone ta naḡonaḡona.”

²⁷ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenagaḡa adi noyama e vinevinedina. ²⁸ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare è riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama yà kawa didimanina, inam vutunaḡa. ²⁹ Waivi tokare e naḡona na ḡoapaparama ḡarone. Be waivi na ḡoapaparama ḡarone e tavatavana raḡanine, tauḡoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be tauḡoma turanama inam taugu. ³⁰ Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuḡana, be taugu naumeki da yà ḡaubona.

³¹ “Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina. Be taugu dobu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noḡotama na ruvae yaba yà giugiuenedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya saḡa vavasaḡana. ³² Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisaḡa tawai sumaḡena. ³³ Be banaga aitaḡa da tauna na giuma tawai sumaḡena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama. ³⁴ Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai moḡavu taritarina. ³⁵ Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya biridina.

³⁶ “Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumaḡena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ḡarone tokare e kena nonoḡana.”

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

4 Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya naḡo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi kauana, nam maika Jon. ² Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa banaga awai babataitodina. ³ Raḡanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munaḡana Galilima.

⁴ Tauna Galili naḡonama aubainama Samaria kedanaḡa ya naḡona. ⁵ Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doḡa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane. ⁶ Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnama e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷ Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuenta, “Upa kwa utegu be yà tego.” ⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a naḡona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹ Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuenta, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiviguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriueguna da upa yà utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airaḡan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawateḡeidina. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya

riuena, “Değoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam rağanine tam tokare kuyai bağagu be yawasana upanama sibo è utem be kuya tegona.” ¹¹Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ġarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bake? ¹²Wagawağadama wagedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya sağapore, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitauğa uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munağana, ¹⁴be aitau da upa taugu yà ute be e tegona, tauna nam airağan nuanama e raukasakasa munağa. Be uma upanama taugu yà ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e pağona.” ¹⁵Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airağan nuaguma e raukasakasa munağa be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yài veraverau.”

¹⁶Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuna, “Kwa nağo be am tauğomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.” ¹⁷Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei nağina.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, ¹⁸be tam noğone tautauğoma 5 kuya nağidina, be tauğoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am tauğoma.”

¹⁹Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta. ²⁰Tauma tamatamamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.” ²¹Be Yesu waivi

umanama ya riuna, “Aba yà riuriuena, kwai sumağena, rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudunee bo Jerusalem ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki. ²²Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kaue be ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ġarodie be e verauna.

²³“Be rağan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama raudunenama e ġoeğoe kauena. ²⁴Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama tau-raudunenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

²⁵Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana rağanine, tokare yaba matabudi ġaromaie e giu waibatedina.”

²⁶Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tawai giuna.”

²⁷Inam rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munağa da ta kitana be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aitau Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ġarone ya ġoeğoe, bo aba aubainama inam waivinama mate awai giu. ²⁸Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munağana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina, ²⁹“Ko verau be tauğoma tenağa ko kita. Tauna abağa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?” ³⁰Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a nağona Yesu ġarone.

³¹Inam kaudidima a tubutubuḡana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna da tauna kani sibo ya kanina. ³²Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana yà kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.” ³³Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aitau agunai muriḡa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

³⁴Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama yà voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina. ³⁵Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana. ³⁶Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta paḡona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraverauḡedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Be taukuma be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenaḡana. ³⁷Inam riunama ‘Banaga ḡesau taukuma, be banaga ḡesau maura taurawatupanama’, inam riukaua. ³⁸Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemima da maura ko rawatupetupedina. Banaga ḡesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoḡinama ko rawatupatupana.”

³⁹Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaina Yesu ai sumaḡena, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, “Taugu abaḡa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina.” ⁴⁰Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate raḡan rabui kavakava a miana. ⁴¹Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumaḡana. ⁴²Dabudine taudi waivi a riuna, “Noḡone tauna am giuma aubainama

kèi sumaḡana, be yodi tauna mabimaie tauna na giuma kè vaie be kèi sumaḡana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama.”

**Yesu gabeman natunama
tauḡominama yai yawasanina**

(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)

⁴³Be raḡan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya naḡona Galilima. ⁴⁴Ko noḡoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu ḡomae nam tima vivivivirena. ⁴⁵Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana raḡanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voiama dosidima Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

⁴⁶Be Yesu na vaḡaie ya munaḡana Keinama deḡo maiḡone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaina gabeman tenaḡa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauḡominama Kapeniamma ya sida kauana. ⁴⁷Inam tauḡominama e vaiena be Yesu Juidaḡa ya veraver-auna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai baḡana da tauna na vadae sibo ya naḡo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya gurina.

⁴⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi sibo koyawai sumaḡana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe.” ⁴⁹Be gabeman ya riuna, “Bada, kwa verau makai muriḡa da natuguma e gurina.” ⁵⁰Be Yesu gabeman ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo natumma ya yawasana.” Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuna yai sumaḡe be ya naḡona.

⁵¹Gabeman tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡonaḡo be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” ⁵²Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riuna, “Maiḡo

suaratopu 1 okoroki poyapoya gomana ya gosena.”⁵³ Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noḡotina be maigo inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” Dabudine tauna be na vadama noponama banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumageña.

⁵⁴ Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

Yesu topa diane tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

5 Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma Jius adi soima aubainama.² Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenaḡa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianaḡa banaga sidesidedima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina.³ Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga ḡesaudima matapotepotedima, ḡesaudima kaḡa nuakudukududima, be ḡesaudima nuakudukududima.⁴ Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo yai burukwakwakwana.[†] ⁵ Be nopodie banaga tenaḡa dabudine kaḡanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina.⁶ Yesu inam tauḡominama doḡae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauḡominama sida bonideḡo ya paḡona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasanana kwa ḡoēḡo bo ibewa?”

⁷ Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna raḡanine, tauḡu nam aitau turagu da ya sagugu

be topae sibo è naḡo. Tauḡu topae naḡonama yàwai taina raḡanine, banaga ḡesaunama kaite e dokadoka ḡomena.”⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu, am duyama kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo.”

⁹ Inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya paḡo da ya naḡona. Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine ya tubuḡana,¹⁰ vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauḡoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riuna, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroḡi!”

¹¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riueguna, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroḡi be kwa naḡo.’”¹² Be taudi tauḡominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riuem da tam am duyama sibo kuya kiroḡi, wa?”

¹³ Be tauḡoma nam i kataiena aitau tauna yai yawasanana, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona.¹⁴ Muriḡanama Yesu inam tauḡominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riuna, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munaḡe, da tokare nam kai matane kwa naḡo.”¹⁵ Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

Yesu na voiamu aubainama ya gudutarana

¹⁶ Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena.¹⁷ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡu Tamaguma raḡan matabuna na noyama è voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama

[†]5:4 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Raḡan ḡesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aitau da ya poti doka be topae ya naḡona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, avedi da sida nema maika kitanama, be yaḡoro ya yawasanana.

taugu mate yà noyanoyana.”¹⁸ Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama taunağa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamağominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

¹⁹Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voiedi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abağa ya voiedi be ya kitakitana, vutudiğa tauna e voivoiedina.”²⁰ Bani-nama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya pağona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia ġesaudima dosidima mate e voiedi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunağa.²¹ Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuğu munağedina, be kauinama teneğinama nama Natunama na ġoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuğu munağedi, be yawasana ta pağopağona.²² Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina²³ da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivivirena maika. Be aitauga Natunama nam tima vivivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

²⁴“Taugu yà riuriu kauemina aitauga da yau giuma ta vaivaie, be tauriuporeguma tawai sumağena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoğinama kaite a pağona, be nam tokare ta nağo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasanae.

²⁵“Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da rağan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam rağanine banaga guriguridima taudi taugu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be

aitauga bonaguma ta vaivaiena, taudi tokare yawasana ta pağona.”²⁶ Taugu nama è riuemina, baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana.²⁷ Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama.²⁸ Nam ko base da rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine banaga kokoagae kenekenedima matabudi tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuğuna.²⁹ Be aitauga vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuğu be ta yawasana nonoğana. Be aitauga gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuğu be gienae ta nağona, inam vutuna adi kovoğama.³⁰ Taugu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama yà voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama yau rauetarama inam didimaninama, baninama tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga yà etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau ġoane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

³¹“Değoda taugume yai matamata munağeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue.”³² Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma ġesau tauna taugu e giugiueguna, inam matabuna riukaua.³³ Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, be tauna ġarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaua.³⁴ Taugu Jon na giuma yà riuriu wainoğotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga ġoma.³⁵ Jon tauna kodam maika ya yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami ġoanama ruvane rağan ġaubonağa koyawai nuaverena.³⁶ Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiuemina,

inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasagidima inam voia dosidima, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna ya voivoiedina. Inam voiedima dosidima tawai magatarana da taugu Tamaguma ya riuporeguna. ³⁷ Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukaue e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airagan bonanama ko vaie bo noگونama ko kitana. ³⁸ Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumaeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuna nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

³⁹ “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanoگونogotedina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoginama dabudine ko banavi. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugiueguna, ⁴⁰ taumi sibo garogue koya verau be yawasana koya pagona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

⁴¹ “Değoda taumi ko kawa saǵegu bo ibewa, inam giudima taugu garogue nam banibiribiridi, ⁴² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nuapağoena. ⁴³ Taugu Tamaguma isane garomie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be değoda banaga gesau tauname isane garomie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam teneteneğina da koi sumaǵegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa saǵemina, vutuna ko goeğoe guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa saǵemina, taumi nam koma goeğoena.

⁴⁵ “Be taugu tokare Tamaguma garone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voiama maika kabe Mousis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumaǵe. Be Mousis tauna tokare Tamaguma garone e samanimina, ⁴⁶ be değoda taumi Mousis koi sumağena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai sumaeguna, baninama Mousis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna. ⁴⁷ Be

değoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumağedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuna tokare nema koi sumağa bakedi?”

Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

6 Rağan bisanama muridie Yesu wae gae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya nağona noağo nevane gereše. Be inam yawawinama isanama gesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama. ² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima garodie ya voivoiedina aubainama. ³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya sağa ya nağona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana. ⁴ (Be Nağopore soinama rağani-nama kaiteka maida ya tavatava be uma kaudima a tubuğana.)

⁵ Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna garone a sağasağana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuena, “Kani değo tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?” ⁶ Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munağena da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

⁷ Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, değoda tauda garode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tè gimarana, yağoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be teneteneğina.” ⁸ Dabudine Saemon Pita tuağanama Endru ya riuna, ⁹ “Uma gomeninama tauğominama gaubonama, tauna garone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam teneteneğina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debedie a miana. Be tautauğoma sievinama 5

tausand[‡] nama. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ġarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneġinama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ¹² Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko naġo be kani kanikani gosedima matabudi ko rawateġeteġeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakareidi.” ¹³ Naumeki da taudi buredi kanikani gosedima matabudi a rawateġeteġeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moġavudina.

¹⁴ Be raġanine banaga uma matairina nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.” ¹⁵ Yesu ya kita da taudi a ġoeġoena da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaġa ya rausonaġe be oya debane ya naġona.

Yesu upa debanaġa ya naġona

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie nam i tava munaġana. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munaġana gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naġona Kapeniamma.

¹⁸ Taudi a taunaġo ġaubonaġa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena. ¹⁹ Inam raġanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaġa ya babara be ġarodie ya naġonaġona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana, ²⁰ be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!” ²¹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ġoeġoena da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be

yai raġantenage da waga kaite noaġo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

²² Pomai raġanboiboi patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, baninama taudi maiġo ravie a kita da waga tenaġa kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiġa inam wagane a geru da a naġona, be nam Yesu mate. ²³ Be waga ġesaudima Taiberiasġa a veraver-auna a tava da deġo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ġotana. ²⁴ Raġanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munaġana Kapeni-amma Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

²⁵ Raġanine taudi noaġo nevane a tava be Yesu a banabanavina raġanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Maiġo taugu eì kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiama dosidima aba tawai maġataridina yaġoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam voidedima tawai maġatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna. ²⁷ Taumi nam kani ġoma aubainama ko noyanoya, avedi, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoġana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

²⁸ Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ġoeġoena ka voie?” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na ġoanama inam aitaŷa ya riuriuporena tauna koi sumaġena.” ³⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba

[‡]6:10 Tautauġoma taudiġa sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumaḡemna. ³¹Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis waḡawaḡadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana raḡanine.”

³²Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, yà ri-uriru kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamaguma marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani ḡominama e uteutemina. ³³Be mara kani ḡominama inam tauna aitaumarar be ya yovona da banaga matabuna do bu ei yawasanidina.” ³⁴Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

³⁵Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitauga ḡarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airaḡan kani e karatidi, be aitauga tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi nam airaḡan nuedima e raukasakasa. ³⁶Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yaḡoro nam komawai sumaḡeguna. ³⁷Be taudi aitauga Tamaguma ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam yà riutuagaiedi. ³⁸Taugu marae be è yovona tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama yà voiena aubainama, be nam taugu. ³⁹Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama, tauna aitauga taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenaḡa maika yà viri yakasi, ibewa da raḡan damone taudi tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁴⁰Tamaguma na ḡoanama inam banaga aitauga Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, be raḡan damone taudi gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.”

⁴¹Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima modu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona. ⁴²Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep natunama. Na dosima

tauda tè kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuruna, ‘Taugu marae be è yovona.’”?

⁴³Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Momodu ko gose pore! ⁴⁴Nam aitaumarar teneḡinama da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitauga e veraverauedina ḡarogue, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare raḡan damone gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁴⁵Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, ‘Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.’

Be aitauga Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta paḡopaḡona, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna. ⁴⁶Nam aitaumarar tenaḡa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona, tauguḡa Tamadama è kitana.

⁴⁷“Yà riuriru kauemina, aitaumarar da taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡona. ⁴⁸Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! ⁴⁹Taumi waḡewaḡemima boni do bu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yaḡoro a gurina. ⁵⁰Be aitaumarar uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri. ⁵¹Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitaumarar da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuḡa ḡomiguma yai utaena, da do bu banaga ta yawasanana aubainama.”

⁵²Dabudine Jius banegidima ai saḡasaḡa gurata be a riuna, “Nemanama da uma baneginama tubuḡinama e uteda be tà kani?” ⁵³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yà riuriru kauemina, deḡoda Banaga Natunama tubuḡinama nam taumi ko kani be kosininama nam ko tego, taumi nopomie yawasana ibewa. ⁵⁴Be aitaumarar da tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani

be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kaite ya paġona. Be raġan damone tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuġu munaġedina.⁵⁵ Baninama taugu tubuġa ġomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna tego kaua.⁵⁶ Be aitu da tubuġa ġomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone.⁵⁷ Tamaguma yawawayasaninama ya riuriuporeguna na rewapanae taugu yà miamiana. Teneġinama nama aitauġa taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana.⁵⁸ Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi waġewaġemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitu uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoġana.”

⁵⁹ Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kape-niamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

Tauwai muriwatanama toitoi Yesu na waikatakataima a tuaġaie be a gosena

⁶⁰ Be raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiġa ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Uma waikatakatainama nam i vere kauana, aitu tokare e paġo?”

⁶¹ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuma aubainama a momomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, “Taugu yau giuma ami waisumaġama e kawakawa gewaġewa, bo? ⁶² Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaġana ko kitana raġanine, taumi nema ko noġota bako? ⁶³ Mamaitua Aruinama^f tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuġa taunaġa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuma aba è

riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina.⁶⁴ Be yaġoro taumi ġesaumima nam komawai sumaġeguna.” Yesu tauna noġone ya kataiedina da aitauġa tauna nam timawai sumaġena, be aitu tauna tokare e boru dobiġena.⁶⁵ Be Yesu giu yai kare munaġe be ya riuna, “Vutuna aubainama noġone è riuemina da nam aitu teneġinama da tokare ġarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aitu rewapanae e uteutena, tauna tokare ġarogue e verauna.”

⁶⁶ Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naġo teġateġana.⁶⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naġo ko ġoēġoē, bo?”

⁶⁸ Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, aitu ġarone ka naġo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama riudima tamġa ġarome ta kenakenana,⁶⁹ be tauma kawai sumaġemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaġa tauna Seitan na taunoyama.”⁷¹ Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuena. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be avedi da Judas tauwai muriwatanama 12 nopodie, be tauna yaġoro Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

Yesu tasitasinama

7 Inam kaudima muridie Yesu Galili noponaġa ya babababara naġona. Be tauna Judia naġonama nam i ġoena, baninama inam dabudine Jius baba-didima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

² Be Kapekape soinama raġaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama,³ Yesu

^f6:63 Gurik baibol nopone ‘Arua’ taunaġa e kenakena, nam ‘Mamaitua Aruinama’.

tasitasinama tauna a riuna, “Tam Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naḡona Judiana soie, be dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voidi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina. ⁴Tam deḡoda kwa ḡoēgoena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara mate-die mataira dosidima kwa voidina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.” ⁵Taudi nama a riuna, baninama aveli da Yesu tasitasigominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumaḡena.

⁶Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami ḡoane nama ko naḡona. ⁷Banaga tokare nam ta tuaḡaiemi, be taugu ta tuatuaḡaieguna, baninama taugu ya riuriuedina da adi voiama a gewagewana. ⁸Naumeki taumi ko naḡo soie, be taugu inam nam ama naḡonaḡona, baninama yau raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana aubainama.” ⁹Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

¹⁰Be tasitasinama taudi a naḡonaḡona soie raḡanine, tauna mate muriḡa moisiriḡa ya naḡona soie. Be nam patare i taimaḡatarina. ¹¹Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna deḡo?”

¹²Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave mareḡa Yesu awai giugiuena. Banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waideḡedina.” ¹³Be nam aitu tenaḡa debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴Soi ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ¹⁵Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aikedaie i

girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yaḡwai katakataimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima. ¹⁷Be aitu da Mamaitua na ḡoanama voienama e ḡoēgoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai. ¹⁸Banaga aitu da na noḡote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga tauna kabe ta kawa saḡe. Be tauna aitu da tauriuporenama kawa saḡenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam ḡarone gewagewa ta banavi. ¹⁹Mouis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitu tenaḡa inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatanedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko ḡoēḡo? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuna, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuna, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.” ²¹Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat raḡanine taugoma tenaḡa èi yawasani be taumi nuemima yai medina. ²²Be you, taumi mate Sabat raḡanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mouis na tarawatuma ruvane seda tautaugomidima ḡarodie kopitom ko voivoidina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Eibraham ḡarone be ya saḡana, muriḡa da Mouis tarawatu ya yovoḡena. ²³Deḡoda gomana Sabat raḡanine kopitom e paḡona, inam naumeki Mouis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama teneḡine taugu yodi banaga Sabat raḡanine èi yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi ḡarogue ko medimedi? ²⁴Inam kaudidima ko kita yaḡedi da nam voia ḡavoe kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita

wairuva. Avedi, be didimanae yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriḡa da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasana, bo?

²⁵Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo? ²⁶Tauna yodi umanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba ḡarone tima riuriuena. Agunai tauda dà babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ²⁷Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda tè kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitu i kataiena.”

²⁸Yesu tauna yaḡoro tempol nopone yawai katakaina maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitu be aikedae è tavana. Taugu nam yau ḡoane uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamaguma ya riuporeguma, be tauriuporeguma riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. ²⁹Be taugu tauna è kataiena, baninama taugu tauna ḡarone be è yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguma.” ³⁰Umanama giudima debe die taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunuḡina, be nam ti vunuḡina, baninama na raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana aubainama.

³¹Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡe be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana raḡanine, mataira ḡesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voidedi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

³²Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai giugiuena, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be pirisi adi babadama mate porisman a riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunuḡi be a panina. ³³Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tà miana, muriḡa be

yà munaḡana tauriuporeguma ḡarone. ³⁴Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deḡo taugu yà miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

³⁵Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deḡo naḡonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobunama e gose be e naḡona wari dobue da nam tà kita munaḡe. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dobue ta miamiana ḡarodie e naḡona. Bo Gurik banegidima ḡarodie e naḡo be ei katakaidina. ³⁶Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deḡo yà miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava’. Uma giudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

³⁷Soi raḡaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuḡu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitu da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ḡarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona. ³⁸Aitu da taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobina maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.” ³⁹Yesu upa ya giuena inam Arua e giugiuena, be taudi aitaḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena tokare e utedina. Inam raḡanine Arua yaḡoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yaḡoro dobue ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuḡu be i naḡona marae.

Banaga a dariḡa munaḡedina

⁴⁰Be banaga umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ḡesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam tauḡominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena raḡan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.” ⁴¹Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna,

“Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau, ⁴²baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone e tubuḡana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

⁴³Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga audi noḡotama ruvedie nama a dariga munaḡedina. ⁴⁴Banaga ḡesaudima a ḡoḡoena da sibo a vunugiḡana, be nam aitauna tenaḡa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

⁴⁵Naumeki da porisiman a tava munaḡana Parisi be pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie. Be inam babadidima porisiman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunugi be ko pani verauḡe?” ⁴⁶Be porisiman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na giuna ai rewapana kauana, nam aitauna airaḡan nama i giu rubu be ke vaiena.” ⁴⁷Be Parisi a riuedina, “Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinaḡonaḡo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideḡedima. ⁴⁸Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam tauḡominama kawai muriwatane, bo? ⁴⁹Ibewa, be uma pataridima buebuedima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

⁵⁰Dabudine Parisi tenaḡa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, ⁵¹“Tauda da tarawatumama nema e riuriu bakeda? Banaga ta kovoḡa yababe, bo noḡone ta etara doke be muriḡa ta kovoḡi?”

⁵²Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegim, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airaḡan peroveta Galiliḡa tokare e verau.”

⁵³Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenaḡaḡa a naḡona adi vadae.

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

8 Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona oya olip debane. ²Pomainama raḡanboi-boi tauna ya munaḡana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawateḡedina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

³Tauna dabudi ya giugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaḡa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tau-poreporena. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noḡodie ya midi ⁴be taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be ke banavina. ⁵Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Mosis na tarawatumama e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo ke rauyeku be ya gurina.”

⁶Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam giudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimirakurakune doḡa debane yawai girugirumana. ⁷Be taudi yaḡoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya tausugu be ya riuedina, “Tam aitauna da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam banegimma yeku kwa rubu dokena.” ⁸Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaḡa be doḡa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaḡena.

⁹Raḡanine waivi tauwai wavunama nama giunama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenatenaḡaḡa ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka ḡomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiḡa a gose poredina. ¹⁰Naumeki da Yesu ya tausugu be waivinama yai taravirena, “Tauwai wavumama aikedae a naḡo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?” ¹¹Be waivi ya riuna, “Ibewa Bada.” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna,

“Taugu mate nam tokare yà rauyekum. Kwa naḡona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaḡe!”

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

¹² Yesu patara ḡarodie giu yai kare munaḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aitau da taugu ewai muriwataneguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naḡo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raḡanine yawasana e banavina.”

¹³ Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tam inam kaiyovue tamḡa aubaimma kwa giugiu raukosoḡaiḡai.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Deḡoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è giu raukosoḡaiḡaina, inam yaḡoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedaè è verau be aikedaè yà naḡonaḡona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena.

¹⁵ “Taumi ko etaetareguna inam banaga ḡoma ami noḡotama ruvane ko etaetareguna. Be taugu nam aitau ama etaetarena. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda taugu banaga etaredima è ḡoena, taugu yau rauetarama tokare didimanae è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeguma murigue e midimidina, be nam tauguḡa ama miamiana. ¹⁷ Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da raḡanine matamata rabui giu teneḡinama ta vatona, inam giunama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiyovu. ¹⁸ Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma yà giugiuna, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeguma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi tamamma deḡo?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Deḡoda taugu sibo ko kataieguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena.”

²⁰ Yesu tauna tempol nopone deḡo mane aniborunama gabune, dabudi ya

midi be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana.

²¹ Be Yesu inam babadidima ya riu munaḡedina, “Taugu tokare yà naḡona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava.” ²² Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Yodi agunai waiguri munaḡenama ewai nuanogonogotena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava’. Be inam giunama baninama aba?”

²³ Dabudi Yesu na giuma ya kai-watani be ya riuedina, “Taumi inam uma dobumama ḡaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda nam koi sumaḡegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina.” ²⁵ Be taudi a ri- uena, “Tam aitau?” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Kaite yà riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu. ²⁶ Taumi ami voiama debane nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama yà voia. Be tauna aitau tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobue banaga yà riuriuedina.” ²⁷ Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya giugiuna.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡanine taumi Banaga Natunama ko kaisuḡu be koi dawena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataiegu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane yaba ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama yà giugiuedina. ²⁹ Tauriuporeguma tauna raḡan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu raḡan matabuna na

ḡoanama yà voiedi be tauna ewai nu-averena.”³⁰ Banaga toitoi uma giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

³¹ Taudi aitaḡa Yesu awai sumaḡena, tauna ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yau waikatakataima ko kaidididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da yau tauwai muriwatanama. ³² Inam raḡanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina.”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitaḡa ḡarone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?”³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitaḡa da gewagewa e voivoienu, tauna gewagewa ḡarone ewai yaragana. ³⁵ Be aitaḡa da gewagewa ḡarone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuḡominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua Natuḡominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana. ³⁷ Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yaḡoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau giuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama. ³⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ḡarone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

³⁹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Deḡoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvane, nama sibo koya voiedina. ⁴⁰ Taugu riukaua Mamaitua ḡarone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yaḡoro da taumi vunuḡiguma kowai

taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia. ⁴¹ Taumi ami voiama ewai maḡatarana da taumi tamaḡomimima inam banaga ḡesau, be tauna na voiama kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutaraḡa munaḡedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamaḡomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.”⁴² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi deḡoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nuapaḡoeguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigue è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporegu be è yovona. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau giuma koya nu-ababaḡena, be taugu aba yà giugiuedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina. Taumi tamemima na ḡoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunuḡa. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatuaḡaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaikaiyovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna. ⁴⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡanine riukaua yà giugiuena, taumi nam taugu komawai sumaḡeguna. ⁴⁶ Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Deḡoda taugu yà riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumaḡeguna. ⁴⁷ Tam aitaḡa da Mamaitua ḡaronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaiena. Be deḡoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaiena, inam anikitana tam nam Mamaitua ḡarona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e saḡa porena

⁴⁸ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tam maiḡone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!”⁴⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma yà vivivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna. ⁵⁰ Taugu nam ama kawakawa saḡe

munaḡeguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saḡeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taukita wairuvanama. ⁵¹Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Tam aitu da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaḡan tokare guri e taukonim.”

⁵²Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuena, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya riuna da aitu riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaḡan tokare tauna e taukoni. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina. ⁵³Tam nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saḡa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugume yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, inam kawasāḡenama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tamaguma e kawakawa saḡeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama. ⁵⁵Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deḡoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raḡanine taugu tokare banaga kaikaiyovuguma è tubuḡana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama yà vovo teyeteyena.

⁵⁶“Tamemima Eibraham ya noḡonoḡotina da yau kaba verauma raḡaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raḡaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.” ⁵⁷Be Jius Yesu a riuena, “Tam am suarama ḡauboḡominama nam 50 ku paḡona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua yà riuriuemina, muriḡa da Eibraham ya tubuḡana, taugu miemieniguma nama yà miamiana.”

⁵⁹Inam giunama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna.

Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona.

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

9 Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naḡo, be tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam tauḡominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuḡana. ²Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikedae ya tava be uma tauḡominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuḡa? Tauname na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

³Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana da inam tauḡominama ḡarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maḡatari be tà kitana. ⁴Raḡan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tà voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine nam aitu tokare noya e voie be teneteneḡina. ⁵Taugu dobie yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna dobu na yanama.”

⁶Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doḡae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuḡana, be dogodogonama tauḡominama matanama debane ya rodana. ⁷Yodibe ya riuena, “Yodi kwa naḡo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau munaḡana.

⁸Tauna na banagama be banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡone a kitana da tauna taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama vutuna kabe taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotana, bo?” ⁹Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam

waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be tauḡominama ya riu raukosogaiḡai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna tauḡu.” ¹⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aitau matamma yai yawasani?” ¹¹ Be inam tauḡominama taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naḡo è sigisiguna murine, tauḡu èi kitana.” ¹² Be banaga inam tauḡominama a riuna, “Baneginama yodi deḡo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, tauḡu nam e kataiena.” ¹³ (-)

¹⁴ Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ḡarodie. ¹⁵ Be dabudine tauḡoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be tauḡominama ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe tauḡu èi kitana.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivivirena. Inam kauine tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voiedi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam giudima debedie taudi a dariḡa munaḡedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuna, “Tam aba kwa noḡonoḡoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasanidina, tauna aitau?” Be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Tauna agunai peroveta.”

¹⁸ Be Jius babadidima taudi inam tauḡominama nam ti sumaḡena da tauna noḡone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava, ¹⁹ yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna mat-

apotapotanama nama ya tubuḡa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?”

²⁰ Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡana. ²¹ Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauma nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

²² Tauḡoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noḡone adi ogama a taraḡina da banaga aitau e riuna, ‘Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana’, inam raḡanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobigena. ²³ Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, “Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama raḡan wairabuinama a riue da ya saḡa munaḡa be a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivire be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemaina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama.”

²⁵ Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauḡu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banegina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam tauḡu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana.”

²⁶ Dabudine Parisi tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuna, “Nema yai yawasana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?” ²⁷ Be tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauḡu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko ḡoeḡoena ko vaia munaḡe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko ḡoeḡo, bo?”

²⁸ Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama a kunure be a riuna, “Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauma inam Mouis na tauwai muriwatanama! ²⁹ Mamaitua Mouis ḡarone ya giuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be

inam tauḡominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena.”

³⁰Be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Taumi ko nuanua babaḡana inam naumeki, taugu mate nam e kataiena tauna deḡo be ya tava, be mataguma yai yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena.

³¹Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibaḡama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiena. Ibewa da aitauga tauna ta vivivivre be na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibaḡama tauna e vaivaiena. ³²Boni pakane da yodi nam aitauna tenaḡa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubuḡinama i yawasanana rubuna.

³³Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ḡaronama, be deḡoda ibewa, tauna nam teneteneḡina da umanama kaulinama tokare ya voie.”

³⁴Be Parisi a riuna, “Tam kuya tubutubuḡe gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakataimai, bo?” Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena.

Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi matedima ya potana

³⁵Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena. Be Yesu raḡanine inam tauḡominama ya banabanavina ya riuna, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?” ³⁶Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aitauna? Kwa riuegu be yaḡi sumaḡe.” ³⁷Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa kitakitana, be ḡarome e giugiuna.” ³⁸Naumeki da inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, yaḡwai sumaḡana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

³⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è yovona dobue banaga waitarapiriedima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotedima tai kitana, be banaga waikitedima

taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.” ⁴⁰Be Parisi ḡesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?” ⁴¹Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda taumi sibo ko riuna, ‘Tauma matamaima ya potana’, inam raḡanine taugu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam ḡaromie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama taugu tokare nam ya sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

Tauyosi verenama

10 Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, banaga aitauna sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e saḡa be tauna gana boganaḡa e raukai saḡana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene. ²Be tauyosi tauna matakedaḡa be e saḡasaḡana sipu ḡarodie. ³⁻⁴Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenaḡaḡa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe tauna ewai doka dobiḡedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia maraḡamena. ⁵Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta naḡona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti maraḡamena.”

⁶Taudi aitauga inam wainasinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya giugiue. ⁷Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya giu yaḡedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama. ⁸Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡogue tavetavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababaḡedina. ⁹Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aitauna nopogue e saḡa be

e naḡona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoḡinama e kanina. ¹⁰Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e vunūḡidi be e kawa gewegewedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yài yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruabie.

¹¹“Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasandidima aubainama. ¹²Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamedì. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana raḡanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e naḡona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai reledi be tai daberaridina. ¹³Inam tauḡominama naira e naḡona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, teneḡinama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasandidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yài utaena. ¹⁶Be taugu yau sipuma ḡesaudima gana ḡesaudie ta miamiana, taudi mate yà saḡedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenaḡa vagurune ta miana.

¹⁷“Taugu yau yawasanama yài utae be ya paḡo munaḡena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapaḡoeguna. ¹⁸Be nam aitau tokare yau yawasanama e paḡo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau ḡoane yau yawasanama yài utaena. Taugu rewapana ḡarogue

e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yài utaena, be rewapana ḡarogue da yà paḡo munaḡena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasāḡeguna.”

¹⁹Inam nama ya giugiuna raḡanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa darīḡa munaḡana, ²⁰be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?” ²¹Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na giuma vaienama nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam teneteneḡina da banaga matapotapotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

²²Tururu raḡanine Jerusalemma tempol soinama raḡaninama ya tavana, ²³be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatae’⁸ dabudine Yesu ya babababara naḡona. ²⁴Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu ḡomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuaraḡaraḡa guratemai.”

²⁵Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maiḡoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumaḡeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane yà voivoiedina taudi tawai maḡatariguna, ²⁶be yaḡoro taumi nam komawai sumaḡana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu. ²⁷Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonaguma vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataiedi be tawai muriwataneguna. ²⁸Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama taudi yà uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airaḡan gienae ta naḡo. Be nam aitau tokare e kwayagu be teneteneḡina. ²⁹Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasāḡana nam maika aitau ḡesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam aitau tokare tauna nimane e

⁸10:23 Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

kwaya be teneteneḡina. ³⁰Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenaḡa.”

³¹Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munaḡedi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. ³²Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapanae è voidi be koya kitedina. Yodi deḡo matairinama debane taumi rauyekuguma kowai tai?”

³³Be Jius banegidima a riuena, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauyekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidiboḡama aubainama rauyekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga ḡoma be kwa riuriu munaḡemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

³⁴Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be umanama a riuna, ‘Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.’”

³⁵Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ḡarodie ya riupore yovoḡena, be yaḡoro tauna yai isedina ‘mamaitua’. ³⁶Be yodi taugu yà riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai diboḡana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovoḡeguna dobue. ³⁷Deḡoda taugu Tamaguma na voiamana nam yà voidi, naumeki da nam koi sumaḡegu.

³⁸Be deḡoda yau giuma mate nam koi sumaḡe, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumaḡana. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

³⁹Dabudine Jius banegidima a rauru rubu munaḡana da Yesu sibo a vunuḡina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya naḡo poredina. ⁴⁰Inam kauinama murine Yesu upa Jodan ya davu be ya munaḡana deḡo boni Jon banaga yawai

babataitodie, dabudine ya miana. ⁴¹Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airaḡan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya giugiuena inam matabuna riukaua.” ⁴²Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡana.

Lasares ya gurina

11 Beteni meagaina tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata. ²Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡini be debavuvuḡine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana. ³Vutuna aubainama inam waiwaividima rabui Yesu na riuma a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupaḡonama ya sidana.”

⁴Raḡanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiana, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneḡarinama ei maḡatarina, be inam neneḡarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa saḡena.” ⁵Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapaḡoedina, ⁶be yaḡoro tauna nam i naḡo makaina ḡarodie. Tauna raḡan rabui ya miana be muriḡa da ya naḡona ḡarodie.

⁷Naumeki da raḡan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munaḡana Judiana.” ⁸Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, maiḡone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima rauyekumma awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munaḡa, bo?” ⁹Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Raḡan e yanayanae tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga raḡan e yanayanae ta babarana tokare nam kaḡedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena. ¹⁰Be kupie taudi tokare kaḡed-

ima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.”

¹¹ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Turadama Lasares ya kena nukoana, be taugu yà naḡonaḡona ḡarone taiḡosorinama aubainama.”

¹² Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.” ¹³ Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giugie be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noḡotana kabe tauna kena ḡoma i giugie.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ḡomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina. ¹⁵ Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ḡarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ḡesaunama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumaḡana. Yodi tà naḡona tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁶ Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’ tauna tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà naḡo be tauna mate tà guri tenaḡana.”

¹⁷ Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina. ¹⁸ Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani i dauna, ¹⁹ vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama. ²⁰ Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraverauna ḡarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya naḡona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana. ²¹ Be Mata Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri. ²² Be taugu è kataiena deḡoda yodi aba kwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

²³ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.” ²⁴ Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da raḡan damone midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine tauna tokare e midisuḡuna.” ²⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa be yawasanana. Aitaḡa da tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yaḡoro tokare ta yawasanana. ²⁶ Be banaga miemienidima aitaḡa taugu tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare nam airaḡan ta guri. Inam giunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?” ²⁷ Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yàwai sumaḡana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasanana Mamaitua Natunama, dobie kuya yovona.”

²⁸ Nama ya giugiu rovona murine, tauna ya munaḡana vadae tasinama Meri ḡarone be mareḡa ya riue da ḡavoe be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ḡoeḡoena e kitamna.” ²⁹ Be Meri inam giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waigapa ya midisuḡu makai be ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone. ³⁰ Mata deḡo Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana. ³¹ Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noḡotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ḡaba aubainama i naḡonaḡo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena. ³² Raḡanine Meri Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³ Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ḡabaḡabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ḡabaḡabana. Inam raḡanine Yesu medi noponama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana. ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares deḡo dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà naḡo be kwa kita.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu ya ḡabana. ³⁶ Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paḡo kauena.” ³⁷ Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama banaga mat-

³¹ Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noḡotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ḡaba aubainama i naḡonaḡo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena. ³² Raḡanine Meri Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³ Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ḡabaḡabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ḡabaḡabana. Inam raḡanine Yesu medi noponama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana. ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares deḡo dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà naḡo be kwa kita.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu ya ḡabana. ³⁶ Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paḡo kauena.” ³⁷ Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama banaga mat-

apotapotanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena

³⁸Dabudine Yesu medi noponama ya kara munaḡe be kokoagae ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomna.

³⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ḡavoe e naḡo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina.” ⁴⁰Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumaḡana tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama kwa kitana.” ⁴¹Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ḡavoe ya naḡo, yodibe Yesu gunuma ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yàwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena. ⁴²Taugu è kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine yà riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporegana.”

⁴³Yesu nama ya giugiu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!” ⁴⁴Naumeki da tauḡoma gurigurinama gubae be ya dobina. Tauna nimanama, kaḡanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e naḡona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waigurinama aubainama

⁴⁵Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumaḡena. ⁴⁶Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi a naḡo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ḡarodie

ai samanina. ⁴⁷Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateḡeidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie? Uma tauḡominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina. ⁴⁸Deḡoda tauda tà kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam raḡanine tauḡara Romḡa tokare ta verau, be dà tempolma be dà dobuma ta kawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁹Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kaiyapas, tauna pirisi adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Taumi buebuemima, ⁵⁰nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tè yawasanana.”

⁵¹Inam giunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i giu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna pirisi adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima. ⁵²Be nam Jius taudiḡa, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateḡeidi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana.

⁵³Naumeki da inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena da sibo ai gurina. ⁵⁴Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munaḡana, tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡona Epreim meagaine. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁵⁵Naumeki da Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a saḡa a naḡona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noḡone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo

a sigu dokana. ⁵⁶Dabudine taudi a gōeōena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianaḡa a midī babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noḡonoḡoti, Yesu tokare soie e saḡa bo ibewa?” ⁵⁷Inam dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi giuna bagibaginama a boruna da aitau Yesu e kitana, waigapa taudi ḡarodie ei maḡatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunūḡina.

**Meri upa ḡabuḡabunama
Yesu kaḡane ya ḡinina**

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

12 Raḡan 6 a kenakenana muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ²Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebodi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ḡesaudima mate gunie a miamiana ya ute nawedina. ³Be Meri dabudine upa ḡabuḡabunama** ya paḡo da Yesu kaḡanama debane ya ḡini be deba vuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ḡabuḡa ya kaiyaḡotina.

⁴Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna umanama ya riuna, ⁵“Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!†† Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo koya utedina.” ⁶Judas nam banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima i noḡotidi be inam giunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna

banaga danedanenenama, aubainama nama ya giuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari raḡan tau-name aubainama mane nevedima ya raurau soru poraḡana.

⁷Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuaraḡaraḡa, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiana inam ya kawa nonoḡiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁸Banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima raḡan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be taugu nam tokare taumi mate ta mia gurata.”

⁹Taudi dabudine yaḡoro a kanikanina, be patara dosinama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu tau-naḡa, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasani munaḡena. ¹⁰Inam kauinama aubainama pirisi babadidima adi ogama a taraḡina da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina. ¹¹Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

**Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡa ya
naḡonaḡo be banaga ai nuaverena**

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

¹²Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya saḡasaḡana Jerusalemma. ¹³Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a naḡona veraubodenama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana, waiaiaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Israel guyaunama waiaiaininama!”

**12:3 Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama.

††12:5 Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenaḡa nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama.

¹⁴ Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugirumi-nama porane ya riuriuna nama,

¹⁵ “Jerusalem^{‡‡} banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be ġaromie e veraverauna.”

¹⁶ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kaidima noġone nam ti kataiedina. Be Yesu marae ya saġa ya naġonaġona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuedina, vutudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noġotidina, be a kataie da noġone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuġa be a kitana.

¹⁷ Be maiġone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares gurigurinama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisuġu munaġe da ya dobina. Inam raġanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a naġona Yesu naġobodenama aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba t̄a voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tawai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

²⁰ Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ġesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana. ²¹ Taudi a verauna Pilip ġarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai baġa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka ġoġoena.” ²² Naumeki da Pilip ya naġo Endru yai vari be rabuidi a naġona Yesu riunama aubainama.

²³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi raġan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama neneġarinama e maġatarana. ²⁴ Ȳa riuriu kauemina, deġoda pesi nam doġa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama teneġinama nama e kenakenana. Be deġoda pesi doġa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam raġanine tokare e gogo tava be baninama toitoi e sivudina. ²⁵ Aitau da taunama na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dobune nam na yawasanama imawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona. ²⁶ Aitau aubaiguma noya e ġoġoena, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Deġo ȳa naġonaġo bo ȳa miamiana, tauna taugu mate. Be Tamaguma inam banegidima aitauḡa aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa saġedina.

²⁷ “Be yodi taugu èi nuaboya kauana be nema ȳa riu bako? Umanama ȳa riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam ȳa sigue.’ Ibewa, nam nama ȳa riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dobudine è yovona. ²⁸ Taugu umanama ȳa riuna, ‘Mamai, tamġa isamma kwa kawa saġe munaġemna.’” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taugu kaiteka isaguma è kawa saġe munaġeguna be yodi ȳa voia munaġena.” ²⁹ Inam raġanine patara bona a vaivaiena, banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ġarone e giugiuna.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dobina, nam taugu. ³¹ Yodi raġan ya tavana da Mamaitua dobu ei tarapirie be dobunama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiġena. ³² Be taudi

^{‡‡}12:15 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

korosie tawai daweguna raġanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi yà verauġedina ġarogue.”³³ Inam ġiudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e ġuri bakona.

³⁴Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tauna tokare e mia nonoġana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawē? Banaga Natunama inam aitaū?’”³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuēdina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate tà mia gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi raġan daumordine taumi inam yananama noponaġa ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitaūġa tadiwanawana noponaġa ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta naġonaġona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena.”³⁶ Taumi yana yodi ġaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yananama koi sumaġena, inam raġanine taumi tokare yana natunatunama ko tubuġana.” Be Yesu na ġiuma yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya naġo waimatapoviedina.

Jius babadidima yaġoro da nam timawai sumaġana

³⁷Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voiedina, be taudi yaġoro nam ti sumaġena,³⁸ baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Bada, aitaū tokare ama ġiuma ei sumaġe? Be aitaū ġarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai maġatari?”

³⁹Be mate Aisaia gabu ġesaune umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁰“Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina,

inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

⁴¹Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu neneġarinama ya kita be ya ġiuenā.⁴² Be yaġoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaġena. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama deġoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu dobiġedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti maġatara munaġedina da taudi tauwai sumaġa,⁴³ baninama taudi a ġoēgoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa saġedina. Be adi ġoana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa saġedina.

⁴⁴Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aitaū taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam nam tauguġa imawai sumaġeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai sumaġena.”⁴⁵ Be deġoda aitaū taugu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana.⁴⁶ Taugu è yovona dobu waiyananama aubainama. Be aitaū taugu ewai sumaġeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷“Be aitaū da yau ġiuma e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, taugu nam yodi tauna yài tarapirie, baninama taugu nam dobu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da taugu dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama è yovona.”⁴⁸ Be aitaū da taugu e riuriu tuatuaġaieġu be yau ġiuma nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoġa e banavina. Baninama raġan damone taugu yau ġiuma tokare tauna ta etarena.⁴⁹ Taugu nam nuague ama ġiugiu yababana, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavasaġeguna da taugu aba yà ġiuenā.⁵⁰ Be taugu è kataiena da tauna na ġiuma ewai kataimina da taumi yawasana kenakena nonoġine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma aba ya riuriueġuna, ruvane nama yà ġiugiuna.”

**Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama
kağedima e koğekoğedina**

13 Naumeki da Nağopore Soinama rağaninama ġaubonağā da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na rağanima ya tavana da uma dobunama e gose be e munağana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapağo kauedina. ²Ravie kani na rağanie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noğota gewagewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru dobiğena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ³Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapana matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunağana. ⁴Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuğū da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya pağo da bogane yai rauvirina. ⁵Yodibe tauna disi ya pağo da nopone upa ya ġini be na tauwai muriwatanama kağedima ya koğedi be inam tawerine kağedima ya ravusidina.

⁶Be rağanine Yesu Saemon Pita ġarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuena, “Bada umanema nama da tam taugu kağaguma kwa koğa?” ⁷Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu yodi aba ya voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.” ⁸Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airağan kağaguma kwa koğedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Değoda taugu kağamma nam ya koğa, tam taugu nam yau tauwai muriwatana.” ⁹Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada, değoda nama, naumeki da nam kağaguğa kwa koğedi, be nimaguma be debaguma mate kwa koğedina.”

¹⁰Be Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga aita u da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya

yovo be ya sigu ġomana, inam baneginama kağanama taunağā tokare e koğedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ġesaumima nam veremi.” ¹¹Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aita u tokare tauna e boru dobiğena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Ġesaumima nam veremi’.

¹²Rağanine taudi kağedima ya koğakoğa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munağe da ya munağā na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi è voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa?” ¹³Taumi ko riuriueguna “Tauwai katakatai” be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuriu kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu. ¹⁴Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami Tauwai katakataima be yağoro kağemima è koğedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiğā ami banagama ami banagama mate kağemima sibo nama koya koğedina. ¹⁵Taugu yodi mataira verenama è voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana, ¹⁶baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e sağa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e sağa pore. ¹⁷Yodi taumi uma yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be değoda ko voidina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸“Taugu nam matabumi ġaromie uma yabedima ama ġiugiuedina, ibewa da taugu è vinemina aubainama tenatenağāğā ami yawasanama è kataiedina. Be ġirugiruminama porane aba a riuriuena inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aita u da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midi vitare be yai ġavieguna.’ ¹⁹Uma kauinama muriğā da e tubuğana yodi ya riuriu wainonoğimina, be tokare e tubuğana rağanine, dabudine koi sumağā da taugu

vutuna Tauwai yawasana. ²⁰Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aitau da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiḡena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹Yesu nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna noponama nuaboya ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.”

²²Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenagaḡa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babaḡana da Yesu aitau e riuriue. ²³Be taudi nopodie tenaḡa Yesu tura kaukainama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana. ²⁴Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareḡa ya riu kasave be ya riuna, “Bada kwa riue, aitau tauna e riuriue?” ²⁵Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekerana naḡo Bada diaḡomine be mamareḡa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aitau tokare tam e boru dobiḡem?”

²⁶Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu raḡanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aitau yà utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ²⁷Raḡanine Judas buredi ya paḡo be ya kanikanina, Seitan Judas nopone ya saḡana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuna, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanogonoḡotena, naumeki da waiḡapa kwa voiena.” ²⁸Be ḡesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riue. ²⁹Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ḡe-

saudima ai noḡotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwaḡe-waḡedima kabe e utedi. ³⁰Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiḡa ya naḡona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienna

³¹Raḡanine Judas ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. Be abaḡa taugu ḡarogue ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua neneḡara dosinama e paḡona. ³²Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tokare waiḡapa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana. ³³Yau sedama, noḡone nema Jius babadidima è riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi yà riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam tà mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be deḡo taugu yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava. ³⁴Be yodi riuvasagaḡa vaunama yà utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ³⁵Deḡoda koi nuapaḡo vivirana, inam raḡanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemì da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be teneḡina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.” ³⁷Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam yà tava? Taugu yodi inam teneteneḡinama da tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁸Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam kuya noḡoti da teneḡinama taugu mate tà gurina. Be taugu yà riuriu kauemna da

tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa taugu kwa bovieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

14 “Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumaḡe, be mate taugu koi sumaḡeguna. ²Tamaguma na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine ya naḡonaḡona ami gabuma ya vokaukaedina. Be deḡoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemi. ³Be raḡanine ya naḡo be gabu ya vokaukaua rovona murine, taugu tokare ya verau munaḡa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare ta mia tenaḡana. ⁴Be taugu deḡo ya naḡonaḡona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵Be Tomas Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikedae kwa naḡonaḡo.”

⁶Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aitau tokare Tamaguma ḡarone e tava be teneteneḡina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamaguma ḡarone ko tavana. ⁷Deḡoda taumi ko katai kaueguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Tamaguma koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.” ⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya ewai karee da yodi taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate te miamiana, be yaḡoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aitau. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, ‘Tamamma kwai kataimai?’ Banaga aitau da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamaguma ya kitana. ¹⁰Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa? Abaḡa ya giuguedina inam nam nuague ama

giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina. ¹¹Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam naumeki kwai sumaḡena. Be deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumaḡana.

¹²“Ya riuriu kauemina, aitau ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu e voivoiedina, tenegidima nama tauna e voiedina. Be nam inam vutudiḡa, ibewa da tauna tokare voia dosi vavasagidima mate e voiedina, nam maika taugu e voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamaguma ḡarone ya naḡonaḡona aubainama. ¹³Be aiyaba taugu isague koi baḡena, taugu tokare ya voiena, Tamaguma isanama kawa saḡenama aubainama. ¹⁴Be taugu isague aba koi baḡaguna, tokare ya voiena. ¹⁵Taumi deḡoda koi nuapaḡoeguna, taugu aba e riuriu vavasagemina, tokare ko voteyetedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoḡena

¹⁶“Taugu tokare Tamaguma ya baḡa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma ḡesau e riupore yovoḡe ¹⁷be taumi mate ko mia nonoḡana, tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuḡa, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana. ¹⁸Taugu nam tokare ya gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare ya verau munaḡana ḡaromie. ¹⁹Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munaḡegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna. Taugu ya yawasana munaḡana, aubainama taumi mate tokare

ko yawasanana. ²⁰Taugu yà guri be yà midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamaguma nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie. ²¹Tauna aitau yau riuvasasaḡama e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapaḡoeguna. Be tauna ewai nuapaḡoeguna aubainama, Tamaguma be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapaḡoena, be ḡarone taugu yà maḡatarana.”

²²Dabudine Judas ḡesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, aba aubainama taumaḡa ḡaromaie kwa maḡatara be nam dobu banegidima ḡarodie?”

²³Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau ewai nuapaḡoeguna, tauna yau giuma matabuna tokare e voteyeteyedina. Be Tamaguma inam baneginama ei nuapaḡoe, be tauma inam baneginama ḡarone ama kaba miama kai tubuḡi be dabudine ka miana. ²⁴Be aitau nam imawai nuapaḡoeguna, tauna yau giuma tokare nam e voteyeteyedi. Inam giudima nam nuague amawai tubuḡidi be ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna uma giudima ya utegu be yà giugiuedina. ²⁵Taugu yodi yaḡoro taumi mate tà mi-amiana, aubainama uma kaudima yà giugiuedina. ²⁶Taugu isague Tamaguma tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakataimina, be abaḡa è giugiuedina tokare tauna e riuwai noḡotimina.

²⁷“Taugu yà naḡonaḡona be yau subama nopomie yà boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya. ²⁸Taugu è riuemina da taugu yà naḡona, be tokare yà verau munaḡana ḡaromie. Deḡoda nuemima tabutabune sibo koi nuapaḡoeguna,

taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Baninama tauna ya saḡa guratana nam maika taugu. ²⁹Uma kaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana yodi yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be tokare ta tubuḡana raḡanine, dabudine koi sumaḡa da taugu aba è riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

³⁰“Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da tà giu gurata, baninama uma dobnama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ḡarogue ima kenakenana. ³¹Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna yà voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yàwai nuapaḡoena. Ko midisuḡu tà naḡo.

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

15 “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen taukimanama. ²Be waen ragedima ḡesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka poraḡana. Be raga ḡesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vuneḡidina da taudi ta vota kauana. ³Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaite taumi ya tom vuneḡimi be koya verena. ⁴Taumi naumeki da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama deḡoda waen raganama e nuagasi poraḡana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be teneḡinama nama deḡoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵“Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be deḡoda taumi ko gosegu be ḡavoe ko midi teḡana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu. ⁶Be aitau nopogue nam e mia, tauna inam waen raganama

ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. ⁷Değoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoğa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai bağena, tokare ko banavina. ⁸Taumi ko votavota kauana rağanine, Tamaguma neneğarina tokare dabudi e mağatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹“Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapağo bakeguna, nama taumi yàwai nuapağoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapağone ko miana! ¹⁰Değoda taugu yau riuvavasagama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapağoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvavasagama è voteyeteyedi be na wainuapağoe yà miamiana nama. ¹¹Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, teneğinama taumi nopomima e moğavuna.

¹²“Be taugu yau riuvavasagama inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta pağona, nema taugu yàwai nuapağoemina nama. ¹³Wainuapağo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga değoda na yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapağo dosi vavasaginama inam baneginama ya voiena. ¹⁴Be taumi değoda yau riuvavasagama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama. ¹⁵Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, matabudi taumi è riuemina. ¹⁶Taumi nam taugu ko vineguna, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko nağo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta

kena nonoğana. Yodibe aba isague koi bağena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina. ¹⁷Yà riuriu vavasagemina da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapağona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuağaiemina

¹⁸“Değoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuağaiemina, dabudine ko noğoti da taugu noğone a tuağai dokeguna.

¹⁹“Değoda taumi sibo dobu ġaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapağoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ġarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobunama ko dobi porenana. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuağaiemina. ²⁰Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noğone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noğotidi: ‘Taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e sağapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be değoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teyetyedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyetyedina. ²¹Be taumi taugu ġaroğaroguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguma nam ti kataiena. ²²Taugu ġarodie è mağatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yağoro da ġarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ġarodie naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be değoda taugu ġarodie nam sibo e yovo be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ġarodie ya kena. ²³Aitau taugu e tuatuağaiemina, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuağaiemina. ²⁴Taugu ġarodie mataira dosidima è voiedina, nam aitau değo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yağoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta

tuatuaḡaiemaina, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voididima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²⁵Be adi tarawatuma bukane umanama ewai perovetana, ‘Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina be a tuaḡai yababeguna.’

Inam giudima yodi ta maḡamaḡatarana.

²⁶“Taugu tokare taugagu yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ḡarone e yovo be taugu yau voiama e giuedina. ²⁷Be taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taumi mate tè naḡonaḡona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voiama banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko giuedina.

16 “Uma kaidima matabudi noḡone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. ²Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiḡemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noḡotana kabe Mamaitua na ḡoanama ti voivoie. ³Taudi inam kaidima nama ta voididina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina. ⁴Uma giudima noḡone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaḡoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaidima yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be inam kaidima ta tubuḡana raḡanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noḡotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵“Taugu yodi yà naḡonaḡona tauriuporeguma ḡarone. Be nam aitaui kui taraviregu be ku riuna, ‘Tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?’ ⁶baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana. ⁷Be taugu yà riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu yà naḡona, be deḡoda nam yà naḡo, taugagu tokare nam e yovo.

Be taugu yà naḡona raḡanine, taugagu tokare yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. ⁸Taugu e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriḡaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kedanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina. ⁹Be banaga nam timawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare taugagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa. ¹⁰Be taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu, vutuna aubainama taugagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina. ¹¹Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama yai karena maika.

¹²“Taugu giu ḡesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneḡimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi. ¹³Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ḡarogue e vaivaiana, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana, tauna ei maḡatara dokedina. ¹⁴Tauna yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁵Yaba matabudi Tamaguma ḡaronama, inam taugu ḡaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, ‘Arua yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina’.

Tauwai muriwatana tokare tai nuavere munaḡana

¹⁶“Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama

muridie^f taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna.”

¹⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡe-saudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, “Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. Be mate ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone’, inam giunama baninama aba?” ¹⁸ Be riu ḡesau ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa’ inam giunama baninama aba? Tauna na giuna aba ya giuguedina tauda nam te kataiedina.”

¹⁹ Yesu ya kataie da taudi a ḡoḡoena uma giudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba è giugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babaḡedi, bo? Taugu è riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. ²⁰ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana. Inam raḡanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana.

²¹ Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuḡana raḡanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raḡanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga vaunama dobie ya tubuḡana. ²² Inam kauinama tenḡinama nama taumi ḡaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raḡaninama ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munaḡeguna raḡanine, taumi koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aitu tenaḡa tokare ḡaromie e paḡo pore. ²³ Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koi baḡagu, ibewa. Taugu aba yà riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamaguma koi baḡa be tauna ami

ḡoanama e utemina. ²⁴ Noḡone be ya saḡa da yodi nam airaḡan isague aiyaba koi baḡa rubuna. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da koi baḡa be taumi ami ḡoanama e utemina, inam raḡanine taumi tokare nuemima e vere vavasaḡana.

Yesu dobu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

²⁵ “Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è giugiuemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taugu tokare nam wainasie yà giuemi, ibewa da taugu giu didimanidie Tamaguma na kauama ḡaromie yà giuedina. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamaguma yài baḡa. Ibewa da taumiḡa aubaimima Tamaguma koi baḡana taugu isague, ²⁷ baninama taumi kowai nuapaḡoegu be kowai sumaḡeguna da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma nuanama ko paḡopaḡona. ²⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ḡarone be è yovona dobie, be yodi taugu dobu yà gose pore be yà munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuenana, “Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma giugiuena, ibewa da giu didimanidie kwa giugiu yaḡana. ³⁰ Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noḡotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aitu tokare kwi taravire be na noḡotama tam e riuem. Uma kauinama aubainama tauma kawai sumaḡemna da tam Mamaitua ḡarone be kuya yovona.”

³¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumaḡa! ³² Be raḡan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naḡo teḡateḡana, be Tamaguma tauna yaḡoro taugu mate. ³³ Uma kaidima matabudi

^f16:16 Raḡan bisanama muridie inam kokoagae be e midisuḡu munaḡana ya giuena.

è riuwai nonoĝimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam raĝanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma dobune taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu dobu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

Yesu tauname aubainama ya moiragina

17 Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasaĝe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, raĝan ya tavana yodi natumma neneĝarinama kwai maĝatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneĝarimma ei maĝatarina. ²Banimama tam natumma rewapana kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitauga tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama taudi e utedina. ³Be yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukaua Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumaĝena. ⁴Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobue è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi maĝatarina. ⁵Mamai, yodi taugu noĝome kwa voiegu da neneĝara dosinama nopone ya saĝa be ya miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriĝa da dobu ya tubuĝana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

⁶“Tam uma banegidima dobue a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ĝarodie taugu tam èi maĝatarimna. Taudi noĝone tam ĝaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am giuma a paĝo be a kaidididina.

⁷Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ĝarome be ta yovoyovona. ⁸Am giuma taugu è riuedina, be giunama taudi a paĝona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu tam ĝarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumaĝana da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.

⁹“Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai baĝamna, ibewa da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna aubaidima ya moimoiragi be yawai baĝamna, baninama taudi tam ĝaroĝaromma aubainama. ¹⁰Yaba matabudi taugu ĝarogue inam tam ĝaroĝaromma, be yaba matabudi tam ĝarome inam taugu ĝaroĝaroguma. Be taudie taugu neneĝariguma e maĝatarana. ¹¹Taugu taudi uma dobune ya gosegosedina, baninama taugu ya saĝasaĝana ĝarome. Mamai Babaumma, yawai baĝamna da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kauedina. Be kwa voiedi da taudi tenaĝa ta tubuĝana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaĝa. ¹²Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raĝanine, inam isanama teneĝine taugu è rabe kauedina. Be nam aita tenaĝa e kawa gewagewana. Be tenaĝa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruvane ya tubuĝana.

¹³“Yodi taugu ya saĝasaĝana ĝarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raĝanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e moĝavuna. ¹⁴Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuaĝaiedina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ĝarona. ¹⁵Taugu nam yodi amawai baĝamna da taudi dobue be kwa nawedi ĝavoe, ibewa da yawai baĝamna da gewagewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi

e kawa gewegewedi. ¹⁶Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ġarona. ¹⁷Am riukaue kwa voiedi da taudi banaga babaudima ta tubuġana. Be inam riukaunama vutuna tam riumma. ¹⁸Tam taugu kuya riuporeguna dobie, be nama taugu taudi yà riuriuporedina dobie. ¹⁹Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munaġeguna ġarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukaua na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuġana. Yesu tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima mate aubaidima yu moiragina.

²⁰“Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiġa aubaidima amawai baġamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitauga da muriġa tai sumaġeguna mate aubaidima yàwai baġamna ²¹da taudi matabudi tenaġa ta tubuġana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaġa. Mamai, kwa voiedi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumaġa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna ġarodie. ²²Tam neneġara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana maika tauda tenaġa, ²³taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana raġanine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapaġo bakeguna, nama taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapaġoedina. ²⁴Mamai, muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana tam nuamma è paġona aubainama neneġara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu yà ġoeġoena da taudi aitauga taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenaġa, be yau neneġarama ta kitana.

²⁵“Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi

a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna. ²⁶Taudi ġarodie taugu tam yàwai maġatarimna. Nama yà voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapaġo gurateguna, be taugu yà ġoeġoena inam wainuapaġonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie yà miana.”

Yesu a vunūġina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

18 Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a naġona noaġo nevane sipi nopone. ²Be Judas tauborudobiġa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu raġan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a naġonaġona. ³Naumeki da piri si be Parisi taudi Yesu vunūġinama aubainama banaga iġeġeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ġarone, vunūġinama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

⁴Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ġarone e tubuġana, naumeki da tauna ya naġo ġarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” ⁵Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiġa, tauna mate tauġara nopodie ya midimidina. ⁶Be raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raġanine tauġara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

⁷Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munaġedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribea munaġe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” ⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be deġoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da

yau tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.”⁹ Tauna nama ya riuna, bani-nama aba noḡone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Noḡone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitau tenaḡa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewagewana.”

¹⁰Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenaḡa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai miarakana. ¹¹Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Kwaticwati kwa boru pore! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamaguma na ḡoanama aubainama naumeki da ḡo-raḡoranama ya siguena.”

Yesu a nawena Anas ḡarone

(Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)

¹²Naumeki da tauigara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodamenama taudi Yesu a pani be ¹³noḡone a nawe do-kena Kaiyapas botianama^{§§} Anas ḡarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama. ¹⁴Kaiyapas tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ḡesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tē yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

¹⁵Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwataninama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a saḡana pirisi na vadae. ¹⁶Be Pita tauna doḡae matakeda diane ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana vadae saḡasaḡa dokanama ya dobi munaḡa, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁷Inam raḡanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire

be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ibewa, nam taugu!”¹⁸ Dabu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a midi kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya midi be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

¹⁹Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuna, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitaḡa? Be aiyabaḡa banaga kwawai katakataidi?”²⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie è giuguedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie deḡo banaga awai rawateḡeidie dabudine èwai katakataina. Be nam airaḡan moisirie aba e giuedina. ²¹Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

²²Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenaḡa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuna, “Tam aitau ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ḡarone nama kwa riuriu?”²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu aiyaba è vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewanama è vato. Be deḡoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?”²⁴ Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone.

Pita Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya bovienu

²⁵Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ḡesaudima ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa be ya riuna, “Ibewa,

§§18:13 Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya naḡina.

nam taugu!”²⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama ġesaunama, tauġoma beanama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam taunoyanama tauna Pita ya riuena, “Taugu sipie tam mate è kitemna.”²⁷ Dabudine Pita ya bovi bovi munaġana murine, kamkam ya riuna.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15;
Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Raġanboiboi kupinaġa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ġarone, be ai doka nawena Rom gabemannama isanama Paelat ġarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ġoena da tai mira munaġedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti saġana. Baninama deġoda tai mira munaġedina, taudi tokare Naġopore soinama nam ta kani. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Paelat doġae ya dobi be taudi yai taraviredina, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wawu?” ³⁰ Be taudi Paelat a riuena, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauġena ġarome.” ³¹ Be Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatuma na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuena, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rewapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.” ³² Uma giudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noġone ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuġana.

³³ Dabudine Paelat ya munaġa na vadae, be na tauġarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka saġena ġarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam am wainua noġonoġotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a giugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?” ³⁵ Be Paelat ya paribee be ya

riuna, “Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noġotama ruvane sibo è taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauġemna ġarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana. Deġoda dobie i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigue a midi be iġara ai tubuġina. Inam raġanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunuġigu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana.” ³⁷ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam naumeki riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuġana. Taugu è yovona dobie da riukaua yà giuena banaga ġarodie, be aitauġa riukaua ġarogaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiena.” ³⁸ Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuna, tauna ya dobi munaġa doġae be Jius babadidima ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹ “Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Naġopore soinama raġanine, dibura baneginama tenaġa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko ġoġoena Jius guyaunama yà kaipore, bo?” ⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munaġa be a riuna, “Nam tauna! Tauma ka ġoġoena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna iġara tauwai karenama.

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama

19 Dabudine Paelat na tauġarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna. ² Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai

kote, ³yodibe taudi ḡarone a saḡa da ai varavara be a riuriuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedie noḡonama a riḡana.

⁴Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munaḡa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama yà yovoyovoḡa munaḡena ḡaromie, be yà riuriuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarone e banavina.” ⁵Naumeki da Yesu vadae be ya doḡina. Tauna gara gatugatunama waikotenama be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuna, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶Dabudine piriṣi adi babadama be tempol taubodamenama Yesu a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ḡarone e banavina.” ⁷Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munaḡena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸Be Paelat inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kaua ⁹be ya munaḡana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeena. ¹⁰Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ḡarogue giu kuma ḡoēḡoē, bo? Taugu ḡarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam yà riu-porem kwa naḡo bo yà tuparatumna, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?”

¹¹Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune yà miamiana. Deḡoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aitau da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasaḡana.”

¹²Inam dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu

sibo ya raukaigose be ya naḡona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Deḡoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e naḡona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aitau e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ḡaviama.”

¹³Paelat inam nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka doḡiḡa munaḡena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’. ¹⁴Uma kaudima matabudi suaratopu a tubuḡana, Naḡopore soinama na vokaukauama raḡanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

¹⁵Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ḡavoe! Kwa tuparatuna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be yà tuparatu, bo?” Be piriṣi adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ḡaromaie ima miamiana. Sisa taunaḡa tauma ama guyauma.” ¹⁶Naumeki da Jius adi ḡoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauḡara nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu a nawena. ¹⁷Yesu tauname na korosima ya kiroḡi be a naḡona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana ‘Golgota’. Riu ‘Golgota’ inam baninama ‘debagarere’. ¹⁸Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaḡa seninama yauwanine. ¹⁹Be Paelat kai ḡaubonama bogane ya giruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna.

Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya girumina:

Nasaret Yesunama, Jius adi guyauma

²⁰Inam giunama tauna Hibru bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya girumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam girumidima a siesievidina. ²¹Be pirisi adi babadama inam giruminama a riu-tuaḡaie be Paelat ya riuna, “Nam nama kwa giruma, umanama kwa girumana: ‘Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.’” ²²Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba è girumina, inam è girumina.”

²³Naumeki da tauḡara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaḡa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenaḡe da a voiena be nam popopona, ²⁴vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tàì kasie be aitaù kasie ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paḡona. Inam kauine girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana.” Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ḡesau ai kasiena.” Inam kaurinama yodi tauḡara ai tubuḡina.

²⁵Be korosi diane waiwai matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaḡa inam Yesu tinanama, be ḡesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Megdalin. ²⁶Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama be tura kaukaurinama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuna, “Waivi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma.” ²⁷Be turanama ḡarone ya riuna, “Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma.” Dabudine inam tauwai

muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸Uma kaidima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuḡana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuaguma ya raukasakasana.” ²⁹Inam dabudine waen ḡoraḡoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ḡoraḡoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna. ³⁰Be Yesu inam waennama ḡoraḡoranama ya tegotegona raḡanine, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi matabuna ya kovina.” Dabudine iwanama ya taukotovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹Inam kaidima Naḡopore soinama vokaukaurinama raḡaninama nopone a tubuḡana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raḡaninama dosinama. Jius babadidima taudi nam ti ḡoḡoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuḡidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baḡana da inam banegidima korosie kaḡedima sibo ai miakotovidi be tubuḡidima a kaiporaḡana. ³²Naumeki da tauḡara inam banegidima aitaḡa Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaḡedima ai mia kotovidina. ³³Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaḡanama nam ti mia kotovidina. ³⁴Be tauḡara tenaḡa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tirtiremina, yai raḡantenaga da kosina upa mate a doina.

³⁵Tauna aitaù uma kaidima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡaromie ewai matematena da taumi

mate koi sumaġana. ³⁶Uma kaudima a tubuġana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuġana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turiġinama tenaġa maika tokare e nuakotova.” ³⁷Be girugiruminama ġesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tirtiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸Inam kaudima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauġominama, tauna Paelat yai baġana Yesu tubuġinama paġonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaġena. Be Paelat Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuġinama ya kaipore be ya nawena. ³⁹Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naġona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ġarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi* ya verauġedina Yesu tuninama viredima aubainama. ⁴⁰Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruvane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹Be Yesu deġo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aita ti kokoaga rubuna. ⁴²Be Naġopore soinama raġaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, baninama inam kokoagina maida aubainama.

Kokoaga kavakavanama

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)

20 Be Sande raġanboiboi kupinaġa Meri Megdalin ya naġona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditomnama ai rawakui be ġavoe ya naġona. ²Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaġa be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukainama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuġinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikedae a boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ġesaunama mate a manini a naġona kokoagae. ⁴Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosogaigai da kokoagae ya tava dokana. ⁵Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saġa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naġona. ⁶Be tauna murine Saemon Pita ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naġona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana ⁷be gara ġesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaġenama, taunaġa ġavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana. ⁸Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saġa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaġana. ⁹Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare e guri be e midisuġu munaġana. Be taudi inam riunama yaġoro nam ti kataiena.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ġarone ya maġatarana

¹⁰Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaġana adi vadae, ¹¹be Meri tauna kokoaga diane ya midi be ya

*19:39 Gurik baibol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawategidima.

ġabaġabana. Be tauna ma ġabaġabana kokoaga nopone ei kita saġana, ¹² be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ġavoġavorana. Taudi deġo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine a miamiana, tenaġa Yesu kaġanama yauwanine be tenaġa debanama yauwanine.

¹³ Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba kwa ġabeġabe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuġinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deġo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹⁴ Inam nama ya giugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaġoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu. ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa ġabeġabe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noġotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Tura, tam deġoda Bada tubuġinama kuma kirokiroġa nawe, naumeki da kwa riuegu deġo kuya boru da taugu yà naġo be yà verauġena.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya midivitare Yesu ġarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”[†]

¹⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaġoro nam Tamaguma ġarone e naġona. Be yodi tam kwa naġo tasitasiguma ġarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu yà munamunaġana Tamaguma ġarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’” ¹⁸ Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaġena tauwai muriwatana ġarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada è kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuuena, vutudi taudi yaridina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya maġatarana

¹⁹ Inam raġaninama teneġine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babaġavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raġantenage da taudi poudie Yesu ya midimaġatara be ya riuna, “Suba ġaromie e kena!”

²⁰ Tauna nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana. ²¹ Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaġana, “Suba ġaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi yà riuriuporemina.” ²² Dabudine Yesu taudi debedie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paġona!” ²³ Taumi aitaġa adi gewagewama ko noġota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e noġota poredina. Be deġoda banaga adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ġarone ya maġatarana

²⁴ Yesu tauwai muriwatana ġarodie ya maġatarana raġanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raġaraġa’. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima Tomas a riuna, “Tauma Bada kè kitana.” Be Tomas taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu tokare nam yài sumaġa. Noġone taugu tutu kividima yà kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima yà taukonidi, be girigirinama a tiritiremina yà taukoni, yodibe yài sumaġana.”

[†]20:16 Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya midivitare Yesu ġarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai’.

²⁶ Wiki tenağa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawategei munağedi da matakeda a babağavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai rağantenage da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ġaromie e kena!” ²⁷ Dabudine tauna Tomas ya riuna, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taikonidi. Be girigiriguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noğota bekubeku be kwai sumağana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuna, “Tam yau Badama be yau Mamaituama!” ²⁹ Inam rağanine Yesu Tomas ya riuna, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumağana. Be nuavere taudi aitauga nam ti kitaguna be yağoro awai sumağana.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰ Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama matedie ya voidina. Be mataira ġesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina. ³¹ Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi be koi sumağa da Yesu tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be rağanine tauna koi sumağena, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya mağatara munağana

21 Rağan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinama[‡] diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya mağatara munağana. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuğana. ² Rağan tenağa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ai

rawategeidina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Rağarağa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima rabui mate.

³ Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu ya nağo yaì sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate ta nağo taì sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a sağa be a nağona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida rağanina, be nam aiyaba ti vunuğa rubuna.

⁴ Be rağanboiboio kupinağa Yesu geresi ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu. ⁵ Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuğa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiana. Inam rağanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneğina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷ Inam rağanine Yesu tura kaukauinama, tauna Pita ya riuna, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita rağanine nama giunama ya vaivaiana, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka nağona barabarae. ⁸ Be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima taudi wagae a munağana geresi. Be geresi inam maida[¶] aubainama taudi sagida a soru ġome be a nağona. ⁹ Be taudi geresi a ġotağotana rağanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuğidina ġesaudima ko ver-

[‡]21:1 Galili yawawinama isanama ġesau inam ‘Yawawa Taiberias’.

[¶]21:8 Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas.

auḡedi.”¹¹ Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagaе ya poti tava da sagida ya paḡo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana dosidima sievidima 153, be yaḡoro sagida nam i nuagigina.¹² Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aitaу.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada.¹³ Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴ Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munagaḡana murine, uma inam raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riуena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

¹⁵ Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riуena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapaḡoedina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riуena, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riуena, “Yau sipuma natunadima kwai kani bagibagidina.”¹⁶ Be Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munagaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riуena, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riуena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabedina.”¹⁷ Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munagaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riуena, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu,

bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riуena, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riуena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.

¹⁸ “Ya riuriу kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine, nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona.”[§] Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma ḡoḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.”¹⁹ Yesu nama Pita ya riуena, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giуena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Mamaitua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiуna murine, tauna Pita ya riуena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

²⁰ Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitana, tauna muridiḡa ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soinama a kanikani be ya raukekerana naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riуena, “Bada, aitaу tokare e boru dobiḡem?”

²¹ Be Pita Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riуena, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?”

²² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riуena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu e ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be ya verau munagaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneḡuna.”²³ Inam riуnama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie inam giуnama ai daberari be a riuriуna, “Yesu tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri.”

§21:18 Inam giуnama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giуena.

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya ri- uena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ġarone ima kenakenana. Deġoda taugu e ġoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaġana.”

²⁴Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi

ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua. ²⁵Yesu yaba ġesaudima toitoi mate ya voiedina. Be deġoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noġotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moġavu taritarina.

Apasol Adi Voiama

Luk e girugiruma munaḡana Tiopilas ḡarone

1 Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noḡone è girugirumina,** inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be yawai katakaina taudi vutuna è girumidina. ²Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voiedina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudi matabudi è girumidina.

Muriḡa da ya naḡona marae, be noḡone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai noḡotidina da muriḡa aba ta voiena. ³Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Raḡan 40 nopone namaḡa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡarodie ya giugiuena.

(Lk 24:47-52)

⁴Be raḡan tenaḡa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateḡeidi be ya riu vavasage-dina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamaguma puyo e riupore yovoḡena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noḡone è riuemina. ⁵Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶Adi wairawateḡeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munaḡedi, bo?” ⁷Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamaguma na rewapanae tauna inam raḡaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama

aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie. ⁸Be Arua Babau ḡaromie e yovona raḡanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko paḡo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹Raḡanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua tauna Yesu ya kaisuḡu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munaḡena. ¹⁰Be tauna nema ya saḡa ya naḡo bakona, taudi yaḡoro gunuma a kitakita be, tautauḡoma rabui adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima, ai raḡantenaḡe diedie a raumidiredi ¹¹be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko mididi be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

Judas epaiyanama

¹²Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalem. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa. ¹³Be raḡanine taudi a munamunaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavatara rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’ be Judas tauna Jeims natunama. ¹⁴Uma banegidima raḡan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinama mate.

¹⁵Be inam raḡandie dabudine tauwai sumaḡa matabudi 120 be Pita tuatu-

**1:1 Noḡone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Lk 1:1-4 kwa kitana.

aḡanama^{††} nopodie ya midisuḡu be ya giuna, ¹⁶“Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuenta da banaga tenaḡa Yesu e boru dobiḡena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuḡana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas. Be tauna Yesu tauvunuḡinama yai keda doke-dina. ¹⁷Be uma baneginama noḡone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tē noyana. ¹⁸Judas Yesu boru-dobiḡenama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doḡa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tinaḡenama a daberarana. ¹⁹Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doḡanama adi bonae ai isana ‘Akeldamak’. Inam baninama ‘kosina doḡanama’. ²⁰Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, “Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitanu nopone e mia!” Banaga ḡesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paḡo”

^{21–22}“Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma ḡesau tã ḡoēḡoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana tã matematena. Tauna aitanu tauda mate tē naḡonaḡona, Jon yawai babataitona raḡanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae.”

²³Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias. ²⁴Be dabudine a moiragina, “Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie deḡo tauna kuya vine ²⁵da tauna sibo apasol noyanama ya paḡo,

baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya naḡona na kaba miae.”^{††} ²⁶Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da koukou nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenaḡa yai matapota be koukou nopone yeku tenaḡa ya paḡo da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya saḡana.

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

2 Raḡanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost^{¶¶} raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi gabu tenaḡa ai rawateḡeidina. ²Be yai raḡantenage da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gugurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moḡavuna. ³Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenaḡaḡa debediḡa ya mia naḡona. ⁴Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

⁵Jerusalem Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivivirena, be uma Jiusdima dobu ḡesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana. ⁶Be raḡanine uma gavasina maika vaivaiana, naumeki taudi gabu tenaḡa a rawateḡeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giugiuedina.

⁷Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima, ⁸be nemanama da tauda tenaḡaḡa dã bonae dã bonae ta giugiu be tã vaivaiana? ⁹Tauda matabuda dobu ḡesaudie be tē tavana, inam Paritia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotamia

^{††}**1:15** Inam dabudine ‘tuatuaḡanama’, baninama nam tuatuaḡa ḡomina, be ‘Christian brothers’.

^{††}**1:25** Judas ya guri be ya naḡona gienae, baninama giena inam gewagewa gabunama.

^{¶¶}**2:1** Gurik adi bonae “Pentekost” inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia, ¹⁰ Pirigia, Pampilia, Ijipt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom. ¹¹ Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidama mate tà miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima dà bonae dà bonae taudi ta giugiuedina tauda tà vaivaiedina.” ¹² Yağoro taudi a base be a nuababağa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?” ¹³ Be banaga ġesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

¹⁴ Dabudine Pita be apasol 11 a midisuġu be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitauga Jerusalem ko miamiana, koi beavaia kaua be aba yà giuena! ¹⁵ Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana taumi ko noġonoġotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki rağanboiboi. ¹⁶ Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuenta yodi e tubutubuġana. Joel ya giuna umanama:

¹⁷ ‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Rağan damodie taugu tokare yau Aruama yà ġini poraġana banaga matabudi ġarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauġomidi be wai-waividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauġomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

¹⁸ Be inam ragandie yau taunoyama tautauġomidima, be wai-waividima matabudi ġarodie yau aruama yà ġini poraġa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

¹⁹ Be taugu mataira gunume be dobie yà voiedina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

²⁰ Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriġa

da Bada na rağanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

²¹ Aitauga Bada ġarone sagu tawai baġena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

²² “Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona ġaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riuporena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina. ²³ Be yaġoro taumi banaga nam waisumeġidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na ogama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua Yesu ġarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Baninama guri nam teneteneġina da Yesu ya kaididi. ²⁵ Baninama Deivid tauna Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuena:

‘Bada rağan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam yà vabeku.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau ġiuma be yau sarema mosari mate.

Be avedi da taugu yà gurina, yaġoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be yài nuaverena.

²⁷ Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

²⁸ Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moġavuna.’

²⁹ “Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama yà riu ġomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yaġoro yodi ġarode e kenakenana. ³⁰ Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenaġa e utena,

baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuḡu munaḡana, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

³² “Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna ³³ be na rewapanae ya kawa saḡe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ḡaromaie e ḡiniḡini porena, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiena. ³⁴ Be Deivid nam marae i naḡona, be yaḡoro umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua taugu yau Badama^{§§} ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa miana

³⁵ naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama ya vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupatuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana.”

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuḡana

³⁷ Raḡanine banaga umanama a vaivaiena, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ḡesaudima a riuedina, “Tuatuaḡamaima, yodi aba ka voie?”

³⁸ Be Pita ya paribeedi, “Tenate-naḡaḡa nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina. ³⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasaḡana da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ḡesaudima madanie aitaḡa Bada da Mamaituama e yokoedina.”

⁴⁰ Be giu toitoi ḡesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noḡotidi be ya duḡudina, “Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovoḡama ko paḡo.”

⁴¹ Yodi taudi aitaḡa riunama a paḡopaḡona, taudi a babataitona. Inam raḡanine banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumeḡidima nopodie a saḡana. ⁴² Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoḡedi be a raberabedina, be taudi a turituriya be moiragie matabudi awai rawateḡeidina.

⁴³ Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moḡavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina. ⁴⁴ Be banaga tauwai sumaḡa matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabuna ḡarodie teneteneḡinama a raḡaudina, ⁴⁵ be taudi doḡa be purapura a gimaredi da mane a paḡo be adi banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima a utedina. ⁴⁶ Raḡan matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawateḡedina, be adi vadama nopodiḡa taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina. ⁴⁷ Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai suḡu be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima a paḡopaḡona. Be raḡan matabuna Bada banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya saḡedina adi banagama nopodie.

Pita banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

3 Raḡan tenaḡa ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi raḡaninama aubainama, Pita be Jon a saḡa a naḡonaḡona tempol nopone. ² Be tempol nopone matakeda tenaḡa ya kenakenana isanama ‘Verekau’. Be raḡan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubuḡena a kiroḡi be inam matakedanama diane ai mieni be aitaḡa tempol nopone a naḡonaḡona

§§2:34 Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

garodie mane ya kigikiġiedina.
³Raġanine Pita be Jon tempol nopone
 gaubonaġa sibo a saġana, be tauna ya
 kitedi be mane aubainama ya kigiedina.

⁴Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kita-
 didi be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa kitamai!”

⁵Naumeki da, tauġoma ya kitedi be
 yawai noġotana da aiyaba sibo garodie
 ya paġona. ⁶Be Pita ya riuna, “Silva be
 gold nam garogue be aiyaba garogue,
 vutuna tam ya utemna. Nasaret Yesu
 Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisuġu be kwa
 naġo!”

⁷Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kai-
 didi be ya soru waimidisuġuna. Be inam
 raġanine tauġoma kaġanama be kaġa
 matabiwanama ai rewapana munaġana
⁸be tauna kaġane ya poti be naġo yai
 karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a naġona
 tempol nopone, be tauna tempol nopon-
 aġa ya naġo be yai potipoti be Mamaitua
 isanama ya kaikai suġusuġuna.

⁹Be banaga matabudi inam
 tauġominama a kitana ya naġo
 be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai
 suġusuġuna. ¹⁰Be banaga tauna a
 kitakitana a kataiġome da tauna
 baneginama raġan matabuna tempol
 noġone matakeda isanama ‘Verekaua’.
 Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kigikiġi
 dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a
 ġosoridi be a base da aba ġarone ya
 tubuġana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

¹¹Naumeki da taukiġikiġi Pita be Jon
 ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base
 kauena be a manini taudi garodie gabu
 isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatama’.*

¹²Raġanine Pita nama e kitedina be ya
 riuedina, “Israel banegimima, taumi
 aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai
 da tauma kabe uma baneginama kè
 kawa naġo ama rewapanae bo ama

voteyateyama Mamaitua ġarone?

¹³Mamaitua, noġone tamatamadama
 Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob awai
 sumaġena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu
 ya kawa saġena. Uma Yesunama taumi
 koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama.
 Be avedi da Paelat ya ġoġoena sibo
 ya riupore ya naġona be taumi koya
 raukosogaigaina. ¹⁴Tauna banaga
 babaunama be didimana vavasaginama
 be taumi nam ko ġoġoena da tauna
 sibo ya yawasana be taumi banaga
 tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama
 Paelat koyai baġa da ya yawasanana.
¹⁵Taumi yawasana tauverauġenama
 koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai
 yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama
 na matamatama.

¹⁶“Be uma tauġominama matabumi
 ko kitakita be ko katakataiena,
 tauma ama waisumaġama Yesu isane
 aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana.
 Yesu uma waisumeġinama ya utena da
 tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi
 ko kitakitana.

¹⁷“Be yodi yau banagama, tauġu
 è kataiena da taumi ami babadama
 mate bua maika koya voivoiana. ¹⁸Be
 umanama Mamaitua na ġiuma yai
 maġatarina, baninama noġone peroveta
 matabudi garodie ya riuna da tokare
 na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina. ¹⁹Vutuna
 aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be
 Mamaitua ġarone ko naġo da tauna
 ami gewagewama e kaiporaġa be
 nuemima e subana. ²⁰Dabudine Tauwai
 yawasana ya vinevinena e riuporena
 ġaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama
 tauna Yesu. ²¹Tauna marae e miana,
 naumeki da raġan e tava da Mamaitua
 yaba matabuna e rawavau munaġedina,
 baninama inam nama dokane tauna na
 babau perovetama garodie ya riuna.
²²Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, ‘Bada

*3:11 Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenaġa e vinena maika taugu. Tauna raġanine yaba matabuna e giugiuemina, taumi koi beavaiena! ²³Be aitu tenaġa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu dobiġe be e kawa gewagewana.’

²⁴Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Be peroveta ġesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kaidima tokare ta tubuġana, maika yodi uma raġandie ta tubutubuġana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ġesaudima murine a tubutubuġana. ²⁵Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ġarodie riuwai noġota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noġotama inam umanama Eibraham ġarone ya boruna, ‘Tokare am dame peroveta tenaġa e tubuġana. Be taune taugu dam matabudi dobie yaì aiainidina.’

²⁶“Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuġu munaġena, noġone ya riupore yovoġena taumi ġaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voiemu da ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina.”

Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima[†] ġarodie a verauġedina

4 Pita be Jon yaġoro banaga ġarodie a giugiuna maika, pirisi, Sadi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ġarodie a tavana. ²Taudi nuedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuġu munaġana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuġu munaġana. ³Vutuna aubainama a panidi

be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raġan ya tom. ⁴Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaġana. Be yodi tauwai sumaġa tautauġoma sievinama ya tausauġana 5 tausand.

⁵Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawateġeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone. ⁶Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna pirisi adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tautauġoma ġesaudima pirisi adi badama na dame banegidima mate. ⁷Taudi Pita be Jon poudie ai midiridi be ai taraviredina, “Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi uma kauinama koya voie?”

⁸Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moġavu be ya riuuedina, “Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia. ⁹Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paġopaġonama ġarone ya tubuġana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana. ¹⁰Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noġomie e midimidina.

¹¹“Tauna yekunama vutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tuaġaiena, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana’.

¹²“Nam aitu tenaġa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baġe, ibewa da Yesu taunaġa isane.”

[†]4:0 Section heading footnote kwa kitana, Lk 22:63 nopone.

¹³Raġanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kaudedina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kaua banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noġone Yesu mate naġonaġodima. ¹⁴Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneġina da sibo ġarodie aba a giue. ¹⁵Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiġedi be babada taudiġa ai tarapiri vivirana.

¹⁶Be taudiġa ai taravira munaġedina, “Uma banegidima nema tà bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam teneteneġina da tà bovidi. ¹⁷Be uma kauinama tà riutuaġaie da nam banaga ġarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima tà boru da nam aitu ġarone Yesu isane ta giu munaġa.” ¹⁸Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da Sanedrion nopone a saġa munaġa be a riu vavasāġedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

¹⁹Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuena, “Taumiġa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deġo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riunama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie? ²⁰Tauma nam teneteneġina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

²¹Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedi da a naġona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovoġa bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suġusuġuna, ²²baninama uma tauġominama tuera paġopaġonama tauna nama ya tubuġena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saġa poren.

Tauwai sumaġa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

²³Raġanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaġana adi banagama tauwai sumaġa ġarodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giuguedina, nama ai maġataridina. ²⁴Raġanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawateġedi be a moiragina Mamaitua ġarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie yaba matabuna kuya voidedina. ²⁵Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna,

‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

²⁶Dobu guyaguyaudima a midi be babada dosidima a rawateġedi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai ġaviedina.’

²⁷“Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawateġedi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai ġaviena. ²⁸Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am ġoanama oganama kuya taratarāġina da sibo ya tubuġana, nama yodi a voiena. ²⁹Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama ġaromaie kwa noġoti be kwa voiemai da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue. ³⁰Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasanama aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubuġidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

³¹Raġanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deġo awai rawateġedina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moġavudi

be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatore di a giuena.

Tauwai sumaga adi purapurama a darigedina

³²Tauwai sumaga banegidima matabudi nuenedima be adi nogotama tenaga. Be nam aitu tenaga i riuna taunaga na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana. ³³Dabudine apasol ma rewapana vavasaḡidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuḡuna awai matematen. Be Mamaitua sagu dosinama matabudi garodie ya riupore yovoḡena. ³⁴Be dabudine nam aitu poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana raḡanie aitauga doḡa be vada garodie, a raugimaredi be mane ³⁵apasol garodie a sivudina. Be aitu aba ya marumaruabiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubugana be apasol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam ‘taurau duḡu’.

³⁷Tauna doḡa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauḡena apasol garodie dariḡenama aubainama.

Ananias be Sapira

5 Tauḡoma tenaga isanama Ananias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doḡama tenaga ya gimare da ²mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apasol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³Be Pita ya riuna, “Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moḡavu be Arua Babau garone kuya kaiyovu be doḡa kuya gimagamarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi? ⁴Tam sibo doḡa kuya rabe kwasena bo doḡa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama

uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanoḡonoḡote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga garone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua garone kuya kaiyovuna.”

⁵Raḡanine Ananias nama giunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitauga inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana. ⁶Raḡanine Ananias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroḡa nawe da a dobona.

⁷Suara ruvanama 3 awasnama a kovina murine, Ananias na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuga. ⁸Pita yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu, doḡa koya gimagamarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?” Be waivi ya riuna, “Ee, inam naumeki nama.” ⁹Be Pita ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauḡomama a do-bodobona, taudi matakedae tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroḡa dobiḡemna.”

¹⁰Naumeki da waivi yai raḡantenaga da Pita kaḡane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a saḡa vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroḡa dobiḡe be na tauḡomama diane a dobona. ¹¹Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga gesaudima aitauga inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Apasol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹²Apasol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voiedina banaga garodie. Be tauwai sumaga matabudi kana raḡanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateḡedina, ¹³be banaga gesaudima nam waisumeḡidi taudi wairawateḡei a naira be yaḡoro banaga gesaudima a vivivira kauedina. ¹⁴Be tautauḡoma be waiwaivi gesaudima mate Bada awai sumagena, inam damnama nopone a saḡana. ¹⁵Taudi banaga sidesidedima

a kiroḡa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina. ¹⁶Patara ḡesaudima Jerusalem diane meagaidima mate a rawateḡeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apasol a raukivi gewegewedina

¹⁷Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moḡavuna. ¹⁸Taudi Apasol a panidi be dibure a biridina. ¹⁹Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka dobiḡedi be ya riuedina, ²⁰“Ko naḡo, tempol nopone ko midi be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!” ²¹Raḡanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi raḡantomtom a naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana raḡanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apasol waidokedima aubainama. ²²Raḡanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apasol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munaḡa be babada ḡarodie ai maḡatara ²³be a riuna, “Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yaḡenama be taurabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda kè kaikaiporena raḡanine, nam aitaute naḡa ke banavina.”

²⁴Raḡanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuḡa. ²⁵Dabudine banaga tenaḡa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauḡoma dibure koya sivu-sivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midi be banaga tawai katakataidina.”

²⁶Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a naḡo be apasol a verauḡedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noḡodie nam giu ti nairana

²⁷Taudi apasol a verauḡedina Sanedrion noḡodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravireviredina. ²⁸Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasaḡemina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yaḡoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moḡavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroḡi.”

²⁹Be Pita apasol ḡesaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tè voteyeteyena, be nam banaga. ³⁰Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina, be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ³¹Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasanana ya tubuḡana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noḡotama ta vitaredi be adi gewegewama e noḡota poredina. ³²Tauma be Arua Babau inam kaudidima kadi matamatama. Be aitauga Mamaitua a vovo teyetyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

³³Raḡanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be waiguridima a ḡoena. ³⁴Be Parisi tenaḡa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatainama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivivirena. Naumeki da tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuḡu be ya riuedi da apasol doḡae a dobiḡedina raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. ³⁵Dabudine na banagama ya riued-

ina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kaua da aba uma banegidima ġarodie ko voiena. ³⁶Dokane nama tauġoma isanama Tudas ya naġomidisuġu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be raġanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatana ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina. ³⁷Be murine, Galili tauġominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus raġandie ya naġomidisuġu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸“Vutuna aubainama yodi yà rarau kuremina da uma tautauġomidima ko gose pore di be ta naġo. Baninama deġoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna, ³⁹be deġoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam teneteneġina da uma tautauġomidima ko riutuāġaiedi deġoda taumi Mamaitua kowai ġaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyeteyena.

⁴⁰Dabudine apasol ai doka saġedi da kwapue a riġedi, be a riu vavasāġedina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munaġa. Naumeki da a raukai gosedi be a naġona.

⁴¹Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porena, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneġinama da tai nuatoitoina Yesu isanama aubainama. ⁴²Be raġan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiġa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a raurau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

6 Inam raġandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiusdima ai riusiġaġayana Hibru Jius ġarodie, baninama Gurik Jiusdima adi kaiyababama a kitakita pred-

ina, raġanine kani a soisoiedina nopone. ²Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawateġeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soiso koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose. ³Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauġoma 7, aitaūa koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuauyauya nopodima ya moġavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paġo be ta voiena. ⁴Be tauma naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuma ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauġoma noponama waisumaġa be Arua Babau ya moġavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna. ⁶Uma tautauġomidima apasol ġarodie a verauġedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaġena.

Stepen a panina

⁸Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaġo be na rewapanama noponama ya moġavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ġarodie ya voiedina. ⁹Be raġan tenaġa Jius sinagog nopone isanama ‘Libatine’, banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirevirena. Dabudine Jius ġesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirevirena. ¹⁰Be Arua Babau Stepen noġota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneġina da na giuma sibo a riġa.

¹¹Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be

a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, “Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mousis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina.”¹² Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a veraūgena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie.¹³ Be taudi tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima a voiedi da taudi a riuna, “Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaḡaidina.¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mousis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.’”¹⁵ Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noḡonama maika kabe anea noḡona.

Stepen Sanedrion ḡarodie ya giuna

7 Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riuna, “Uma banegidima aba ḡarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?”² Be Stepen ya paribeedina, “Tamamataguma be tuatuaḡaguma koi beavaiegu! Mamaitua ma neneḡarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone ya maḡatarana tauna Mesopotamiamama ya miamiana raḡanine. Muriḡa da ya naḡo be Haranma ya miana.³ Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuna, ‘Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naḡona deḡo dobunama yai kataimna dabudine!’⁴ Dabudine tauna dobu isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naḡona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raḡanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya riuporena uma dabudine,

deḡo yodi taumi ko miamiaena.⁵ Be nam deḡo gabu ḡaubonaḡa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari raḡan uma dobunama tauna be na damma muriḡa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuna.⁶ Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Tokare tam am damma taudi vaḡavaḡai dobu ḡesaune be inam dobunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie.⁷ Be taugu uma dobunama banegidima ya kovogidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be raḡan muriḡa inam dobunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.’⁸ Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai noḡotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Aisik ya tubuḡana, be raḡan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ḡarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriḡa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ḡarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama 12 ḡarodie kopitom ya voiedina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede³ pakanama ai karena.

⁹ “Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijipt banegidima ḡarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate,¹⁰ be na wainuatoitoie ya sagu da nuauyauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatai nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyau Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijipt be na vadama¹¹ tauna yai badedina.

¹¹ “Naumeki da Ijipt be Kanan nopodie meiḡara dosinama ya tubuḡa be banaga ai nuatoitoi kauana be tamamatadama nam kani ti banavidina.¹² Raḡanine

³7:8 Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena.

⁴7:10 Uma vadanama inam guyau adi vadama awai isana ‘palace’. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

Jeikob e vaiena be Ijiptma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamatamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airaḡan Ijiptma ti naḡonaḡo rubuna, naumeki da inam raḡanine naḡona. ¹³Adi naḡoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuuedina da tauna aita u be dabudine guyau Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina. ¹⁴Naumeki da Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riu-poredina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauḡedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75. ¹⁵Naumeki da Jeikob ya naḡona Ijiptma, dabudine tauna be tamatamadama a gurina. ¹⁶Be taudi tubuḡidima a verau mu-naḡedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatunama ḡarodie.

¹⁷“Muriḡa da Mamaitua na saugama ya boruboruna raḡaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Yodi taugu aba Eibraham è sausaugena, ḡaubonaḡa yà voiena.’ Be Ijipt nopone dā banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana. ¹⁸Naumeki da guyau Pero ya guri be murine tauḡoma ḡesau Ijiptma guyau ya tubuḡana be tauna Jousep nam i kataiena. ¹⁹Be tauna dā dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegewedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai poraḡa dobiḡedi da sibo a gurina.

²⁰“Inam raḡandie Mousis ya tubuḡana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomagomana. Be tauna nawaravi rabuiteḡa tamanama na vadae a rabena. ²¹Be muriḡa nam teneteneḡina da vadae a semo, naumeki da a dobiḡe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuḡomina. ²²Be Mousis Ijipt adi katai be adi nuauyuyama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma

be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

²³“Raḡanine Mousis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noḡota ya saḡa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina. ²⁴Be Mousis e kitana be Ijipt tauḡominama tenaḡa Israel tauḡominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mousis ya midī ḡaḡari be turanama biwanama ya paḡo be Ijipt tauḡominama ya kati gabana. ²⁵Mousis yai noḡotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

²⁶“Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasarana be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kawai kawa ḡasiḡasi?’

²⁷“Be tauḡoma iḡara tauwai kare-nama tauna Mousis ya biusuriḡi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aita u ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai?’ ²⁸Tam maḡo Ijipt tauḡominama kuya vunuḡi be manaka kwa ḡoēḡoena taugu kwa vunuḡigu, bo?’ ²⁹Raḡanine Mousis uma giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna naira Ijipt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautauḡomidima rabui ya tikedina.

³⁰“Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mousis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane. ³¹Raḡanine Mousis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena: ³²‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mousis

tauna naira ya kawa gusugusu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

³³“Naumeki da Bada Mousis ya ri-uena, ‘Am kağasumama kwa kaiporağa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doğa babaunama. ³⁴Taugu è kitanama nema Ijpt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewagewa bakedina. Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a gağabana è vaiedina. Be yodi è yovona yaì yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be ya riupore nawemna Ijptma.’ ³⁵Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mousis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mousis na giuma Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mousis a tu-ağaie be a riuenta, ‘Tam aitaui yai aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’ ³⁶Be yağoro tauna Ijptma yai doka dobiğedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijptma be egasi sabasabane[§] ya voiedina. Be muriğa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina.

³⁷“Be uma Mousisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi gomimima ġaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenağa ei tubuğina maika taugu.’ ³⁸Be rağanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateğeina, Mousis ya nağona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ġarone yawasana riunama ya giuena.

³⁹“Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteye be a tuagaiana. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanoğonoğotana da sibo a munağana Ijptma. ⁴⁰Be taudi Eron a riuenta, ‘Kokoitau aubaimaima kwa voiedi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauma nam ke kataiena da Mousis

Ijptma yai doka dobiğemai be tauna aikedae ya nağo.’ ⁴¹Dabudine taudi kokoitau a voiena kitanama maika kau natunama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nime-die yaba ai tubiğina aubainama. ⁴²Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapana be gewagewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta rauduneedina. Peroveta na bukæ ya girugirumina nama:

‘Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana. Be nopone taumi aitaui aubainama tipa be puyo koya verauğedi? Taugu aubaigu, bo?’

⁴³Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voiedi be ko rarau duneedina. Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keru be Repan** na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuporemi be ko nağo kwasana Babilon be murine.’

⁴⁴“Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babaunama^{††} ġarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kapenama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuenta da nama sibo ya voiena. ⁴⁵Naumeki da tamatamadama adi rağanine Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroğa sağena rağanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Bani-nama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobiğedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na rağanima ya tavana.

⁴⁶“Be Mamaitua Deivid ġarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ġoanama da sibo Jeikob na

§7:36 ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ġoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana.

**7:43 ‘Molok’ be ‘Repan’ taudi kokoitau isedima.

††7:44 ‘Kape babaunama’ inam ‘tent’ bo ‘tabernacle’.

Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena,
⁴⁷ be ibewa aubainama da Solomon
 tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama.
⁴⁸ Be yağoro banaga vada ta kerikeridie
 Mamaitua sağasağa vavasaginama nam
 e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna
 nama:

⁴⁹ “Bada ya riuna,

‘Mara inam yau kaba miana be yau
 kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau
 kağamesuama, be tam vada nema
 maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa
 keru? Bo dego dobudine yau kaba
 sipere?’

⁵⁰ Taugu uma yabedima matabudi
 nimague è voidedina!’

⁵¹ “Taumi banaga de-
 babadobadomima. Taumi nuenuemima
 be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua
 ġarone, maika eteni banegidima.
 Taumi rağan matabuna Arua Babau
 kowai ġakena maika tametamemima.
⁵² Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a
 raukivi gewegewedina. Be aitauga
 didimana baneginama na kaba verauma
 a giugiuenta, taudi mate ai guridina.
 Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna
 taumi yodi koya boru dobiğe be
 koyai gurina. ⁵³ Anea Mamaitua na
 tarawatuma a verauğedina ġaromie be
 taumi nam ko voteyeteyena.”

Stepen a rauyekuna

⁵⁴ Rağanine umanama giudima a
 vaivaiana, taudi nuedima yai medi
 kaua be mokedima a sanadididina.
⁵⁵ Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau
 ya moğavu be marae yai kita sağa
 da Mamaitua neneğarinama be Yesu
 Mamaitua kasaune ya midimidina ya
 kitedina, ⁵⁶ be ya riuna, “Ko kita, taugu
 mara ya kaiporena ya kitakitana be
 Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e
 midimidina.”

⁵⁷ Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima
 a viri tomidi be matabudi Stepen a

puri ⁵⁸ da meagai dosine be a soru do-
 biğena ġavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama
 ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiy-
 ovudima adi garama tauğoma, isanama
 Sol, kağapakane ai damdi da tauna e
 rabedina.

⁵⁹ Be Stepen yekue a riğariğana
 rağanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna,
 “Bada Yesu, aruiguma kwa pağo!”

⁶⁰ Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be
 bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada,
 uma gewegewanama ġarodie nam kwa
 noğoti!” Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da
 ya gurina.

8 Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuğama
 ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena

Inam rağaninama teneğine
 Jerusalemma raukivi gewegewa
 dosinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie
 ya tubuğana. Be dabudi tauwai sumağa
 matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be
 Samaria nopodiğa be apasol taudiğa
 Jerusalem nopone a mia kwasana.
² Tautauğoma Mamaitua tauwai
 sumağenama taudi Stepen a dobo
 be a ġaba guratena. ³ Be dabudine
 Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa
 gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada
 da vada ya nağo be tautauğoma be
 waiwaiyi ya soru dobiğedi be dibure ya
 birdina.

Pirip Samaria nopone

⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumağa aitauga a
 dabedaberarana dobu matabuna a nağo
 be Mamaitua na giuma a rauguguya
 nawena. ⁵ Pirip ya dobi be ya nağona
 Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabu-
 dine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama
 ya rauguguyena. ⁶ Be tauna mataira
 ya voivoiedina, banaga a kitedi be na
 giuma ai beavaia kauena. ⁷ Baninama
 arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be

ma raserasedi a dobina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. ⁸Vutuna aubainama inam meagaine nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon gweribarabara

⁹Noḡonenama tauḡoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri^{‡‡} meagai nopone ya voiedi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seḡaseḡara munaḡena da kabe banaga dosina. ¹⁰Be banaga matabudi, banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuriuna, “Uma tauḡominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ḡarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasaḡana.” ¹¹Be taudi awai muriwatanena, baninama Saemon na ginaurie raḡaninama daudaunama yawai basedina. ¹²Be raḡanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tautauḡoma be waiwaiwi a babataitona. ¹³Be Saemon mate yai sumaḡa be ya babataitona. Be deḡo Pirip ya naḡonaḡona tauna yai muriwatane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kauedina.

¹⁴Raḡanine apasol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giuma a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ḡarodie. ¹⁵Raḡanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a paḡona, ¹⁶baninama Arua Babau yaḡoro nam aitau tenaḡa i paḡona be taudi Yesu isane a babataito ḡomana. ¹⁷Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a paḡona.

¹⁸Raḡanine Saemon e kitana be apasol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi

be taudi Arua a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da tauna ḡarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna, ¹⁹“Uma rewapaninama taugu mate ko utegu da taugu nimaguma banaga debedie yà boruboruna raḡanine taudi Arua Babau ta paḡona.” ²⁰Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam am manema mate ko naḡo gienae, baninama tam kwa noḡonoḡoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paḡo. ²¹Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina. ²²Vutuna aubainama am noḡotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewagewanama kwa kuvesa pore da Bada ḡarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noḡotidima gewegewedima nopome e noḡota poredina, be deḡoda Bada am gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ²³Baninama taugu yà kitakitamna da nopome ḡora ya moḡavu be gewagewa dosinama ya panimna.” ²⁴Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riuriueguna nam ḡarogue ta tubuḡa.”

²⁵Raḡanine Pita be Jon Bada na giuma a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguyedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiḡa.

Pirip be Itiopia tauḡominama

²⁶Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be yavaragwae yauwanine kwa naḡo. Kwa naḡo keda Jerusalemma be Gasama naḡonaḡonama dabudi kwa dobi! Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima miamiana.” ²⁷Naumeki tauna ya midisuḡu be ya naḡo be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauḡoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga

^{‡‡}8:9 ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna.

dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauḡominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua raudunenama aubainama Jerusalemna ya naḡona, ²⁸ be yodi tauna ya munamunaḡana na dobue. Tauna na tureirama^f debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

²⁹ Be Arua Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo be noa seroitnama dianaḡa kwai naḡonaḡo.” ³⁰ Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naḡo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauḡoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?” ³¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Ibewa, nema yà katai bake deḡoda banna nam aitau e giu waibategu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saḡa be diane ya mi-ana. ³² Be tauḡoma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waiguridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuḡinama ta tom be ewai nuatuḡutuḡuna, nama tauna yai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoḡa vavasagaena. Be raḡanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasagaena Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobue ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aitau teneteneḡina da natunatunama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Tauḡoma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aitau

e giugiue? Taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡe, bo aitau?” ³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be tauḡoma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡonaḡo da upae a tavana, be dabudine tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo è babataito?” ³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaḡana, inam naumeki.” Be tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”^{§§} ³⁸ Naumeki da tauḡoma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutu-agaie da ya midu kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naḡona upae, be Pirip tauḡoma yai babataitona.

³⁹ Raḡanine taudi upae be a tavatava munaḡana Bada Aruinama yai raḡan-tenaḡe da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki tauḡoma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munaḡena, be tauna ma mosarine ya naḡona. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaine ya maḡatara be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiḡa ya babara naḡo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Sesiama ya tavana.

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena

(Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)

9 Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Sol yaḡoro nuanama yai medi kaua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo piri-adi badama ḡarone ² be yai baḡana da piri-adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a

^f8:28 ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma.

^{§§}8:37 Gurik baibol ḡesaudie uma versnama ³⁷ nam ima kenakenana.

sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima a banavidi da sibo a vunuḡidi, a panidi be muriḡa Sol sibo ya verauḡedina Jerusalemma.

³Raḡanine Sol Damaskas meagainama diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raḡantenage be ⁴yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da doḡae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna, “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?” ⁵Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aitu, Bada?” be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ⁶Yodi kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

⁷Tautauḡoma Sol mate naḡonaḡodima, dabudine a midi be ai nuadau kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aitu ti kitana. ⁸Naumeki Sol ya midisuḡu munaḡa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma. ⁹Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i tego rubuna.

¹⁰Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatana tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananias ya miamiana. Be Bada ya maḡatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu umanema.” ¹¹Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’. Be kwa naḡona Judas na vadae be dabudine Tausu tauḡominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina, ¹²be matane rauboni ya kitana da tauḡoma isanama ‘Ananias’ vadae ya saḡana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munaḡa.” ¹³Dabudine Ananias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma tauḡominama na kauama toitoi è vaiedina, da tauna

voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voiedina am banagama Jerusalemma ḡarodie. ¹⁴Be yodi pirisi adi babadama rewapana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitaḡa tam isame tawai sumaḡana sibo ya vunuḡidi be ya panidina.” ¹⁵Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, baninama uma tauḡominama è vinena yau noyama anivoienama, da tauna isagama e kiroḡi be ei babarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ¹⁶Be taugu yaḡi kataina da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, taugu isaguma aubainama.”

¹⁷Dabudine Ananias ya naḡo da vadae ya saḡa be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya maḡatarana raḡanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguna ḡarome da tam kwai kita munaḡa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moḡavumna.” ¹⁸Be yai raḡantenage da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveḡinama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munaḡana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuḡu be ai babataitona. ¹⁹Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munaḡana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatana mate Damaskasma raḡan bisanama a taumiana. ²⁰Be dabudine tauna synagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

²¹Be aitaḡa dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be ai taravirana, “Uma tauḡominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumaḡa Jerusalem nopone i vunuvunuḡidi? Be uma dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumaḡa kabe e panidi be e verauḡedi pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie.”

²²Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababağidina, baninama tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, be taudi nam teteneğidi da sibo a riuğare munağe. ²³Rağan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawateğidi be oga a tarağina da Sol sibo ai gurina. ²⁴Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai ganaganakukunama kededima matedie a bodabodamana da Sol sibo a vunuği be ai gurina. ²⁵Be kupi tenağa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiğena.

Sol ya nağona Jerusalemma

²⁶Rağanine Sol ya nağona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumağena da tauna tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka sağena apasol ġarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kedae tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriğa tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana. ²⁸Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyena. ²⁹Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugiunama mate a giu be ai sağasağana. Be taudi a ġoegoena da sibo Sol ai gurina. ³⁰Be rağanine tauwai sumağa nama a vaivaiena, taudi Sol ai doka dobiğena Sesarima be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasmus.

³¹Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiğa ġarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a miana Mamaitua a vivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma

sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duğudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³²Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara nağona. Rağan tenağa tauna ya nağona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama. ³³Dabudine tauna tauğoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam tauğominama tuera ya pağo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina. ³⁴Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasaninna. Kwa midisuğu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waiğapa ya midisuğuna. ³⁵Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ġarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuğuna

³⁶Jopa meagaina tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenağa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna rağan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwağewağedima ya sagusagudina. ³⁷Rağan tenağa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ġesaudima tubuğinama a koğana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine a boruna. ³⁸Jopa tauna Lida meagainama diane. Be rağanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautauğoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai bağa be a riuena, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹Naumeki da Pita ya midisuğu be taudi mate a nağona. Rağanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka sağena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma ġabeğabedi Pita ġarone

a tava, be kwama be gara, Dokas ya popopodina ai kataina raġanine, tauna ma mienina. ⁴⁰Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu dobiġedi be tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ġarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuġu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raġanine, tauna ya midisuġu be ya miana. ⁴¹Nimane ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuġuna. Be muriġa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawawayasaninama ġarodie ya verauġena.

⁴²Inam kauinama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ġarone ai sumaġana. ⁴³Be Pita Jopama ya miana raġan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.*

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

10 Seteria meagainama nopone Rom tauġoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iġeiġeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama. ²Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama maika. Tauna banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raġan matabuna Mamaitua ġarone ya moimoiragina. ³Raġan tenaġa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saġa be ya riuena, “Konilias!”

⁴Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuena, “Am moiragi be am waisaguma waikaruwaġawaġa banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana. ⁵Be yodi tautauġoma ġesaudima kwa riuporaġa nawedina Jopama be

Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauġena. ⁶Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷Raġanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naġona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauiġarama tenaġa ya riupore nawedina Pita ġarone. Be uma tauiġerinama na yawasanama verene ya miamiana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama maika. ⁸Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuġana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

Pita mataġomine rauboni ya kita be ya naġona Konilias ġarone

(Ap 11:5-12)

⁹Pomainama suaratopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naġona vada debane† moiragi aubainama. ¹⁰Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ġoeġoena da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raġanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita. ¹¹Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporaġa be yaba kitanama maika rupe dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawe dobiġena dobie, ya kitana. ¹²Be inam rupunama nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kaġedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

¹³Dabudine bona ya riuena, “Pita, kwa midisuġu, inam museridima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!” ¹⁴Be Pita ya paribeena, “Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneġina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaġan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.”

*9:43 Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina.

†10:9 Israel vadedima taudi debatabetabedima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiana.

¹⁵Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa’.” ¹⁶Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama ya tubuḡana, muriḡa be rupe a paḡo nawena marae.

¹⁷Raḡanine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yaḡoro baninama yawai nuanogonogote be tautauḡoma Konilias ya riuriporedina, taudi Saemon na vadama a banavi be matakedae vada noḡone a midina. ¹⁸Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dobudine e miamia bo ibewa. ¹⁹Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yaḡoro yawai nuanogonogote be Arua ya riuna, “Saemon, tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa tam konorimma a tavana, ²⁰vutuna aubainama kwa midisuḡu, kwa dobi kwa naḡo be taudi mate ko naḡona, be nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama taugu è riuporedina.”

²¹Pita ya dobi be tautauḡoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewaneguna, aba aubainama koya verau?” ²²Dabudine tautauḡoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iḡeiḡeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias ḡarone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga didimanae be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuna da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.” ²³Naumeki da Pita tautauḡoma yai doka saḡedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuḡu be tautauḡoma mate a naḡona. Be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima Jopama mate a naḡona.

Pita yodi Konilias na vadae

(Ap 11:13-17)

²⁴Be mainokomḡo raḡanine taudi Sesiama a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawateḡeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana. ²⁵Raḡanine Pita vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, Konilias ya naḡo bode da kaḡane ya beku be ya rauduneena. ²⁶Be Pita ya soru waimidisuḡu be ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu taugu banaga ḡoma maika tam.” ²⁷Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponaḡa a giugu naḡona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabena, ya banavidina.

²⁸Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam tenetenegina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataigu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudiḡa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ya riuna banaga ḡesaudima kamai banabanaga. ²⁹Vutuna aubainama raḡanine tam yau riuna kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i raḡaraḡana, be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yaì taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

³⁰Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡan 4 a kovina taugu yau vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokina nama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai raḡantenaḡe da tauḡoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noḡogue ya midu ³¹be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragima ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana. ³²Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.’ ³³Vutuna aubainama taugu

am riuma waiḡapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi tauma matabumai kèi rawa-teḡeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudaḡa.

³⁵Be banaga aitaḡa dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivre be voia didimanidima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina. ³⁶Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuporena Israel banegidima ḡarodie da tauna suba ya voiena. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina. ³⁷Be uma kaudima Judia a tubuḡana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabataitoma raḡaninama murine. ³⁸Inam raḡanine Mamaitua Arua Babau be rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone ya ḡini porena. Dabudine Yesu ya babara naḡo be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitaḡa Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna ḡarone.

³⁹“Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi dobie be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawè be ai gurina. ⁴⁰Be Mamaitua raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe be ya kawa maḡatarina banaga ḡarodie da a kitana. ⁴¹Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitaḡa Mamaitua noḡone ya vinevinedina, taudiḡa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina

inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona. ⁴²Be tauna ya riu vavasagemaina da tauma banaga ḡarodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama. ⁴³Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuena da tauna vutuna, aitaḡu Yesu isane tawai sumaḡana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota porena Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a paḡona

⁴⁴Raḡanine Pita yaḡoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitaḡa dabudi awai beavaiana ḡarodie. ⁴⁵Be Jius nopone aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima ḡarodie ya ḡini porena. ⁴⁶Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona ḡesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giugiuedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna, ⁴⁷“Taugu è noḡotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tèi babataitodina be nam aitaḡu e riu-tuaḡaiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a paḡona maika tauda.” ⁴⁸Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babataitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai baḡana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

Pita na kauama Jerusalemma yai maḡataridina

(Ap 10:9-48)

11 Apasol be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a paḡona. ²Be Pita Jerusalemma ya tavana raḡanine,

Jius nopodie aitauga tauwai sumağa banegidima taudi Pita mate ai sağasağa³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya nağo eteni banegidima adi vadae be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubuğana ya giu yağedi be ya riuna, ⁵“Taugu Jopa meagaine è moimoiragi be rauboni mata gōmae kitakitanama è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a ragaudi be ai dawwe dobiğena noğo gōmigie. ⁶Taugu rupu ya kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, dobira museridima, musara daredaredima be kiu. ⁷Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, ‘Pita, kwa midisuğu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!’ ⁸Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneğina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airağan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.’ ⁹Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munağana, ‘Değo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa’.

¹⁰“Uma kauinama rağan rabuiteğa nama a tubuğana, muriğa be matabuna a pağo nawena marae. ¹¹Naumeki be tautauğoma rabuiteğa inam vadane değo taugu è miamiae a tavana. Be taudi inam Seseriana be a riupore verauğedina ġarogue. ¹²Be Arua ya riueguna, ‘Nam kwa noğota bekubeku be taudi mate ko nağo!’ Naumeki be taugu inam tautauğomidima 6 mate kè nağo be Konilias na vadae kè sağana. ¹³Be dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuna, ‘Tautauğoma ġesaudima kwa

riuporağa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauğena. ¹⁴Tauna riu e verauğe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.’

¹⁵“Rağanine taugu giu èwai karena, Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost rağanine tauda ġarode ya yovoyovona nama. ¹⁶Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuna è noğotina, ‘Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babaue ko babataitona.’ ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama değoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneğinama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana tēwai sumağena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua yaì ġake.”

¹⁸Rağanine Jius nopone aitauga tauwai sumağa banegidima umanama a vaivaiana, naumeki da adi waisağasağama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğu be a riuna, “Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya voiedi da ta noğota vitara be yawasana ta pağona.”

Kuristen[‡] banegidima Antiok nopone

¹⁹Rağanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumağa ġesaudima raukivigewegewedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai nağo tegeteğedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi riu verenama Jius taudiğa ai varidina. ²⁰Be ġesaudima, Saipras be Sairin tautauğomidima taudi a nağona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ġarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena. ²¹Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumağa be nuedima a vitarena Bada ġarone.

[‡]11:18 Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima ‘Kuristen’.

²²Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma. ²³Raġanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duġudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune. ²⁴Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumaġa ya moġavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauġedina Bada ġarone.

²⁵Dabudine tauna ya naġona Tasmusma, Sol wanenama aubainama. ²⁶Be raġanine ya banabanavina, tauna yai doka verauġena Antiokma. Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam raġanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

²⁷Inam raġandie peroveta ġesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma. ²⁸Be poudie tenaġa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuġu be Arua Babaue ya riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meġara dosinama e tubuġana. Naumeki da Klau-dias¹ na waibadama raġanine meġara ya tavana. ²⁹Vutuna aubainama Kuris-ten matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumaġa Judiamma a sagu-dina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenate-naġaġa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai sa-guna. ³⁰Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalemma, tauwai sumaġa babadidima ġarodie.

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

12 Inam raġanine nama guyau Herod tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima ya vunuġidi be ya raukivi gewegewedina. ²Tauna Jon tuaġanama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina. ³Be raġanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiamma aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunuġi be ya panina. Uma kauinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubuġana. ⁴Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya riupore nawedi[§] da taudi sibo Pita a kita watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya taratarāġina da Naġopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobiġe patare da sibo ya etarena. ⁵Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ġarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porenna

⁶Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobiġena etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iġeiġeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupanedina, tenaġa kasaune be tenaġa senine. Be inam seinidima teneġidie isudima banaga iġeiġeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina. ⁷Be yai raġantenāġe da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobonama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita girigirinama ya riġa da ya taiġosori be ya riuenta, “Kwa midisuġu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a

¹11:28 ‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD.

[§]12:4 Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iġeiġeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenāġaġa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ġarodie.

nuaporaḡana. ⁸Dabudine anea ya riuena, “Am gara be am kaḡasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiena. Dabudine anea ya riuena, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁹Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porena. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniḡominama vutuna ya tubutubuḡana, be tauna yai noḡotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitana i kitakita. ¹⁰Taudi taubodama noḡone be murine ai muridi be a dobina meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporaḡa be anea Pita mate ḡavoe a dobi be kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be anea yai raḡantenaḡe da Pita ya gosena.

¹¹Be raḡanine Pita na noḡotama ya tava munaḡana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi è katai kauena da riukaua. Bada na aneama ya riuporena da taugu Herod na rewapanae be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

¹²Naumeki da tauna na noḡotama ya yana, be ya naḡona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawateḡeidi be a moimoiragina.

¹³Naumeki da Pita matakedae ya raupewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna. ¹⁴Be raḡanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaiena, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaḡa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedae e midimidina”. ¹⁵Be taudi a riuena, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosoḡaiḡaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Agunai Pita keyaunama.”

¹⁶Be Pita yaḡoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina. ¹⁷Be Pita nimane ya

raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobiḡa bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaḡa be wari kedae ya naḡona.

¹⁸Raḡanboi boi taubodama a nuababaḡa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?” ¹⁹Be Herod ya ḡoḡoedina sibo Pita a nawena ḡarone, taudi nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ḡesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raḡaninama

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naḡona Seseriana, be dabudine ya miana. ²⁰Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ḡarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ḡarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama tau-rabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuena da tauna guyau Herod ya riue da tauna sibo suba ya voiena, baninama taudi inam गयाunama na dobue kani sibo a paḡopaḡona. ²¹Vutuna aubainama Herod raḡan ya vine da deḡo raḡanine sibo patara ḡarodie sibo ya giuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyauma garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia, be na giuna yai karena. ²²Na giuna poune be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga ḡoma!”

²³Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raḡantenaḡe da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama. ²⁴Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²⁵Raġanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalem awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaġana.

Pol na vaġaima debanama tenaġa

Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi**

13 Antiokma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba tenaġana, be Sol. ²Raġanine taudi Bada awai yarage be a widiwinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ġavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.” ³Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naġona Selusiana, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a naġona Saiprasma. ⁵Raġanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagogma nopodie. Be dabudine taunkaisagudima Jon-Mak mate. ⁶Taudi Saipras bonabonanaġa a babara naġona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius tauġominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu. ⁷Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas

turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nuanuauyauyanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saġana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya ġoġoena aubainama. ⁸Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi ġiuma ya riuri tuatuaġaiedina, baninama tauna ya ġoġoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi ġiuma nam sibo yai sumaġedi.

⁹Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moġavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi ¹⁰be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moġavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ġaviedi, be raġan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaredina. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovoġim da tam matamma e potana, be raġan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raġanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya rupertawa be tauna ya pomnaġona da aitau sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena. ¹²Raġanine primia aba ya tubutubuġana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaġana.

Pol be Banabas a naġona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³Raġanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naġona Perga meagaina, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dobudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munaġana Jerusalem. ¹⁴Be taudi Pergama be a naġona Antiok meagaina Pisidia provins nopone.

Be Sabat raġanine taudi a naġo sinagog nopone be a miana. ¹⁵Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi

**13:0 Uma gututunama Saptu 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaġana.

Banabas be Pol ai baḡedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuaḡamaima, deḡoda taumi rauduḡu giunama banaga aubaidima ḡaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶Dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu da nimanama ya kaisuḡu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. ¹⁷Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamatamadama ya vinedi be ya voidi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaḡavaḡai Ijiptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasāḡine tauna Ijiptma be yai doka dobiḡedina. ¹⁸Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nu-aḡoraḡorana, be yaḡoro tauna ya rabedina dobu kavakavane. ¹⁹Be muriḡa tauna dam dosidima 7 Keinan dobune ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena. ²⁰Uma kaudidima matabudi modi 450 nopodie a tubutubuḡana. Be uma kaudidima muridie Mamaitua tau-rau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na raḡanie. ²¹Be inam raḡanine taudi guyau a ḡoena. Vu-tuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjiman damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna. ²²Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna tauḡominama nu-aḡuma e noḡonoḡotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna ya ḡoḡoedina tokare e voididina.’

²³“Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobiḡena Israel banegidima ḡarodie, baninama noḡone ya riuriuna

maika. ²⁴Muriḡa da Yesu ya tavana, noḡone Jon noḡota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ²⁵Raḡanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu aitaḡ? Agunai taumi ko noḡonoḡotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa. Tauna murigie e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama ya kaiporaḡa.’^{††}

²⁶“Taumi tuatuaḡaguma Eibraham natunatunama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama. ²⁷Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nuababaḡena. Taudi Yesu a vunuḡina, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunuḡina raḡanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giuma, Sabat patapatanama a siesievidina, a maḡatara. ²⁸Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone ti banavina, be yaḡoro taudi Paelat ai baḡa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

²⁹“Be raḡanine taudi kaudidima matabudi peroveta a giugiuedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroḡa dobiḡe be gubae^{‡‡} a boruna. ³⁰Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. ³¹Be taudi aitaḡa tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalem a naḡonaḡona, taudi ḡarodie raḡan toitoi ya maḡatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banaga ḡarodie.

³²“Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamatamadama ya riuriuedina, ³³tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai maḡatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. Salamo

^{††}13:25 Uma giunama tauna maika dà waikaiwama: Tinaḡemma sibo è gadoi.

^{‡‡}13:29 Uma gubana taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

wairabuinama nopone girugiruminama umanama:

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamaḡomimma.

Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

³⁴ Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonoḡidima yà utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’ ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninana da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’

³⁶ Be Deivid na raḡanie tauna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ya voivoiedina, be murine tauna ya guri be tubuḡinama tamatanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana.

³⁷ Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡuna, tauna nam i bovana.

³⁸ ‘Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau guguyana ḡaromie da taumi ko katai kaua da uma baneginama tauna teneteneḡinama da ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ³⁹ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam teneteneḡina da tokare ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be taumi e kawa didimanimi. Be aitaḡa Yesu koi sumaḡena, tauna ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina. ⁴⁰ Ko kita kaua da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ḡaromie ta tubuḡa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹ ‘Taumi waidiboḡa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina, baninama taumi ami raḡanie taugu noya yà voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aitau e riuemina, be taumi tokare yaḡoro nam koi sumaḡa.’”

⁴² Raḡanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porenana, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuedina da Sabat ḡesaune sibo a verau munaḡa be uma yabedima sibo ḡarodie a giu munaḡedina. ⁴³ Taparoro murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be

Banabas kedaḡa ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitaḡa Bada awai sumaḡena, Pol mate adi giuama ai sumaḡedina. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya naḡona eteni banegidima ḡarodie

⁴⁴ Sabat ḡesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawateḡeidina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama. ⁴⁵ Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuama a riutu-atuaḡaie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶ Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatore di a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ḡaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuaḡaiena, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam koma ḡoēḡoena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka naḡona eteni ḡarodie. ⁴⁷ Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemaina:

‘Taugu è voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroḡa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.’”

⁴⁸ Raḡanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be Bada riunama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinedi da yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumaḡana. ⁴⁹ Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobunama yai moḡavuna.

⁵⁰ Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumaḡa waiwaiuidima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobie Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiḡedina. ⁵¹ Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas popokau kaḡedie a

vayasayasaidina ġarodie,^{¶¶} be a naġona Ikoniumma.⁵² Dabudine tauwai sumaġa mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moġavuna.

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

14 Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a naġona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya toi kauana ai sumaġana.² Be Jius aitauġa waisumaġa nam ti ġoġoena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa nopogedegederidina tauwai sumaġa ġarodie.³ Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoreddi Bada Yesu isane a ġiugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidima a voiedina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainuapaġopapagonama inam riukaua.⁴ Inam meagaina banaga taudiġa a dariġa munagēdi da ġesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ġesaudima apasol a riu sagusagudina.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawateġeiddi da apasol adi kasirama a tomna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a raueyukudina.⁶ Raġanine taudi adi kasirama a tomtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a naġo moisiriedi be a naġona Litra be Derebe meagaidie, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagaidie be meagai diane,⁷ dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyena.

Pol Listrama a raueykuna

⁸ Litra nopone tauġoma kaġa nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna

nama ya tubuġena, be nam airaġan i babababara rubuna.⁹ Tauna Pol na ġiuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadiddi be raġanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumaġana da tauna sibo ya yawasanana,¹⁰ naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Kaġame kwa midisuġu!” Be yai raġantenagē da tauġoma ya poti be naġo yai karena.

¹¹ Raġanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, “Uma mamaituedima yodi a dobina, ai rawabanaga ġomana kitedima maika tauda!”¹² Be Banabas ai isana ‘Sus’ be Pol ai isana ‘Hemes’, baninama tauna taugiugiu.¹³ Be Sus na pirisima^{§§} tauna meagai diane be kau tautauġomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauġedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a ġoġoena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

¹⁴ Raġanine apasol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi* be a manini a naġona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine¹⁵ a riuna, “Tautauġoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ġoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama kē verauġena ġaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribiriddi, ko gose poredi be ami yawasanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama ġarone. Baninama tauna mara, dobu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voiedina.¹⁶ Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi ġoane nama a naġonaġona.¹⁷ Be yaġoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ġaromie na ki-viverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana ġunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kan-

¶¶13:51 Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deġoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiġa adi wavuma.

§§14:13 Inam pirisi tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama.

*14:14 Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

ima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena.”¹⁸ Uma giunama ya kovikovina, banaga ġaubonaġa a rautamtamġotana. Be yaġoro ya piripiri kauana da sibo a riutuagaidina puyo aubainama.

¹⁹Dabudine Jius banegidima ġesaudima Antiok be Ikoniumġa tavetavedina adi giue patara a kawa nopogedegederidina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a rauyeku be a soru dobiġena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe i guriguri.²⁰ Be raġanine tauwai muriwatana a midikiwawivirona, tauna ya midisuġu be ya munaġana meagaie. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naġona Derebema.

**Pol be Banabas a munaġana
Antiokma Siria Provins nopone**

²¹Inam meagaina taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voiedi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaġana Litra, Ikonium be Antiokma.²² Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duġudi be a kawa debatoredi be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaġe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, “Tauda muriġa da Mamaitua na waiguayauma nopone tã saġana, be noġone tauda ġoraġoranama tã siguena.”²³ Be inam meagaidie a naġonaġona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be muriġa taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ġarone ai maġataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaġena.²⁴ Naumeki da taudi Pisidia provins noponaġa a naġonaġo da taudi Pampilia provinsne a tavana.²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pega meagaina Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina raġanine, taudi a dobi a naġona Atalia meagaina.

²⁶Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munaġa Antiokma. Inam meagaina noġone tauwai sumaġa taudi Banabas

be Pol Mamaitua nimane a biridina, be tauna e sagudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama umanema yodi damonama.²⁷ Adi kaba tava munaġe tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawateġeidi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaipore da taudi ai sumaġana.²⁸ Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

**Tauwai sumaġa adi boruma
dosinama Jerusalemma**

15 Tautauġoma ġesaudima taudi Judaġa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumaġa umanama awai katakataidina, “Deġoda taumi nam kopitom ko paġo maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam yawasana ko paġo.”² Uma giudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai saġasaġana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaġa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima a vinedi da taudi sibo a naġona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi apasol be babada uma kauinama sibo a giuena.³ Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Ponitia be Samaria nopodiġa a naġo be dabudine Pol be Banabas banaga tauwai sumaġa a riuriuedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumaġa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴Raġanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, apasol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabedina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina.⁵ Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima a midisuġu

be a riuna, “Tauwai sumağa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta paço be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶Dabudine apasol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a giu guratena.

⁷Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriğa Pita ya midisuğu be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verenama sibo a vaie be ai sumağana.

⁸Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda. ⁹Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koğedina, adi waisumağama aubainama. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumağa koya kawa nuarağerağedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam teneteneğina da uma vitanama tokare te kiroği. Değoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina. ¹¹Ibewa nam nama, tauda tòi sumağa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree tề yawasanana. Be teneğinama nama eteni banegidima.”

¹²Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatuğutuğu be Banabas be Pol adi giuma awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua mataira be voia dosidima taudie eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai mağataridina.

¹³Rağanine adi giuma awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu! ¹⁴Saemon tauda kaite ya riuuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie ya vinedina. ¹⁵Be peroveta adi giuma a girugirumina mate teneğinama, umanama a girumina:

¹⁶‘Rağan muriğa taugu yà verau munağa be Deivid na kapema pupunama yà keru munağena.

Be deço dobudima nuanuakotovidima, taugu yà rawa vau munağedina.

¹⁷Nama taugu yà voie da Israel banegidima tautaugosedima be eteni matabudi taugu è vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voidina.

¹⁸Be inam kaudima yà giugiuemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama taugu è noğotina umanama: Değoda eteni banegidima aitauga Bada tawai sumağena, naumeki da nam sibo tề tainuarağerağedi. ²⁰Be tauda sibo leta tề girumidi be tề riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Değoda tai nağina, inam naumeki adi visavis-arama taudiğa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi, ²¹baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai da meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaisumeğidima adi letama

²²Naumeki da dabudine apasol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautauğoma ġesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumağa nopodie tauwai kedadoka. ²³Naumeki da apasol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitauga kowai sumağana.

Tauma tuatuağemima apasol be babada, tauma uma letanama kè girumina taumi tauwai sumağa Antiok, Siria be Silisiam a ġaromie.

24 “Tauma kè vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuaraġeraġemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia. 25 Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai kè aninana, da tautauġoma ġesaudima kè vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate kè riu-poredina ġaromie. 26 Uma tautauġomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina dà Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama. 27 Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuruporedina da aba letae kè girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yaġemina.

28 “Arua Babau be tauma kèi anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediġa koya voiedina: 29 Kani rauraubedima nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaivi yabayababa. Deġoda koi naġina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiġa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Deġoda uma yabedima ko gosodina, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ebom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

30 Dabudine tautauġoma a riuporedi be a dobi a naġona Antiokma. Raġanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai rawateġeidi be leta a utedina. 31 Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena duġu giudima aubainama.

32 Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duġudi be a voiedi da ai rewapanana. 33 Taudi dabudine a rautapamiana, muriġa be taudi tuatuaġedima

ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munaġedina aitauga a riuruporedina ġarodie. 34 (-)† 35 Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ġesaudima mate Bada na giuama awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vaġaima wairabuina

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

36 A mia raġan bisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuena, “Aġunai tà munaġa meagai matabudi nopodiġa deġo Bada riu-nama tè rarau guguyedina, dabudi dà banagama tà vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta naġonaġo bako.” 37 Dabudine Banabas ya ġoġoġona da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a naġona. 38 Be Pol ya noġoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta naġo, baninama tauna noġone Pampiliama ya gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana. 39 Dabudine taudi uma kauinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaga be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma. 40 Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a naġona. Be tauwai sumaġa a moiragi da Maimaitua Pol be Saelas e rabadina. 41 Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiġa a naġo be Maimaitua na damma matabudi a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a naġona

16 Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumaġa, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. 2 Tauwai sumaġa matabudi Listra be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama.

†15:34 Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

³Vutuna aubainama Pol ya gōeōena da Timoti mate sibo a naḡona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti ḡarone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ⁴Muriḡa taudi meagai da meagai a naḡo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abaḡa awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyetedina. ⁵Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voidi da adi waisumaḡama yai rewapana be banaga raḡaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramorabana.

**Mamaitua Pol ya riupore
nawena Masedoniamana**

⁶Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponaḡa a naḡona, baninama Arua Babau ya riutu-aḡaiedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuma Eisia provins nopone sibo a rauguguye. ⁷Raḡanine taudi Misia provin-sne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provinsne sibo a naḡona, be Yesu Aruinama ya riutu-aḡaiedina. ⁸Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a naḡona Troas meagaine.

⁹Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitaktanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia baneginama ya kitana, noḡone ya mididi be yawai baḡana, “Kwa verau Masedoniamana be kwa sagumaina!” ¹⁰Uma rauboninama murine tauma[‡] waiḡapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia naḡonama aubainama, baninama tauma kè noḡoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verenama kè rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie.

[‡]**16:10** Uma dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate.

16:13 Deḡo meagaidima nam sinagog, Jius doḡae awai rawateḡeidina moiragi aubainama.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Samotres. Be pomainama kè davuna Neapolisma. ¹²Dabudine da tauma kè naḡona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaima dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miama. Be dabudine tauma raḡan bisanama kè miana.

¹³Be Sabat raḡanine tauma kè dobi kè naḡona upae meagai kedanama matane. Dabudine tauma kè noḡoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama[¶] sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be wai-waivi aitaḡa dabudi awai rawateḡeina ḡarodie kè giuna. ¹⁴Dabudine waivi tenaḡa isanama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagaine be gara gatugatunama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma giunama ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giuguedina yawai beavaia kauedina. ¹⁵Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriḡa tauna yai baḡa-maina, “Deḡoda taumi ko noḡotina da taugu naumeki Bada yāwai sumaḡena, naumeki da ko verau be taugu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

¹⁶Raḡan tenaḡa tauma kè naḡona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kaua nam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai maḡataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a paḡopaḡona na koitirima aubainama. ¹⁷Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate

yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasag̃inama na taunoyama, be taudi yawasana kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

¹⁸ Uma kauinama raḡan matabuna namaḡa ya voivoiana. Be raḡan tenaḡa Pol tuninama ya tuaḡai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuna, “Yesu Keriso isane ya riuriu vavasag̃emna: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi porenna.

¹⁹ Raḡanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunug̃idi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama. ²⁰ Taudi a verauḡedina meagaie gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie a verauḡedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaima ta kawakawa gewagewana. ²¹ Baninama taudi vaivai tabudima tawai katakataidana, be tauda nam naumeki da t̃ai aninedi be t̃a voiedi, baninama tauda Rom banegidama.”

²² Be dabudine patara ai rawateḡeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina. ²³ Be taudi a kwapudina raḡan ya riba kua be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama a riue da e rabe kuedina. ²⁴ Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasag̃ine ya biridi be kaḡèdima kaie yai ḡavitadididina.

²⁵ Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ḡarone. Be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina. ²⁶ Yai raḡantenag̃e da yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima

matabudi a nuaporaporaḡa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana. ²⁷ Be dibura taubodamenama ya ḡosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡana, dabudine tauna ya noḡotana dibura banegidima matabudi kabe naira ti naḡonaḡo. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatima ya soru tavaite be ya ḡoḡoena sibo taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena. ²⁸ Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munaḡem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

²⁹ Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini naḡona vada nopodiḡa be Pol da Saelas noḡodie ma nairina ya rauduneedina. ³⁰ Dabudine yai doka dobiḡedi be yai taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba ya voie be yawasana ya banavi?” ³¹ Be taudi a paribeenana, “Bada Yesu kwai sumaḡe be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama banegidima mate.” ³² Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina. ³³ Be inam raḡanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koḡedi be waig̃apa tauna be na sedama mate ai babataitodina. ³⁴ Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukauena. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena.

³⁵ Pomainama raḡan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima babadidima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama ḡarone be umanama a riuna, “Inam banegidima kwa kaiporaḡa be ta naḡona.” ³⁶ Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuna, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo è kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi ko naḡo!” ³⁷ Be Pol

tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta gōeōena moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi gōmidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobigemaina.”

³⁸Be tauwai kwapu inam giudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima gārodie ai maḡataridina. Raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana. ³⁹Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwedi be ai baḡedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a naḡona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobigedina. ⁴⁰Raḡanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porenā taudi a naḡona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumaḡa a banavidi da a duḡudi be muriḡa taudi a naḡona.

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

17 Raḡanine taudi a babara naḡona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosedi be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana. ²Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya naḡona maika noḡone na kaba voiama nama. Sabat rabuiteḡa nopodie tauna banaga mate buka poredima girugirumidima ai tarapiriedi ³be ya giugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoi be gurie e midisuḡu munaḡana yawai maḡataridina. Tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma Yesunama taugu gāromie yà rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”. ⁴Naumeki da Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ai sumaḡa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatanedina. Be teneḡinama nama Gurik banegidima

Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoi be waiwaivi isanaḡonaḡodima bisanama.

⁵Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasana gewegewedima anikune gabune a rawateḡeidina, be taudi iḡara inam meagainē ai karena. Taudi a naḡo Jeison na vadae a saḡana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobigedina banaga gārodie. ⁶Be taudi a wana rereḡedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a soru dobigedina meagai babadidima noḡodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana. ⁷Be Jeison ya riuedi da na vadae ya saḡedina. Be taudi Sisa na giuma a rawaḡaiḡaiedi be a riuna da banaga ḡesaunama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸Raḡanine taudi umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a naḡo midisuḡuna. ⁹Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a gōeōedina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a naḡona.

Pol be Saelas a naḡona Berea meagainē

¹⁰Raḡanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumaḡa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a naḡona. ¹¹Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a paḡopaḡona. Dabudine taudi girugiruminama poranama raḡan patapatanama a kitakita yaḡedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa. ¹²Be Jius banegidima toitoi be Gurik waiwaividi be tautauḡomidima

isanaḡonaḡodima toitoi matabudi ai sumaḡana.

¹³ Raḡanine Jius banegidima Tesalon- aikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua ri- unama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a naḡo be patara a kawa nopogedegeđeridina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa Pol waiḡapa a riu- pore nawena gerese, be Saelas be Tim- oti Bereama a mia kwasana. ¹⁵ Be tau- tauḡoma aitaḡa Pol awai dokena taudi mate a naḡona, naumeki da Aten parati- nama. Be Pol na giuma a munaḡena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yaḡiyaḡina Pol murine ta naḡona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶ Raḡanine Pol yaḡoro Saelas be Tim- oti Atensma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e ki- tana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moḡavuna. ¹⁷ Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumaḡa banegidima mate sina- gog nopone ai tarapirina, be raḡan pat- apatanama anikune gabune aitaḡa a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

¹⁸ Dabudine tautauḡoma nuan- uauyauyedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, “Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?” Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Anikitanama maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuedina.” Nama taudi a riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oyanama[§] debane be a riuena, “Tauma sibo kè kataie da uma waikatakatainama vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi? ²⁰ Tam am giuma vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta

yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da am giuma pakanama sibo kè katai kauena.” ²¹ Naumeki Aten banegidima be vaḡavaḡai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi raḡan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuedi be awai beavaiedina.

²² Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Tauḡu yà kitaki- tana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau duneedina, maika kabe Mamaitua. ²³ Tauḡu ami meagaiḡa è babababara naḡo raḡanine, tauḡu olta tenaḡa è ba- navina da debane umanama a girumana: Uma oltanama tauna mamaitua nam katakataiena tauna aubainama. Taumi uma Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi yà rauguguyena ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Inam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voiedina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai baded- ina, be tauna nam vada banaga nime- die a voivoiedina nopodie ima miami- ana. ²⁵ Be banaga nam teneḡina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ḡarode ima ḡoeḡoena. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raber- abedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina. ²⁶ Tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa pakane yai tubuḡina be taune dam matabudi dobie yai tubuḡid- ina, baninama ya ḡoena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna ba- naga adi raḡanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miama deḡo dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

²⁷ “Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e ḡoeḡoena da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda

§17:19 ‘Areopagas’ inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuanuauyeuyedima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

diade be nam i naḡo poredana. ²⁸Baninama taune tà yawawayasana, tà naḡonaḡo be tà miamiana. Be ami sarema taubiridima ḡesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, ‘Tauda tauna natunatunama.’ ²⁹Vutuna aubainama tauda deḡoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo tèi noḡotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nuauyauyae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika. ³⁰Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina, ³¹baninama tauna raḡan ya vinena da airaḡan tauna doḡue banaga matabudi adi voiama ruvane ei tarapiriedina. Be tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa ya vinena da tauna uma kauinama ei badena. Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, da matabuda sibo tè kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena.”

³²Raḡanine taudi gurie midimidisuḡu muneginama a vaivaiena, dabudine ḡesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauma ka ḡoḡoena uma riunama wari raḡan kwa giu munaḡe be ka vaiena.” ³³Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona. ³⁴Be tautauḡoma bisanama na giuma ai sumaḡe be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oyanama baneginama. Be ḡesau tauna waivinama isanama Damaris, be ḡesaudima mate.

Pol Korint nopone

18 Uma kaidima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naḡona Korint. ²Inam dabudine Jius tauḡominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubuḡana. Tauna na waivima

Prisila mate maḡo ḡoma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasagana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naḡona kitedima aubainama. ³Be na noyama teneginama maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoiedina vada aubaidima.

⁴Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina. ⁵Raḡanine Saellas be Timoti Masedoniamia be a tavana, dabudine Pol parai voienama ya gose be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunaḡa ya giugiu nonoḡena, be Jius ḡarodie yawai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ⁶Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi** be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiḡa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiḡa ko paḡo munaḡena be nam tauḡu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya naḡona tauḡu ya naḡona eteni ḡarodie.”

⁷Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya doḡi pore be ya naḡona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. ⁸Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumaḡena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumaḡa be a babataitona.

⁹Kupi tenaḡa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riunena, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiuna, nam kwai nuatuḡutuḡu, ¹⁰baninama tauḡu tam mate, be nam aitaḡ tokare e midisuḡu be e raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma mea-

**18:6 Popokau ya rawakurukuruvina, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munagedina.

gaine ta miamiana.”¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenāga be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹² Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana raḡanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawateḡeidi da Pol a vunūḡi be a verauḡena etara aubainama.¹³ Taudi Pol ai wavu be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitaredi da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dunee be isanama a kaikai suḡuna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.”¹⁴ Dabudine Pol ḡaubonaḡa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Deḡoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da taugu sibo bonemima è paḡona.”¹⁵ Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kauidima taumiḡa koi tarapiriedi be nam taugu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.”¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu do-biḡedina.¹⁷ Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunūḡi be Galio noḡone a riḡa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuenā.

Pol ya munaḡana Antiokma.¹⁸ Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriḡa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a naḡona Siriama. Muriḡa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriama debanama a maku porenā, na saugama^{††} Mamaitua ḡarone aubainama.¹⁹ Taudi Epesesma a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedi be ya naḡona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina.²⁰ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai baḡana da mate a taumia gu-

rata be tokare sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya tuaḡaina.²¹ Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua e ḡoeguna, naumeki da tokare yà verau munaḡana.” Be dabudine tauna Epeses ya gose be kukakukae ya naḡona.²² Raḡanine tauna Sesiama ya tavana, tauna ya saḡana Jerusalemma Mamaitua na damma waikaiwedima aubainama, be muriḡa tauna ya dobi ya naḡona Antiokma.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuiteḡanama

Apolos ya naḡona Epesesma

²³ Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriḡa uma dobunama ya gose be tauna ya babara naḡona meagai da meagai, Galesia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiḡa, be tauwai muri-watana matabudi ya voiedi da taudi ai rewapanana.

²⁴ Inam raḡanine Jius tauḡominama tenāga isanama Apolos, ya verauna Epeses meagainē. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuḡana, be tauna taugiuyaḡayaḡa be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena.²⁵ Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giuna vaiedima ai rewapanā vavasāḡana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunaḡa ya kataiena, be yaḡoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yaḡeyaḡedina.²⁶ Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Raḡanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giuna ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yaḡena.

²⁷ Raḡanine Apolos Akaia naḡonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumaḡa

^{††} **18:18** Raḡanine banaga Mamaitua ḡarone a sausaugana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be raḡanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

Epesesma taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumağa ġarodie da raġanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nime-die. Apolos na kaba tavama raġanine, tauna tauwai sumağa ya sagu kauedina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ġarone aubainama. ²⁸Be na giuma wairewapa-na vavasagidie Jius banegidima adi giuma patara nopodie ya riġedina, be tauna girugiruminama porane ġarodie yai maġatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

Pol be Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama

19 Raġanine Apolos tauna Korintma ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tauridiġa kedanama ya paġona, naumeki da Epesesma ya dobina. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ya banavidi ²be yai taraviredina, “Taumi koyawai sumaġana raġanine, Arua Babau koya paġo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airaġan deġo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.” ³Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babataitonama koya paġo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabataitoma.” ⁴Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabataitoma inam taudi aitauga adi noġotama ta vitavitaredina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumaġena, inam tauna Yesu.”

⁵Taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a babataitona. ⁶Raġanine Pol nimanama debedie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu giuedima ai kare be awai perovetana. ⁷Inam tautauġomidima sievinama 12 nama.

⁸Pol nawaravi rabuiteġa nopodie tauna ya naġona sinagog nopone, be

Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga ġarodie ma raudebatorana yawai maġataridi be nuedima ya riuriu vitaredina. ⁹Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a raukosogaigai be nam ti sumaġana. Be patara noġodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasana kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima ya ragaudi ġarone, be raġan matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina. ¹⁰Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonoġana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitauga Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ginauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasagidima ya voidina. ¹²Banaga taudi Pol na agegi be na garama a ragaudina, be banaga sidesidedima debedie a biridi da a yawasana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³Be Jius banegidima ġesaudima taudi ginauri tauvoienama a babaranaġo be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina ġarodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobiġedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Ya riuriu vavasagemna da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.” ¹⁴Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tautauġomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kauidima a rarau rubudina. ¹⁵Be arua gewagewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol e kataiedina, be taumi aitaug?” ¹⁶Dabudine banaga arua gewagewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunugi da ya riġa yabayababedi be taudi ma kovekovedi

be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dobina.

¹⁷ Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesema miemienidima uma kauinama a vaie be taudi matabudi a naira kaua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, taudi a verau be adi voiamu gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvesidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga toitoi aitaḡa ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawateḡeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be raḡanine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, siruva 50 tausand nama. ²⁰ Umanama kaudie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²¹ Inam kaudima muridie Pol Jerusalem naḡonama yai nuanoḡonoḡotena da tauna Masedonia be Akaia nopodiḡa sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu ya naḡona Jerusalemma, be muriḡa ya naḡona Romma.” ²² Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniama. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Iḡara Epeses nopone ya tubuḡana

²³ Naumeki da inam raḡanine banaga ḡesaudima a medina Bada na yawasanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubuḡina. ²⁴ Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol ḡauḡaubodima ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima ḡauḡaubodima banaga a gimara da a ragaudi be a naḡonaḡona. Tauna

noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabedie a rarau manena.

²⁵ Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima ḡesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kataiena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama da kaba paḡoma. ²⁶ Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama nam Epeses taunaḡa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna. ²⁷ Uma giunama sabine yodi da manema anipaḡonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be ḡesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta noḡota tuatuaḡaiena be Aretemis ḡominama tauna Eisia be dobu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

²⁸ Raḡanine na banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama.” ²⁹ Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a naḡona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya raḡaraḡana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma. ³⁰ Pol ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya naḡona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena. ³¹ Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitaḡa tauna na banagama riu a riuporena ḡarone da tauna nam sibo ya naḡo aniwai boru gabune.

³² Dabudine banaga matabudi a nu-ababaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine

a tava. ³³ Be Judia banegidima Alexandra a biusuriḡa nawena, patara noḡodie ai midiri da tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexandra nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga ḡarodie ya voiena, ³⁴ be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenaga be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama!”

³⁵ Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuaḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidama, tauda Aretemis^{‡‡} na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukuruvina mate taurabedima. ³⁶ Nam aitu tokare uma giunama e riutuaḡaie be teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatuḡutuḡu be nam ko voia yabayababa. ³⁷ Taumi uma tautauḡomidima rabui koya saḡe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu gewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuna. ³⁸ Deḡoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miamiana da taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wavuwavuna. ³⁹ Be deḡoda taumi giu ḡesaudima ḡaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko giuedina. ⁴⁰ Aba da manaka ya tubutubuḡana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam deḡo dā giuma verena da tokare tā gudutara. Be tauda nam dā giuma baniboruboruna da tokare tā riuedi.” ⁴¹ Uma giudima ya giugiu koviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya naḡona Troasma

20 Raḡanine iḡara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumaḡa ya rawateḡeidi be ya duḡudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da ya naḡona Masedoniama. ² Inam dobudima tauna ya naḡo rovoedi be banaga ya duḡuduḡudina. Naumeki da Grisma^{¶¶} ya tavana. ³ Dabudine nawaravi rabuiteḡa ya mianana, be tauna ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya naḡona Siriama. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munaḡana Masedoniama.

⁴ Inam vaḡaine banaga bisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Berea banaginama Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas, taudi Tesalonaika banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima. ⁵ Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma a raberabemaina. ⁶ Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama murine tauma kukakukae kē davuna Pilipi. Be raḡan 5 muridie kēi rawateḡeimaina banaga ḡesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma raḡan 7 kē miana.

Eutikas gurie a kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

⁷ Raḡan Sande tauma kēi rawateḡeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na naḡoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua. ⁸ Tauma vada vatavatara rabuiteḡa, be vatara aniwai rabuiteḡane tauma kēi rawateḡeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakaratana. ⁹ Be tauḡoma tenaḡa yaraginama

‡‡19:35 ‘Aretemis’ tauna kokoitau waivinama.

¶¶20:2 ‘Gris’ inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yağoro ya giugiuna. Be rağanine tauğominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da doğae ya ravusena. Be rağanine ta kaisuğu kabe da tauna kaite ya gurina. ¹⁰Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi nuatuğu, tauna yawayawasaninama.” ¹¹Naumeki da tauna ya sağa ya munağana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da rağan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya nağona. ¹²Dabudine banaga tauğoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya nağona Miletma

¹³Tauma kè doka be kè nağona waga. Be kukakukae kè nağona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kağanağa nağonama ya goena aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna. ¹⁴Rağanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kè verauna Mitilenema. ¹⁵Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè nağona Kiosma. Be mainokomgo tauma Samosma kè gotana be mainokomma rağanine tauma Miletma kè tavana, ¹⁶baninama Pol tauna ya goeğoena da tauma sibo Epesesma kè nağona, be Pentekost rağaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalemma e sağa makaina, muriğa da Pentekost.

Pol Epeses babadidima yai kaiwedina

¹⁷Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riu-porena Epesesma Mamaitua na damma babadidima ġarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

¹⁸Rağanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate rağan matabuna tè mia bakona ¹⁹be Bada èi yaragena. Taugu voyağote be ma matasurugu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna. ²⁰Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenağa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi anisagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ġaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakatakaimina. ²¹Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ġarone, be tai sumağana tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ġarone.

²²“Be taugu yodi Arua e sorosoruguna da yà nağona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ġarogue e tubuğa. ²³Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna. ²⁴Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenağa, yau yawasanama kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamoe-dina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverema varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematena.

²⁵“Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ġaromiğa è nağo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aita tenağa tokare e kita munağegu. ²⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina: Değoda tam aita nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam nam teneğinama da taugu koi wavugu, ²⁷baninama taugu Mamaitua na goanama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

²⁸“Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kaua munağemi be banaga matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima

matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taukita watanidima. ²⁹Taugu è kataiena da raġanine taugu yà gosemina tokare tabei ta saġa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegwedina. ³⁰Be mate taumi ġomimima poumie tokare tautauġoma ġesaudima ta midisuġu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina. ³¹Vutuna aubainama ko kita kua be ko noġoti da taugu modi rabuiteġa nopodie kupi da suara raġan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

³²“Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainua-paġopaġoma, vutuna e voiemida koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

³³“Taugu nam aitau ġarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwinena. ³⁴Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimaguma uma, taugu yau ġoana be yau varoroma adi ġoanama è voidedina. ³⁵Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaga gwaġegwaġedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noġoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama ya riuna: ‘Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasāġinama, nam paġo na wainuaverema maika.’”

³⁶Raġanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina. ³⁷Dabudine matabudi a ġaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena. ³⁸Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noġonama nam ta kita munaġe. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naġo tenaġana wae. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedida be ya naġona.

Pol ya munaġana Jerusalem

21 Raġanine tauna kè gosedina, tauna kukakukae kè naġona Kosma. Be pomainama tauna kè naġona Rodus, dabudine da kè naġona Patarama. ²Dabudine tauna waga kè banavina tauna ya nanaġona Poitia, naumeki da tauna wagane kè geruna. ³Tauna Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauna kè naġo ġomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè ġotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina. ⁴Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima kè banavidida taudi mate dabudi raġan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatanidima Arue Pol a riuna da tauna nam sibo ya saġa ya naġo Jerusalem. ⁵Be tauna ama naġoma raġaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauna meagai kè gose be ama vaġaima kèi kare munaġena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedida kè dobi be kè naġo tenaġana gerese. Be dabudine tauna tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina. ⁶Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauna wae kè saġana, be taudi a munaġana meagaie.

⁷Be Taiama dabudine ama vaġaima kèi kare munaġena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè ġotana. Dabudine tauwai sumaġa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana raġan tenaġa. ⁸Pomainama kè midisuġu munaġana, naumeki da Sesiama kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurauguguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenaġa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie. ⁹Tauna natunatunama guġuinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riunama a ġiugiuena maika peroveta.

¹⁰Tauna dabudi kè mianana raġan bisanama, be peroveta isanama

Agabas tauna Judiamo be ya yovona. ¹¹Naumeki da ġaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaina ya paġo be taunaġa nimanama be kaġanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, ‘Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama umanama ta pani be eteni nimedia ta boruna.’” ¹²Tauma umanama kè vaivaiena, naumeki da dobunama banegidima be tauma Pol kèi baġa guratena da nam sibo ya saġa ya naġo Jerusalemma.

¹³Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko ġabaġaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guriguna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama.” ¹⁴Raġanine tauma nam teneteneġina da ke riutuagāie, naumeki da tauma kèi nuatuġutuġu be kè riuna, “Naumeki, Bada na ġoanama nama e tubuġana.” ¹⁵Uma kaudima muridie tauma kè vokaukaua be kè saġa, kè naġona Jerusalemma. ¹⁶Tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima Sesiama mate kèi varorona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a saġemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras taugominama be tauna tauwai muriwatanana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷Raġanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumaġa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae. ¹⁸Be pomainama Pol be tauma ġesaumaima kè naġona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana. ¹⁹Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua

eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina yai maġataridina.

²⁰Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a riuna, “Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumaġana. Be matabudi taudi yaġoro tarawatu mudurabidima. ²¹Be yodi banaga ġesaudima taudi umanama a riuna, ‘Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatuma kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta paġo bo nam Mousis na tarawatuma na vaivaie ta mia.’” ²²Yodi aba ta voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

²³“Vutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voiena. Uma dabudine tau-tauġoma 4 taudi sauga a voiena Mamaitua ġarone. ²⁴Inam tautauġomidima kwa ragaudi be taudi mate nopomima ko kawa vere munaġena.” ²⁵Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina. Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma giudima matabudi inam nam riukaua. Be yaġoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanana.

²⁵“Be eteni nopodie aitauga awai sumaġana, tauma adi letama kè girumidi da taudi kani rauraubedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deġoda tai naġina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiġa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate.” ²⁶Dabudine pomainama Pol inam tautauġomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munaġedina. Dabudine taudi a naġona tempol nopone be Pol pirisi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi raġanima a kov-

§§21:24 Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumaġa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yaġoro ewai muriwatanana, baninama tauna Jius baneginama aubainama.

ina, be raġan 7 muridie taudi tenate-naġaġa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauġedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunūġina

²⁷ Raġan 7 ġaubonaġa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima ġesaudima Eisiama miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedeġederidi da tauna a vunūġina. ²⁸ Be taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauġominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakataidina, be giu gewegewedie dā banagama, dā tarawatumā be dā tempolma ya riuriuedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya saġedina dā tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.” ²⁹ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaiġa a naġonaġona. Be taudi a noġotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

³⁰ Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedeġederidi be a maninitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunūġi be a soru dobiġena. Be yai raġantenāġe da taudi matakeda a gududina. ³¹ Raġanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iġara a ġaġaġaġarina. ³² Dabudine tauna waigapa tauġara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a naġona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauġara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol riġanama a gosena. ³³ Naumeki da tauġara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunūġi be na tauġarama ya riuedina da taudi seini rabui mate Pol sibo a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai taraviredina, “Uma baneginama aita, be aba ya voie?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be

ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauġarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol ai doka nawena adi kaba miae. ³⁵ Raġanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine iġara ya moraba vavasāġana aubainama, tauġara Pol a kiroġa ġomena gemodie, ³⁶ baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munaġena

³⁷ Dabudine tauġara ġaubonaġa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai baġana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ġarome yā giue?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Tam Gurik bonane giunama kuya kataie, bo?” ³⁸ Taugu è noġotina da tam kabe Ijpt banegim, tauna maiġone iġara yai tubuġi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina dobu kavakavane.” ³⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yāwai baġamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ġarodie sibo è giu.” ⁴⁰ Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na ġoanama sibo ya voiena. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midu be nimanama ya kaisuġuna da patara sibo ai beavaiena. Raġanine taudi matabudi awai nuatuġutuġu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22 “Yau banagama be tamatam-aguma, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.” ² Raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya giugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatuġu vavasāġana. Dabudine Pol ya riuna, ³ “Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasusma è tubuġana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaueguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Maimaitua mudurabiguma. ⁴ Taugu Yesu

tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be èwai guridina. Taugu tautauḡoma be waiwaivi è vunuḡidi be dibure è biribiridina. ⁵ Be pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama be meagai babadidima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima yà riuriuemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumaḡa dabudi sibo kè vunuḡidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauḡedina Jerusalemma, kovoḡidima aubainama.

⁶ “Dabudine taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakanikaninama yai raḡantenāḡe be yai yana kwa viviroguna. ⁷ Be dabudine è beku da doḡae è ravusegu da yà vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’ ⁸ Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aita, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.’ ⁹ Be aitaḡa mate kawai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aita mate kawai giuna bonanama nam ti kataiena. ¹⁰ Be taugu è riuna, ‘Bada, aba yà voie?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau ḡoanama kwa voiena.’

¹¹ “Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka naweguna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakani vavasaḡana aubainama mataguma yai kupikupi da nam aba e kitana. ¹² Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Ananias ya saḡana ḡarogue. Tauna tarawatu tauvoteyeteyedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivirena. ¹³ Tauna diague ya midi be ya riueguna, ‘Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munaḡana!’ Be yai raḡantenāḡe da taugu Ananias è kitana. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauna ya riueguna,

‘Tamatamadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na ḡoanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena. ¹⁵ Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuḡu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai baḡa da am gewagewama e koḡa poredina.’

¹⁷ “Taugu Jerusalemma è tava munaḡa be tempol nopone è moimoiragina raḡanine, taugu mata ḡomigue rauboni è kitana. ¹⁸ Dabudine Bada è kita be ya riueguna, ‘Waiḡapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’ ¹⁹ Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da taugu tauwai sumaḡemma sinagog nopodie è riḡedi be dibure è biridina. ²⁰ Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina raḡanine, taugu mate dabudi è midi be inam kauinama èwai aninena. Be aitaḡa Stepen tauwai guri-nama adi garama è raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’ ²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa naḡo! Taugu yà riu-poremna madanie eteni ḡarodie.’”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

²² Patara awai beavaie be raḡanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteḡe be koi guri!” ²³ Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai poraḡa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauriḡama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam raḡanine Pol tauḡara adi badama ya riuenā, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuri-

uemi da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

²⁶ Be tauigara adi badama inam riu-nama ya vaivaiana, tauna ya naḡo tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuena, “Tam aba kwai tubuḡi? Uma Rom baneginama!” ²⁷ Dabudine tori matanama ya naḡo be Pol yai taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.” ²⁸ Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama è boru da èi rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ḡomiguma.” ²⁹ Be taudi aitauga ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam raḡanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion noḡodie

³⁰ Pomainama tori matanama ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wavu. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol ya kaipore be piriisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawateḡeidina boru aubainama. Yodiḡe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noḡodie ya midina.

23 Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu raḡan matabuna aninoḡotinama Mamaitua matane è mia kauana.”

² Dabudine piriisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Ananias aitauga Pol diane midimididima tenaḡa ya riuena da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riḡana. ³ Dabudine Pol piriisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama ya riuena, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riḡamna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai tarapirieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riḡaguna.” ⁴ Be aitauga dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuena,

“Tam Mamaitua na piriisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama kwa ḡasiḡasie, bo?” ⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, baninama taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode piriisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama. Be taugu è kataiena da girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina umanama: ‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagama adi badama kwa riue.’”

⁶ Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ḡesaudima Sadisi be ḡesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubainama tauna bonanama dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaḡa be Parisi damnama nopone. Taugu yaḡawai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumeḡinama aubainama taumi ko etaetareguna.”

⁷ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waiḡinana ai kare munaḡena. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubuḡana. ⁸ Bani-nama Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be nam deḡo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana. ⁹ Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnama nopone taudi Pol murine a midi be a riuna, “Tauma uma baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ke banavina, agunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ḡarone ya giuna.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da waiḡinana dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanama nuanama ya rovona deḡoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubainama tauna na tauigarama ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naḡo be ḡarodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadae a nawena.

¹¹ Inam kupine Bada Pol diane ya midi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalem kawaii matemateguna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemateguna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

¹² Pomainama raḡanboiboi Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munaḡedina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina. ¹³ Uma saugawapanama nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ḡesaudima mate. ¹⁴ Taudi a naḡo piriṣi adi babadama be meagai babadidima ḡarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapana da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanama koi baḡa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ḡaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna kabe taumi Pol na giuma pakanama ko katai kaue. Be raḡanine e yovoyovoḡena tauma kedae kai gurina.”

¹⁶ Be Pol ḡavunama e vaiena be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naḡo deḡo Pol ya miamiae be yaba matabuna a giugiuedina yai varina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pol tauḡara adi badama tenaḡa ya yokoe be ya riuna, “Uma yaraginama kwai doka nawe tori matanama ḡarone. Be tauna aba e riuna.”

¹⁸ Naumeki inam yaraginama yai doka nawena tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuna, “Dibura tauḡominama Pol ya yokoegu be yai baḡagu da uma yaraginama è saḡena ḡarome, baninama tauna am riuma ḡarone aubainama.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tori matanama yaraginama nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ḡavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!” ²⁰ Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baḡam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ḡarodie, na giuma pakanama katai kaue-nama aubainama. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu, ²¹ baninama taudi banaga 40

be ḡesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodabodama be tam bonamma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubainama tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

²² Naumeki da tori matanama yaraga ya riupore be ya riuna, “Nam aitau kwa riue da uma giunama tam taugu kuya riueguna, kuya vaie?”

Pol a nawena Sesoriam

²³ Naumeki da uma kauinama murine tori matanama tauḡara babadidima rabui ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauḡara matabudi 200, hosi taugerunama 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko ragau wainonoḡa da mateḡa 9 okoroki kupie ko naḡona Sesoriam. ²⁴ Be hosi ko paḡo da Pol debane koi geru be ko bobodi kauena naumeki da primia Filiks ḡarone.” ²⁵ Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanama ya riuna:

²⁶ “Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saḡasaḡa vavasāḡimma Filiks, yàwai kaiwemna!

²⁷ Jius banegidima uma tauḡomina a vunūḡi be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauḡarama mate kè doḡi be kè kwayedina, baninama taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom baneginama aubainama. ²⁸ Be taugu è ḡoeḡoena sibo è kataiena da aba aubainama taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubainama taugu Pol è saḡena Sanedrion noḡodie. ²⁹ Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voiam

be adi tarawatuma aubainama Pol tawai wavuna, be nam aiyaba i voiena da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri. ³⁰ Be raḡanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yà vaiena be waiḡapa è riupore makaiena ḡarome, be tauwai wavunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹Naumeki da tauigara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voidina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrisma. ³²Be pomainama a munaḡana adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiḡa Pol mate a naḡona. ³³Raḡanine taudi Sesiama a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ḡarone a gosena. ³⁴Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama, ³⁵be ya riuena, “Tam tauwai wavumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yaì beavaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadae taubodama ta rabena.

Pol Filiks ḡarone ya etarana

24 Raḡan 5 muridie piri si adi badama Ananias be meagai babadidima ḡesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naḡona Sesiama. Dabudine taudi adi waiwavuma primia Filiks ḡarone ai maḡataridina. ²Dabudi Pol a yokosaḡe vadae be Tetulas na waiwavuma yai karena Filiks noḡone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kèi nuaverere guratana raḡan matabuna tam am waibadae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubuḡana uma dobunama aniwai verenama aubainama. ³Tauma uma kaidima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raḡan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuaverereḡa ḡarome. ⁴Taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da tam am suarama yaì yakare, vutuna aubainama

yaì wai baḡamna da kivimma sibo ya vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena. ⁵Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡinama, tauna dobu matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nuaḡoreḡoredi be iḡara tawai tubuḡidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama* adi badama. ⁶Be tauna tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunuḡina.† ⁷⁻⁸Be tamḡa kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukaua kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunuḡi.” ⁹Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisagu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

Pol na gudutarama Filiks ḡarone

¹⁰Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Pol sibo ya giuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi da modi tam uma dobunama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam noḡome ya voiena. ¹¹Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi raḡan 12 a kovina, è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama. ¹²Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aita mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuri, bo aita banegidima è kawa nopogedegederidina sinagog bo meagai nopodie. ¹³Be taudi nam tenetenegina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai maḡataridi.

*24:5 ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama’ inam sect.

†24:6 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: 6b Tauma ka ḡoḡoena ma tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. 7 Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauigarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakokomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. 8a Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitaḡa Pol tauwai wavunama, taudi tam Filiks noḡome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

¹⁴“Be uma yàwai mağatarimina da tamatamamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yàwai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudune-kaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugirumidina nopodie yàwai sumağedina. ¹⁵Be taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumağena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuğu munağana. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu rağan patapatanama yà rarau rubuna da yau noğotama Mamaitua be banaga ġarodie e vere kauana.

¹⁷“Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwağewağedima yà sagudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua ġarone yà voiena. ¹⁸Taugu tempol nopone yau waikawama puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuağoreğoređi bo iğara ewai tubuğidina. ¹⁹Rağanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewagewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna. ²⁰Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba gewagewanama ġarogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion noğodie è midimidina rağanine. ²¹Agunai taugu uma riunama ġarodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: ‘Taugu yàwai sumağana da banaga guriguridima tokare gurie ta midisuğu munağana, be uma waisumeğinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareguna.’”

²²Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumağama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na rağanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Rağanine tori matanama Lisias tauna e dobi, yodibe ami etarama taugu yài kare munağena.” ²³Dabudine

Filiks tori matanama ya riuna da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Değoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauğena, nam kwai ġakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noğodie

²⁴Naumeki da rağan bisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuma ya riu-porena. Baninama tauna ya ġoëgoena sibo waisumağa Yesu Tauwai yawasana ġarone kedanama Pol ya giue be sibo ya vaiena. ²⁵Naumeki da Pol giu yai kare da ya giugiuna. Be rağanine tauna didimana, rabe munağa be rağan damonama na waitarapirima ya giugiuedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa nağo be wari rağan yau rağanima yà pağo kauena, tokare yà riu munağem da kwa verau be tai giuna.” ²⁶Be rağanine Filiks giu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanoğonoğotana, “Pol agunai yà gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porena.” Vutuna aubainama tauna rağan matabuna Pol mate awai giuna.

²⁷Be rağanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauğoma isanama Porikius Festas ya sağana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nu-avereveredima aubainama Pol dibure ya goseporena.

Pol Festas noğone ai wavuna

25 Festas Sesoriana ya tava be rağan rabuiteğa muridie tauna ya sağa be ya nağona Jerusalemma. ²Be dabudine pirişi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ġarone a verau be adi waiwavuma Pol ġarone ai mağatarina. ³Naumeki da taudi Festas ai bağana da adi ġoanama sibo ya voiena,

da Pol sibo ya saġena Jerusalem. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a ġoeġoena da keda e bodama be Pol sibo ai gurina. ⁴Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Sesiama e miana be taugu raġan ġaubonaġa be yà dobi yà naġona, ⁵be taumi ami babadama ti ġoena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè naġo be nove dabudine adi wai-wavuma inam taugominama ġarone sibo a voiena, deġoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶Festas dobudine ya miana raġan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya naġona Sesiama. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauġarama ya riuedina da Pol sibo a verauġena ġarone. ⁷Be raġanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitauġa Jerusalem yovoyovodima Pol a midi kwaviviro be ai wavu vavasaġena. Be inam wai-wavudima nam banibiribiridi. ⁸Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munaġe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ġarone, be tempol ġarone bo Sisa ġarone.”

⁹Be Festas ya ġoeġoena sibo Jius adi ġoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem naġonama kwa ġoeġoe bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kaudima è etaremna.” ¹⁰Be Pol ya paribeena, “Uma vadane yodi yà midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etaregona. Tam kuya katai kaeguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ġarodie e voiena. ¹¹Deġoda aiyaba gewagewa vavasaġinama e voie be waiguriguma ti ġoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be deġoda uma yabedima matabudi tawai

wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da nam aita e riuporegu da noa banegidima ġarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu yà ġoeġoena Sisa e etaregona.”

¹²Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraġi be ya paribeena umanama, “Tam Sisa kuya ġoena e etaremna aubainama, naumeki da kwa naġona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ġarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³Raġan bisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis[‡] a tavana Sesiama, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama. ¹⁴Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raġanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raġanine Filiks ya naġonaġona, tauna taugoma tenaġana dibure ya gose porena. ¹⁵Be taugu raġanine Jerusalem è naġonaġona, dabudine piri adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wavu be a ġoeġoena da sibo ai gurina. ¹⁶Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nam nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wavunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna awai wavuna aubainama, noġone tauwai wavunama noġodie na gudutaraġama e voia dokena.

¹⁷“Be raġanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareġana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saġena ġarogue. ¹⁸Be raġanine tauwai wavunama a midisuġuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi noġotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ġarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena. ¹⁹Be taudi adi waiwavuma inam taudiġa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ġesaunama banaga isanama Yesu tauna

[‡]25:13 Agripa isa ġominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Ap 12:1 nopone.

ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana. ²⁰Taugu uma kaudima è nuababaḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naḡona Jerusalemma be dabudi sibo a etarena. ²¹Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoeḡoena Sisa e etarena uma kaudima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ḡarone.”

²²Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Taugu mate yà ḡoeḡoena uma baneginama na giuma yà vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeena, “Tam pomai tauna kwai beavaiena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noḡone

²³Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saḡana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasaḡana, be iḡara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saḡana anikaba etara gabune. Be raḡanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saḡena. ²⁴Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitaḡa yodi uma dabudine, uma tauḡominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raḡan matabuna Jerusalemma be uma dabudi Seseriana awai baḡaguna da sibo uma tauḡominama nam ya mia. ²⁵Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoeḡoena Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanḡonoḡota da sibo è riuporena Romma. ²⁶Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saḡena taumi matabumi ḡaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ḡarome. Be tòi taravirevire da muriḡa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana. ²⁷Baninama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda banaga nam aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam

nam i verena da yà riupore yababe, be tauna e naḡo Sisa ḡarone etara aubainama.”

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noḡodie ya gudutarana

26 Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam yodi tamḡa aubaimma kwa giuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisuḡu be na gudutarama yai karena, ²“Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noḡome yà midì be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu yà gudutara munaḡeguna. ³Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waiginanama kuya katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai baḡamna da tam kwai beavaia kaeguna.

⁴“Jius matabudi a katai kaeguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ḡaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be muriḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma è miana. ⁵Inam raḡanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataiegu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma ya baḡibagi kauana. Be deḡoda Jius taudi tima ḡoe, naumeki da taudi ta riuemna da yau giuna inam riukaua. ⁶Be yodi taumi ko etaetareguna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamatamadama ḡarodie ya sausaugana nama. ⁷Uma sauginama tauda dà damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuḡa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ḡarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waisumaḡama inam sauginama ḡarone, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima tawai wavuguna. ⁸Aba aubainama taumi ko noḡonoḡota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi?”

⁹“Taugu mate dokane nama è noḡoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waiḡavienama ya vere kauana. ¹⁰Be inam kauinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu pirisi adi babadama isedie tauwai sumaḡa è vunuḡidi be dibure è biridina. Be raḡanine taudi waiguridima aubainama, taugu raḡan matabuna èwai aninedina. ¹¹Taugu raḡan matabudi è naḡo sinagog nopodiḡa be tauwai sumaḡa è kovoḡidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ḡarodie aubainama è naḡona wari dobue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavididi be è kovoḡidina.

¹²“Raḡan tenaḡa taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma, pirisi adi babadama isedie be adi wairewapanae. ¹³Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikani vavasaḡinama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa viviromaina. ¹⁴Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doḡae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu kwai iḡara ḡaregu.’ ¹⁵Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aita, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ¹⁶Be yodi kwa midisuḡu! Taugu è maḡatarana ḡarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematenana, be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa yài kataimna. ¹⁷Taugu yà riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, be taugu ya mididi ḡaḡarimna. Tam yà riuporemna ¹⁸da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadiwanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama

deḡoda taudi taugu tai sumaḡeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredi be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina, Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

¹⁹“Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaidima a maḡamaḡatarana nam e rawaḡaiḡaiedina, ²⁰be taugu noḡone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriḡa Jerusalem, Judia doḡunama matabuna be eteni mate ḡarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taudi adi voiana veredie sibo ai maḡatara da taudi nuedima a vitaredina. ²¹Baninama uma kaidima aubaidima Jius banegidima tempol nopone a vunuḡigu be a ḡoḡoḡena sibo ai guriguna. ²²Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema yà midimidi be banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma ḡarodie yà rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna yà giugiuena, inam matabuna peroveta be Mousis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubuḡana. ²³Be tauda da raḡanine uma kaidima kaite a tubuḡana, Tauwai yawasana yai nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisuḡu doka be yana ya rauguguyana na banagama be eteni ḡarodie.”

²⁴Inam dabudine Pol yaḡoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!” ²⁵Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna yà giugiuenedina inam riukaua be yà giugiu kauana. ²⁶Be guyau uma kaidima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu yà giu ḡomena be nam yà naira. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotadidina da uma kaidima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kaua moisirie i tubuḡana. ²⁷Guyau Agripa,

tam peroveta kwai sumaḡedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwawai sumaḡedina.”

²⁸Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuenā, “Tam kwa voivoieguna ḡaubonaḡa da taugu yài rawa-Kuristenna.” ²⁹Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu yà moimoiragina Maimaitua ḡarone da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa bo tokare, nam tamḡa be matabumi aitaḡa uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubuḡana, be nam uma seininama tunigwe mate.”

³⁰Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitaḡa dabudi mate a miamiana, matabudi a midisuḡuna. ³¹Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.” ³²Be Agripa Festas ya riuenā, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tè kaipore da ya naḡona, be nam nama tà voie, baninama tauna e ḡoēḡoena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

Pol e naḡonaḡona Romma

27 Raḡanine taudi a riuna da tauma sibo kè naḡona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima iḡara banegidima adi badama isanama Julias nimane a biridina. Julias tauna iḡeiḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Augastas Deba’ adi badama. ²Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya naḡona geresā meagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiḡa, be tauma kè geru da kè naḡona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kè naḡona.

³Pomainama tauma Saidonma kè ḡotana. Be Julias tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol ḡarone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama ḡarodie sibo ya naḡona, da taudi sibo tauna a

rabena. ⁴Naumeki da dobunama kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Saipras bonabona taurinaḡa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommāina aubainama. ⁵Raḡanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kè davudavuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kè ḡotana Lisia provins nopone. ⁶Dabudine tauḡara adi badama tauna Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya naḡonaḡona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai gerumaina.

⁷Raḡan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareḡa kè naḡonaḡona, be Knidusma tavanama ḡaromaie ya piripiri kauana. Tauma deḡo yauwanine kè naḡonaḡona, sive nam i aninemainā. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noḡonaḡa kè naḡona Salmone dianaḡa. ⁸Tauma geresāḡa kè naḡona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Waimatakanikaninama. Uma dobunama inam Lasea meagainama diane. ⁹Raḡaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina raḡaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vaḡainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru ¹⁰be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu è kitana tauda dā vaḡaima tokare e gewagewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dā yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina.” ¹¹Be tauḡara adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuaḡaie be yabiyabi taupaḡona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatanedina. ¹²Be uma dobunama nam teneteneḡina da waga sibo ya midi, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da uma dobunama kè gose be tauma sibo kè naḡo ḡomana Piniksma, be dabudine tauma kè mia da sive raḡaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³ Raḡanine sive ḡaubonama ya man-
imaninina taudi ai noḡotana yodi kabe
raḡan verenama naḡo aubainama. Vu-
tuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be
kukakukae Kret geresinaḡa a naḡona.
¹⁴ Naumeki da a naḡo nam dauna be
kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena.
¹⁵ Be kaibitibiti waga ya paḡo be tauma
nam tenetenegina da sive matane sibo
kè naḡo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kè
gose be sive taunaḡa waga ya suve be ya
nawena.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma bonabona
isanama Klauda kewai murina, inam
raḡanine taudi ḡarodie ya bagibagi
kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite.

¹⁷ Be raḡanine a sorusoru tavaitena
taudi waga bogane a panina.^f Be
muriḡa taudi a nairana deḡoda
waga Sirtis kiredima debedie ima
raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi
kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a
tenam naḡona.

¹⁸ Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana
aubainama, pomainama taragai waga
nopone be ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ¹⁹ Be
raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi waga
purepuredima ai poraḡa dobiḡedina.
²⁰ Be inam raḡandima toitoi nopodie
tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita
rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba
vavasaḡana, naumeki da tauma ama
noḡotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka
yawasana.

²¹ Banaga raḡaninama daudaunama
wagae a miamia watanana, be nam
ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noḡodie
ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana!
Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya paḡona,
taugu è riuemina da tauda nam sibo
Kret tè gose. Inam raḡanine tokare nam

gewagewa te banavi bo taragai te kawa
gewegewedi. ²² Be yodi yà riuriuemina
da taumi debemima e torana, baninama
nam aitaui tokare kwa guri, be waga
taunaḡa tokare e kawa gewagewana.
²³ Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna
ḡaronama taugu be yawai yaragena,
tauna na aneama diague ya midi ²⁴ be
ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam
tokare Sisa noḡone kwa midina, be Ma-
maitua aitauga tam mate ko naḡonaḡona
adi yawasanama yà utemna.’ ²⁵ Vu-
tuna aubainama yau bana, debemima
e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua
yàwai sumaḡena da yaba matabudi ya
riuriueguna, nama ta tubuḡana. ²⁶ Be
tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae tà
raukaisaḡana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisaḡana

²⁷ Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yaḡoro
Adria egasine kè tenatenamna. Be kupi
poune nama waga banegidima awai
noḡotana kabe gerese kè tavatava. ²⁸ Vu-
tuna aubainama taudi yeku tai pani-
paninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva
da doḡa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a
naḡo ḡaubonaḡa be a ruva munaḡe da
doḡa na madanima 27 mitas. ²⁹ Dabu-
dine ta kitana be doḡa maida maida ya
tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana,
deḡoda kira debedie tima raukaisaḡa.
Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga
murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoirag-
ina da raḡan sibo ya tomna. ³⁰ Dabu-
dine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru
dobiḡena da taudi sibo naira a naḡona.
Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiy-
ovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ḡe-
saudima kabe ta biridi. ³¹ Dabudine Pol
tauḡara be adi badama ya riuedina,
“Deḡoda noa banegidima nam wagae ta
mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasana.”

^f27:17 Uma riunama baninama ḡesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona,
baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

³²Dabudine tauigara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

³³Naumeki da raġan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da raġan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna.

³⁴Yodi yà riuriu vavasagemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasana aubainama. Nam aitau tokare gewagewa ġaubonama ko banavi rubu.” ³⁵Umanama ya giugiu kovina, naumeki da buredi ya paġo be matabudi noġodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da kaninama yai karena. ³⁶Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina. ³⁷Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievima 276. ³⁸Raġanine taudi matabudi a kani siauana, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraġa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹Naumeki da raġan ya tompore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaġena, be taudi bei ġaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ġoġoena sibo a raurubu da waga gerese a tavaitena.

⁴⁰Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaġa be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ġaubonama waga noġone a kaisuġu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi geres aubainama a naġona. ⁴¹Be waga kira ya riġedi da debane ya raukaisaġana be waga noġonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munaġana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴²Dabudine tauriġa adi ogama a taraġi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanāġo be naira tima naġo aubainama. ⁴³Be tauigara adi badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i ġoena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a taratarāġina ya riutuaġaiedina. Taudi

aitauġa yakeyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naġona gerese. ⁴⁴Be banaga ġesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be kaitupo debedie a tenam naġona gerese. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gerese a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

Taudi Malta bonabonane

28 Tauma matabumai yawayawasanaima gerese kè tavana raġanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta. ²Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ġarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina. ⁴Raġanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiġa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauġominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dike[§] biwa e paġopaġona da ei gurina.” ⁵Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naġona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena. ⁶Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereġa be a kita da Pol ġarone nam aba i tubuġana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷Deġo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma dabudine kè miana raġan rabuiteġa, be tauna kivinama

§28:4 Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa taupaġonama.

ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina. ⁸Be tamanama tauna ya sida kaua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina. ⁹Raḡanine umanama kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesidedima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana. ¹⁰Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè ḡoeḡoedina matabudi wagae a biridina vaḡai aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskuros** ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midi watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina. ¹²Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa. ¹³Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomḡonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana. ¹⁴Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima kè banavidina, be taudi ai baḡamaina da taudi mate kè miana raḡan matabudi 7. Be muriḡa tauma kè naḡona Romma.

¹⁵Tauwai sumaḡa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-API be Tres-Tabene paratinama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be raḡanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

¹⁶Be raḡanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunaḡa e mi-ana tauḡara tenaḡa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

¹⁷Raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateḡeidina. Be raḡanine taudi awai rawateḡeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taugu nam aba gewagewanama banaga, bo tamatamadama adi vaivaima ḡarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yaḡoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunūḡigu be Rom banegidima nimedie a boruguna. ¹⁸Taudi a ḡoeḡoena sibo a raukai gosegu be è naḡona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu è guri. ¹⁹Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosoḡaiḡaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi. ²⁰Uma kauinama noḡotine taumi èi baḡemi be koya tavana da ya riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel banegidima tawai rabena, vutuna è rarau guguyena aubainama seinie a paniguna.” ²¹Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitaḡa Juidiaḡa leta i riupore ḡaromaie be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitaḡa a yovoyovona nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vato bo ti riuemaina. ²²Be tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da tam am noḡotama kwa giuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma kè kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena.”

²³Naumeki da taudi raḡan a vine da airaḡan sibo ai rawateḡei munagedina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi a tavana deḡo Pol na kaba miae. Inam raḡaninama tabutabunama, raḡanboiboi da ya naḡo ravi ya tavana, Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya giu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai

**28:11 ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

mağataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi giue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumağena. ²⁴Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Pol aba ya giugiuenta, naumeki da taudi ai sumağana, be banaga ġesaudima nam ti sumağena, ²⁵aubainama taudi Pol na giuma damonama yawai kovina rağanine, taudi a riu viravira be a nağona. Pol na giuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya giuena tametamemima^{††} ġarodie, rağanine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶‘Kwa nağo uma banegidima ġarodie be kwa riuedina:

Taumi tokare ko vaivaiana be nam ko kataie,

taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam

timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.

Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba mate-die ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie, bo nuedie ta kataie

da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu yaì yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹Vutuna aubainama taugu ya ġoeğoemina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasana aubainama ya riuporena eteni ġarodie be taudi ta vaiana.”^{‡‡}

³⁰Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitauga ġarone a veraverauna vakitakitanama aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina. ³¹Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitaui i riutuagaiana.

^{††}28:25 Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’.

^{‡‡}28:28-29 Pol uma yabedima ya giugiuedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom

adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,

¹Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena.

²Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perovetama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana. ³Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,[¶] be ⁴Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama wairewapaninama. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dà Badama.

⁵Tauna na raukiviveree tauma apasol noyanama kè paġona, da eteni banegidima matabudi ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumaġe be a voteyeteyena.

⁶Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġaroġaronama. ⁷Uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya ġoena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸Noġone taugu yau Mamaituama yài kaiwena Yesu Keriso taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta giugiuena. ⁹⁻¹⁰Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau matamatama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie yà noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu yà noyenoyena nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama yà rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ġoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina. ¹¹Taugu è ġoe guratena da sibo è kiteimi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapanana, ¹²bo deġoda taumi be taugu dà waisumaġe sibo tèi kawa duġu vivirana.

¹³Be yà ġoġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ġaromie veraunama èwai nuanoġonoġotena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ġaromie banaga ġesaudima sibo ai sumaġana, nema eteni banegidima ġesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaġana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Taugu yà ġoġoe kauena da vari verenama taumi Rom ġaromie yà rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ġarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aita tenaġa ama nainaire bo ama tunitunimayaġena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitauga tawai sumaġana ei yawasanidina,

[¶]1:3 Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama reresinama nopone ya tubuġana.

noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa dobu ḡesaudima. ¹⁷Uma varinama verenama e riuriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukauedana da tauna matane dā yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna dā waisumaḡe e voiedina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina”.

Banaga matabuda dā gewagewama

¹⁸Mamaitua na medima marae e yovoyovona banaga matabudi aitaūḡa Mamaitua nam tima vivivivre be na ḡoanama nam tima voivoiena ḡarodie, be taudi ḡarodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana, ¹⁹baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voiama matabuna a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai maḡataridana da tauna e miamiana. ²⁰Baninama pakane be ya naḡo da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaḡoro sibo a kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, yaḡoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kitedi be sibo a kataie da Mamaitua e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoḡine yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare ta gudutaraḡa be teneteneḡina.

²¹Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaḡoro taudi nam isanama tima kaikai suḡusuḡuna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikaiwena, taudi adi noḡotama ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moḡavuna. ²²Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima bua ya moḡavuna, ²³baninama Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ma neneḡarina raudunenama a

gosepore, be taudi kokoitau a voiedi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voiedina kitedima maika banaga, kiu, musara be musara daredaredima. Be inam yabedima matabudi waiwaikaved-ima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewagewanama taudi ewai badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaḡedi da adi banaga mate yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁵Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuḡinama tima rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna tã kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

²⁶Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina. Be yodi waiwaivi adi babadama a gosaga be a naḡo da adi banagama waiwaividima mate tawai kawa soḡana. ²⁷Be inam nama kauinama teneḡine, tautauḡoma adi waiwaivima a gosedi be a naḡo adi banagama tautauḡomidima mate tawai kawa soḡana. Naumeki da taudime tubuḡidie adi kovoḡama a paḡona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

²⁸Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noḡotama gewegewedima yai rewapana, be adi gewagewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaḡedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁹Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima waigogo, gewagewa, waikwina, rauvunuḡa, iḡara, waiwavu

§§1:26 Uma kaidima inam badara na waidigirima.

kiroḡa, gadoḡai, nopo pikapika, inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moḡavuna. Taudi tawai karakarakutu, ³⁰be giu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai giugiuwedina, be Mamaitua tautuaḡaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seḡara, be taudi banaga taunkita tuaḡaiedima, be taudi yaba gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuḡidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiedina. ³¹Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumaḡa banegidi, taudi nam raunuatoi banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupaḡonama. ³²Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitaḡa nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita saḡena. Be yaḡoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

Mamaitua na etarama

2 Deḡoda tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ḡomedina, naumeki tamḡa kwa kawakawa gewagewamna, baninama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama tam nam teneteneḡina da kwa gudutara munagem. ²Be tauma kē kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitaḡa uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovoḡidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua. ³Yau tura, tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa saḡasaḡaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama nam kwa paḡo, bo? ⁴Tam Mamaitua na kiviverema kuya kitatuaḡai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama raḡan ewai rauriena da tam am noḡotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ḡarome kwawai potona na medima raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na kovoḡama riuriukauinama ei maḡatarina. ⁶Tauna banaga tenatenaḡaḡa aba a voivoiedina, ruwane nama tokare e utedina. ⁷Aitaḡa raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoie, be uma kaudima, neneḡara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina. ⁸Be banaga ḡesaudima, taudiḡa adi ḡoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuaḡaiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovoḡa ta banavidina. ⁹Piripiri be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹⁰Be ḡesaudima neneḡari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitaḡa vere ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹¹Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuapaḡoedina aubainama. ¹²Aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoḡa ta banavidina, aveidi da taudi tarawatu nam ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma ḡarodie be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoḡa ta banavidina, maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama. ¹³Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tauwai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimanidima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Avedi da banaga ḡesaudima taudi nam Jius, be

Mousis na tarawatuma nam ġarodie, be yaġoro tarawatu aba ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai maġatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noġotama e riuriuedina da deġo tauna vere be deġo tauna gewagewa. ¹⁶ Be uma kovoġinama tokare e tubuġana raġanine, Mamaitua banaga adi noġotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Keriso. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.*

Mataira ġavoe be nopoe

¹⁷ Be tam ġesaumma nemanama? Tam kwa riuriu munaġem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noġonoġotina da yaba matabuna ġarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome, be tam kwa seġaseġarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukainama. ¹⁸ Tam Mamaitua na ġoanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ġarone katai kuya paġona da tam teneteneġinama da sibo didimana kuya voiena. ¹⁹ Be tam kwa noġonoġoti da banaga Arue matapotepotedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitauga kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam. ²⁰ Be mate kwa noġonoġoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ġauġaubodima adi tauwai katakataima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

²¹ Inam naumeki, tam banaga ġesaudima kwawai katakataidina, be aba aubainama tamġa nam kumawai katakatai munaġem? Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene? ²² Banaga ġesaudima

kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwaivi bo adi tautauġomama debedie mui ta poraġa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuaġaiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa rauduneeđi? ²³ Tam tarawatu kwa seġaseġarena, be yaġoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatuma kwawai kati kotovina! ²⁴ Banaga matabudi dobu ġesaudie Mamaitua tawai diboġina, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

²⁵ Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be deġoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauana. Be deġoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna. ²⁶ Be deġoda banaga ġesaudima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyetyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima. ²⁷ Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare tam ta saġaiġomem, be ta riuemna, “Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya paġona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima.”

²⁸ Nam aitaui ei rawa-Jius deġoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuġe taunaġa. ²⁹ Riukaua Jiusnama matairinama inam nam tubuġe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuġe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be deġoda nopodama kopitom e paġona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama. Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuġusuġuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuġusuġuma ima wanewanena.

*2:16 Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

3 Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba? ² Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riu-nama Jius ya ute dokedina.

³ Be ġesaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupaġonama banegidi. Tam kwa noġonoġotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nuapaġoedi, bo?

⁴ Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, dā saugama tawai kati kotovidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da raġan matabuna Mamaitua tam am ġiuma kwa ġiugiuna matabuna inam didimanine, riukaue.”

⁵ Be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, deġoda nama, tauda dā gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama dā gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainoġoti da tauna dā gewagewama e noġota porenā, inam kedane na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ġar-ode nuanama yai medi.” ⁶ Ibewa, inam nam nama! Deġoda nama e tubuġana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake? ⁷ Be uma banegidima ta ri-urina, “Tauda dā yawasanama kaikaiy-ovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suġuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovoġida? Inam nam i verena, ⁸ agunai gewagewa tā kaig-urate be Mamaitua tā sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tu-pakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e ra-rau guguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoġa ta paġo.

Nam aitau tenaġa didimana banegina

⁹ Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ġesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite è riuna da

Jius be banaga ġesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima. ¹⁰ Maika giru-giruminama porane ya riuriuna nama, “Nam aitau tenaġa didimana banegina, naumeki ibewa ġoma.

¹¹ Be nam aitau tenaġa nuauyauya banegina,

be nam aitau tenaġa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewanena.

¹² Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,

be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”

¹³ “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi ġiuma kaikaiyovudi be gewegewedima.” “Taudi menedima maika mota sarama.”

¹⁴ “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuaġoraġora ya moġavuna.”

¹⁵ “Taudi tauwai guri makai banegidima,

¹⁶ be adi yawasanāe raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya moġavuna,

¹⁷ be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”

¹⁸ “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivivirena.”

¹⁹ Yodi tē kataiena da aitaūġa tarawatu ewai badedina taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be teneteneġina. Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua na etarae tā miamiana.

²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitaūġa tarawatuġa tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda didimana tā banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei kataidana da deġo tauna gewagewa be deġo tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumaġe

²¹ Be yodi didimana kedanama Ma-maitua yai maġatarina inam ġavoe, be nam tarawatue. Be peroveta be tarawatu uma kedanama vaunama ai

matematena. ²²Yodi Mamaitua banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitauga Yesu Keriso ġarone tawai sumaġana, avedi da tauda noġone banaga vereda bo gewagewadama, ²³baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa tē voiena aubainama nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua ġarone sibo tē tava.

²⁴Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya kawa didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana, nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana. ²⁵Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya guri da kosininama ya rauġini da banaga matabuda dā gewagewama e koġa porena deġoda t̄ai sumaġena. Inam kedane Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya kitakita poredina be nam i kovokovoġidina. Be yodi inam gewegewedima Yesu kosinine yai maesidina. ²⁶Be mate Mamaitua yai kataiedana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi raġanine banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumaġena, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

²⁷Be yodi teneteneġinama da sibo tauda tē seġarana, baninama tē yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasanana tē paġona nam dā noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumaġa Yesu Keriso ġarone yawasanana tē paġona. ²⁸Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasanana e paġopaġona inam waisumaġe, be nam dā noyama veredima aubaidi.

²⁹Mamaitua tauna tenaġa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama. ³⁰Baninama Mamaitua tenaġa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeġinama teneġine. ³¹Be yā riuriuna da waisumaġa inam ya

saġa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumaġe inam tarawatunama t̄a vovo teyeteyena.

Eibraham na waisumaġe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

4 Eibraham tauna bonimai tamamaima. Be uma giudima ġarodie aba tauna ya banavi? ²Deġoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina, naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seġarana be nam Mamaitua matane. ³Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaġena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

⁴Raġanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e paġopaġona, inam nam t̄a riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e paġopaġona. ⁵Be Mamaitua ġarone inam na tabu. Banaga aitu nam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima tawkawa didimanidima e waisumaġena, tauna na waisumaġama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanina.

⁶Be Deivid uma giunama teneġinama ya giuena da nuavere baneginama aitu Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina. ⁷Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Nuavere taudi aitauga adi voia waigewama ya noġota poredina be adi gewagewama ya tauriedina.

⁸Be nuavere tauna aitu na gewagewama tokare Bada nam e noġota watane”.

⁹Uma giunama Deivid ya giugiuenta Jius banegidima aitauga kopitom a paġopaġona taudiġa aubaidi bo banaga ġesaudima kopitom nam ti paġona mate aubaidi? Aba taugu è riuriuena ko noġoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham na waisumaġe ya kawa didimanina. ¹⁰Be

airaġan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Noġone kopitom ya paġo doke bo muriġa da kopitom e paġona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Noġone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriġa da kopitom ya paġona.

¹¹ Be inam kopitomnana ya paġona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noġone didimana ya paġona na waisumaġama aubainama. Tauna muriġa da kopitom ya paġona, be noġone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitauga kopitom nam ti paġona, be tawai sumaġana, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina. ¹² Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunaġa ti paġona, ibewa da waisumaġa mate. Baninama inam waisumeġinama teneġinama tamadama Eibraham ġarone be muriġa da kopitom ya paġona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumaġe ta paġona

¹³ Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya naġona natunatunama tokare dobu matabuna tai buderiena. Nama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuena, baninama Eibraham na waisumaġama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumaġe Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena. ¹⁴ Be deġoda Mamaitua na saugama aitauga tarawatu taivoteyeteyenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumaġa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda da rawaġaiġaima aubainama. Be deġoda tarawatu nam

e kena, tokare nam teneġinama da ta rawaġaiġai.

¹⁶ Uma vutuna aubainama aitauga tawai sumaġana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatunama matabudi riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta paġona, nam tarawatu tauwai muriwatanenama taudiġa, ibewa da aitauga tawai sumaġana maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta paġona. ¹⁷ Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai sumaġena. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuġa, be mudune e vatodi da ta maġamaġatarana.

¹⁸ Eibraham yai sumaġa be ya noġo-tadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuġa, be yaġoro nama ya tubuġana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima, maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

¹⁹ Eibraham ya kataie da tauna ġaubonaġa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yaġoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaġena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana, ²⁰ be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noġota bekubekuenta. Ibewa da na waisumaġama yaġoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suġuna. ²¹ Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneġinama da e voiena. ²² Baninama Eibraham na waisumaġedidima Mamaitua ġarone ya

boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

²³Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunağa aubainama ti girumina”, ²⁴ibewa da tauda mate. Baninama Mamaitua dà badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Değoda tòi sumagena, tauda mate e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵Yesu tauna dà gewagewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuğu munağa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ġarone.

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

5 Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dà waisumağe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e kenakenana. ²Dà waisumağama aubainama Yesu Kerisoe tèt verau be inam raukiviverenama Mamaitua ġarone tèt pağona. Be yodi ma mosarida tawai rabana da Mamaitua neneğarinama e utedana.

³Nam inam vutunağa, be mate tòi nuaverena dà wainuatoitoie, baninama tèt kataiena da wainuatoitoe e voie da tokare tauda tèt kaiguratena. ⁴Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda tèt rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumağedidi e tubuğana. ⁵Be uma waisumağedidinama aubainama tokare nam tèt nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainupağoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ġini porenana, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶Rağanine tauda yağoro gewagewae tèt miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ġaviama. Be rağan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama. ⁷Banaga değoda tokare turanama tenağa verenama aubainama e gurina. ⁸Be Mamaitua na wainupağoma ġarode yai mağatarina, inam tauda yağoro gewagewae be Yesu

aubaidama ya gurina. ⁹Tauna kosinine tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tèt katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana. ¹⁰Rağanine tauda yağoro Mamaitua na ġaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawateğei munağedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasan dosinama tèt pağona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama. ¹¹Be nam inam yabediğa, be mate tèt nuaverena Mamaitua ġarone, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua tèt turanana.

Adam be Keriso

¹²Gewagewa dobue ya verauna, inam banaga tenağa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri dobue ya verauna. Uma kauine guri banaga matabudi ġarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena. ¹³Gewagewa dobue ya kenakena be muriğa tarawatu ya dobina. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam rağandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana. ¹⁴Be yağoro Adam na rağanie be ya nağo da Mousis na rağanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitauga tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriğa e verauna yawai matairena. ¹⁵Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teğenidi, baninama Mamaitua na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoe a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviveree noğotaporağa ya verauğena banaga toitoe ġarodie. ¹⁶Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be tenetenegina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoe ya kawa didimanidana, avedi da taudi gewagewa

toitoi a voidina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi ta gurigurina.¹⁷ Uma baneginama tenağa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitağa Mamaitua ġarone noġotaporağa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paġona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasana tai badedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenağa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenağa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasana tà banavina.¹⁹ Be kauinama teneġine Adam na rawaġaiġaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyateyama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰ Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama dà gewagewama na morabama ei maġatarina. Be deġoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavašaġana.²¹ Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneġinama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tà paġona Yesu Kerisoe, tauna dà badama.

Tauwai sumaġa be gewagewa

6 Be yodi nema tà voia bako? Gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo? ² Ibewa ġoma! Tauda gewagewae tè guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae tà mia bako? ³ Ko noġonoġoti bo ibewa da tauda aitağa Yesu Kerisoe tè babataitona, tauda yodi matabuda tè babataitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama babataitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuġu munaġana Mamaitua

na rewapanama neneġarine. Be inam rewapaninama teneġine tauda mate, yawasana vaune tà mianana.

⁵ Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenağa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuġue tauda tauna mate tenağa. ⁶ Baninama tè kataiena da tubuġidama poranama Yesu mate a tuparatu tenaġena. Vutuna aubainama tubuġidama gewagewa tauwai nuapaġoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa ġarone tà yaraga munaġa,⁷ baninama aita da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e taukoni munaġe. ⁸ Be tauda tè kataiena da tauda Keriso mate tè gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare tà miana. ⁹ Be mate tè kataie da Keriso ya midisuġu munaġana, tokare nam e guri munaġa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu ġarone ima kenakenana. ¹⁰ Be Yesu tauna raġan tenağa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae e miamiana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noġotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Kerisoe ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae ko miana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuġimima ei bade. Uma tubuġinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi da taumi tubuġa na ġoanama gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. ¹³ Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voidi. Be ibewa da ko ute munaġemina Mamaitua ġarone, baninama taumi gurie be koya naġona yawasanae. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voidina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Ma-

maitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

**Tauda yodi nam
gewagewa ei yarageda**

¹⁵ Be yodi aba tà voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae tà miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi gewagewa tà voie, bo? Ibewa ġoma! ¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitu ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama deġoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deġoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina. ¹⁷ Taumi raġan tenaġa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tà kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakataimi be taumi ko vovo teyetedina. ¹⁸ Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yarayaragama.

¹⁹ Taumi ami noġotama vovo gwaġegwaġedima aubainama, yau giuma teketekedie yà giugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima ġarodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima ġarodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰ Taumi gewagewa ġarodie koyawai yaragana raġandie, taumi didimana nam ko noġonoġotidina. ²¹ Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayaġedina, damodie aba koya bannavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri! ²² Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemina da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi teneteneġinama da Mamaitua na ġoanama ko voiedina, yodibe taumi

tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko paġona. ²³ Baninama dà gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

**Raġanine banaga e gurina
tarawatu na rewapanama
nam ġarone ima kenakenana**

7 Yau bana, tarawatu ko noġoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam raġanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena. ² Inam maika waivi wainaġinama. Raġanine tauġoma yawawayasaninama e miamiana, inam raġanine waivi nam teneteneġina da na tauġomama e gose. Be deġoda na tauġomama e gurina, inam raġanine tauna wainaġi tarawatunama e dobidobi porena. ³ Vutuna aubainama deġoda na tauġomama yawawayasaninama e miamia be waivi tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporena. Be deġoda na tauġomama e guri be waivi tauġoma ġesaunama e naġina, inam naumeki.

⁴ Yau bana, uma kauinama teneġinama taumi mate ġaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaġana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ġaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana, be taumi yodi tauna ġaroġaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama. ⁵ Raġanine tauda tubuġa yawai dokedana noġota gewegewedima dà yawasanae a noyanoyana. Uma noġotidima gewegewedima tarawatue a maġatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuġana. ⁶ Baninama tauda Yesu mate tè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanae be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana,

be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷Yodi aba tà giue? Tarawatu taunağa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taugu tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu ewai mağatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, değoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!” ⁸Gewagewa na kedama tarawatu ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noğotidima ta tavatarana da tarawatu yàwai kati kotovina. Baninama değoda tarawatu nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga gurigurinama.

⁹Rağanine taugu ġaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriğa tarawatu è pağopağona rağanine, gewagewa ya nağo midisuğu be yau yawasanae ya sağana. ¹⁰Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna. ¹¹Gewagewa na kedama tarawatu ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatu yai guriguna. ¹²Be tarawatu taunağa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvavaşinama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³Naumeki, değoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatunama verenama ya pağo be tarawatu yai guriguna. Be tarawatu yodi tà kikitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavaşinama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya

yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwatanenama tè gwağana aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedina. ¹⁵Be yaba barebaredima yà voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama yà voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è ġoėoėedina sibo è voiedina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuagaiedima, vutudi taugu yà voivoiedina. ¹⁶Be değoda yaba barebaredima nam ama ġoėoėedina, be taugu yà voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue ġoana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana ġarogue da yà voie. ¹⁹Baninama yaba yà voivoiedina, taudi nam yau ġoana da sibo è voiedi. Be yaba voiedima nam yau kaba ġoedi, inam yabedima yağoro da yà voivoiedina. ²⁰Be değoda yaba yà tuatuağaidina, be yağoro yà voivoiedina, inam kaidima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹Dobudine è kita da rağan matabuna inam umanama e tubutubuğana: Rağanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewağa è voivoiena. ²²Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà ġoėoėe kauena, ²³be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu ġesaunama tunigue yai rewapana vavaşağa be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai ġaviena. ²⁴O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuğa uma gurigurinama yà gose pore?

²⁵Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà vovo teyetejena, be tunigue taugu gewagewa na tarawatuma yà vovo teyetejena. Be Mamaitua yài kaiwena, baninama taune dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

8 Vutuna aubainama taudi aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoğa ta banavi. ²Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatue ya kuvesiguna. ³Tarawatu nam teneteneğina da sibo yai yawasanida, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama ġarone tè gwağa kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoğe be tubuğa ya utena maika, tauda tubuğidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuğa ya utena, be inam tubuğine tauda dà gewagewama kovoğinama ya pağona, be yodi ġarode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina. ⁴Vutuna aubainama değoda tauda Arua Babau na ġoane tà miana, be nam tubuğa na ġoane, inam rağanine tauda teneğinama da Mamaitua na tarawatuma tà voteyetejena.

⁵Be taudi aitauga tubuğa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noğotama matabuna tubuğa na ġoane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitauga Arua Babau na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noğotama matabuna Arua Babau na ġoane e kenakenana. ⁶Değoda tubuğa na ġoanama tà noğota guratena, damonama guri tà banavina. Be değoda Arua Babau na ġoanama tà noğota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba tà banavidina. ⁷Nama ta tubutubuğana, baninama tubuğa na wainua noğonoğotama inam

Mamaitua na ġaviama, be değoda tauda tubuğa na wainua noğonoğotama tà muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam tà voteyeteje. Be nam tokare tà voie be teneğina. ⁸Taudi aitauga tubuğa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹Be taumi nam tubuğa na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Değoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be değoda aitaug Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso ġarona. ¹⁰Be değoda Keriso nopomie, tubuğimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko pağona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina. ¹¹Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Değoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubuğimima guriguridima mate e kawa midisuğudina. Baninama tauna Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹²Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuğa na ġoanama nam na noyama aba ġarode ima kenakenana. ¹³Baninama değoda taumi tubuğa na ġoanama koi muriwatana nonoğena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be değoda Arua Babaue tubuğa na ġoanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁴Baninama taudi aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatunama.

¹⁵Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemi da taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya utemina e voiemi da taumi Mamaitua natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua ġarone ko riuna, “Mamai”![†] ¹⁶Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da

[†]8:15 Aramaic bonane ‘Abba’ inam ‘Mamai’.

tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama.
¹⁷Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatumama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima tà pağona. Değoda tauna na wainuatoitoie tauda mate tà nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneğarine Keriso mate tà mia tenağana.

Rağan muriğa na yawasanama

¹⁸Taugu yà kitakitana da wainuatoitoi yodi tà banabanavidina taudi yawasanama tokare e veraverauna ġarode e tavana, nam mate tà ruvaruva be teneteneğina, ibewa. ¹⁹(-)

²⁰⁻²¹Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuğidina ta guriguri be ta bova bova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam nam taudi adi ġoana, be tauwai tubuğidima na ġoane nama. Be yağoro nopodima ewai noğotana da rağanine Mamaitua na damma neneğarine ta sağana, taudi mate neneğara ta pağo da guri be bova adi rağanima e kovina. (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuğidina, taudi tawai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama sağasağa vavasağinama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna matedie. ²²Tauda tè kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta yakeyakeina maika waivi rağanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama. ²³Be nam yabedima taudiğa, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau tè pağona, be yağoro tà yakeyakei be tàwai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda be tubuğidama ei yawasanidina. ²⁴Rağanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda tà noğonoğotina, da tokare tà nağona marae. Be tauda değoda sibo kaite marae tè nağona, yodi nam tama noğonoğotina da sibo marae tè nağo. Baninama nam aita u yaba kaite ya pağo be yodi ima ġoegoena e pağo munağe. ²⁵Be yodi yağoro mara

nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda nuatauğa tàwai rabana da marae tà nağona.

²⁶Be mate Arua Babau dà vogwağawağae e sagusagudana. Baninama tauda nam moiragi kaua te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau Mamaitua ġarone aubaidama moiragie giu e vatovatodina, baninama tauda nam teneteneğina da tà vatodi. ²⁷Arua Babau tauda aubaidama e moimoiragina Mamaitua na ġoanama ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau Mamaitua e riuena, tauna kaite ya kataiena, baninama Mamaitua banaga babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena. ²⁸Tauda tè kataie da banaga aita u ġa Mamaitua tawai nuapağoena, taudi ġarodie yawasanama matabudi veredima, be pipipiri ta tubutubuğana inam vere taudi aubaidima. Uma banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai ya vinedina na ġoanama ruvane. ²⁹Be banaga aita u ġa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voiedina maika natuğominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautuağa. ³⁰Be aita u ġa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoeidina da sibo a verauna tauna ġarone. Be aita u ġa tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya kawa didimanidina. Be aita u ġa tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi yawasanama verenama marae ya utedina.

Mamaitua na wainuapağoe nam aba tokare e dariğeda

³¹Yodi aba tà giue? Değoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aita u tokare ei ġavieda? ³²Avedi da natuğominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be yağoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be tenegine nama tauna na raukiviveree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

³³⁻³⁴Vutuna aubainama nam aita u teneteneğina da ei wavuda, baninama Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso vutuna ya guri be ya midisuğu munağana, tauna Ma-

maitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama e moimoiragina.

³⁵ Be yodi Keriso na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda. Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meiḡara, nam waikaruwaḡawaḡa, nam iḡara. ³⁶ Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie raḡan matabuna tauma raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunuḡimaina maika musara.”[‡] ³⁷ Be avedi da nuaboya tà banabanavidina, be yaḡoro tà vaisuba vavasāḡedina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

³⁸ Baninama taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda, nam guri, nam yawasana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, nam aba rewapanidi, ³⁹ nam arua gunume bo dobue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe e dariḡeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

9 Taugu Yesu Keriso matane yà riuriu kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riuriueguna. ²⁻³ Israel banegidima nam adi waisumaḡa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue èi nuaboya da èi nuaboya kauana, be è noḡoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina. ⁴ Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatunama be taudi neneḡarinama a kita be na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma a paḡo be tempol nopone ta tapataparorona,

be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina. ⁵ Be taudi ḡarodie dede pakanama banegidima,[¶] be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be raḡan matabuna ta kaikai suḡu nonoḡena! Inam riukaua.

Aitauḡa Mamaitua na damma nopone?

⁶ Taugu yà riuriu da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam. ⁷ Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatunama, yaḡoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuna, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ⁸ Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatuḡominama, yaḡoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatuna, be aitauḡa Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumaḡenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama. ⁹ Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ḡarone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau raḡanima è boruborue taugu yà yovo munaḡana, yodibe Sera gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneḡinama nama Rebeka ḡarone. Rebeka na sedama tautauḡomidima tamedima tenaḡa Aisik, tauda mate tamadama. ¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriḡa da seda raḡaraḡa e tikedi da yawasana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voidedina, be noḡone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuna: “Gomana tautauḡa tokare tasinama ḡarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tè kataie da Mamaitua na ḡoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya

[‡]8:36 Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’.

[¶]9:5 Dede pakanama banegidima inam: Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob.

riuna, “Jeikob nuaguma e paḡopaḡona be Iso è tuaḡaiena.”

¹⁴Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo? ¹⁵Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuena,

“Taugu yau raunuatoima banaga yà ḡoeḡoena nama yà raunuatoiena, be yau raukiviverema banaga yà ḡoeḡoena nama ḡarone yà raukivi verena.”

¹⁶Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasana ta paḡona, be nam adi ḡoane bo adi noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunaḡa e ḡoeḡoena nama e raukivi verena ḡarodie.

¹⁷Be guyau Pero ḡarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ḡarone ya riuna umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuḡana, inam taugu yau rewapanama ḡarome yai maḡatari da dobu matabuna ta kita be isaguma ta kaisuḡuna.” ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga e ḡoeḡoena, nama ḡarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

¹⁹Be tokare banaga ḡesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Deḡoda Mamaitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam teneteneḡina da na ḡoanama tà ḡake.”

²⁰Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riuute munāḡe? “Gurewa nam tokare aitau tauvoienama e riuena: Aba aubainama umanama kitaguma kuya voieḡu?” ²¹Gurewa tauvoienama doḡa teneḡinama e paḡo be na ḡoane nama gurewa verenama be kamai guregurewa e voivoiedina. ²²Be inam kauinama

teneḡinama nama. Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpt banegidima ya vinedi da ḡarodie na medima be na rewapanama ei maḡatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaḡoro mareḡa ewai rauriedina. ²³Be banaga ḡesaudima ya vinedina da taudi neneḡarinama maumaurinama tokare a paḡona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na rewapanama taudi ḡarodie yai maḡatarina. ²⁴Be inam banegidima inam tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

²⁵Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuena nama, “Taugu tokare eteni banegidima yà vinedi be yà voiedi da taudi yau banagama. Be taudi nuaguma ta paḡona, avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima paḡopaḡona.”

²⁶Be mate Osea ya riuena, “Deḡo è riuedina, “Taumi nam taugu yau banaga’, yodi tokare yà riuedina, “Taumi Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama natunatumama.”

²⁷Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama, “Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gereḡe, be raubisaḡa tokare ei yawasanidina.

²⁸Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya taratarāḡina nama, tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.” ²⁹Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona, “Deḡoda Bada wairewapana vavasāḡi-nama banaga raubisaḡa sibo nam i gosedi,

tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima tè ruvedi be tè guri rovona.”[§]

[§]9:29 Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29)

Israel banegidima nam waisumağa ġarodie

³⁰ Be yodi tà kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana nam ti wanewanena, be yağoro Mamaitua adi waisumağa ya kawa didimanidina. ³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana nam ti banavina, baninama taudi didimana tarawatue a wanewanena aubainama.

³² Aba aubainama didimana nam ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noğoti da adi noyama veredie kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumağa. Taudi yeku** adi kaba sağai vitarema a sağai vitarena.

³³ Ya girugirumina nama:

“Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku ya boruboruna, be vutuna banaga e voidi da ta sağai vitare be ta bekuna.

Be aitaü uma yekunama ewai sumağena, tauna tokare nam tunimayağa e mia.”

10 Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e goeğoe kaue be Mamaitua yàwai bağana da tauna sibo Israel banegidima yai yawasanidina. ² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana da Mamaitua sibo a tainuaverena, be tauna anitai nuaverenama na kedama, nam ti katai kauena. ³ Taudi Mamaitua na didimana kedanama a riutuğaie, be taudi adi noğotama nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena. ⁴ Be taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na rağanima ya kovina. Be aitaü da Keriso ewai sumağena, tauna tokare didimana e banavina.

⁵ Mosis didimana tarawatue umanama ya giuedina, “Aitaüğa uma kaudima ya giuguedina e voidina, tauna tokare ġarodie yawasana e banavina.” ⁶ Be didimana waisumağa inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie ko riuna, ‘Aitaü e sağa e

nağo marae be Keriso e yovoğe?” ⁷ Bo “Aitaü e yovo e nağo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e sağa?” Ibewa! ⁸ Inam kaudie nam tokare yawasana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana waisumağa umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ġaromie; mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumağa riunama tauma ka rarau guguyena.

⁹ Inam giudima banidima umanama, Değoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwai sumağa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama kwa banavina. ¹⁰ Baninama dà waisumağa tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be değoda mudude Yesu Keriso tà giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aitaü tauna ġarone ewai sumağana, tauna tokare nam tunimayağa e mia.”

¹² Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenağa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitaüğa tauna ġarone sagu tawai bağena e uteutedina, ¹³ baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitaüğa Bada ġarone yawasana tawai bağena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.”

¹⁴ Be nema taudi sagu tai bağa bake, değoda taudi Bada nam tai sumağa? Be nema Bada tai sumağa bake, değoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, değoda nam aitaü ġarodie e rauguguya? ¹⁵ Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, değoda Keriso tau-rauguguya nam e riuporağa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere kauana rağanine taurau-

**9:32 ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu Keriso.

guguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶ Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paḡona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuma ti sumaḡena.” ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai samaḡana.

¹⁸ Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Bani-nama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moḡavuna, be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹ Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kaue, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kauinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna:

“Avedi da eteni banegidima buebued-ima taudi nam Jius, be tokare ya vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitauḡa taudi nam ti wanewaneguna, taudi ḡarodie è maḡatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Raḡan daudaunama taugu aubaimima èwai rabana da sibo ḡarogue koya tavana,

be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapotepotemi be raraukosoḡaiḡaimima.”

Israel banegidima tautaugosedima

11 Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegiguma,

Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuaḡaiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noḡoti, raḡanine tauna Mamaitua ḡarone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye. ³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovodi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauḡa ya vè miamiana, be taudi ta ḡoḡoe da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeena: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosaḡana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal ḡarone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma raḡanine kauinama teneḡinama nama. Mamaitua na raukiviveree banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina. ⁶ Tauna na raukiviveree ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be deḡoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam baniboruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi tà kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiḡa didimana a banavina, be Israel banegidima ḡesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina ⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,

be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi

be ya voiedi da matedie nam timawai kita

be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munaḡedi, be a saḡai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovoḡama.

¹⁰Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo ai kita, be raḡan matabuna sibo ḡayawa a kwarina.”

**Eteni banegimima taumi
nam ko rauguyaguyau**

¹¹Yodi yàì taravira munaḡemina. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡai vavasḡedi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima ḡarodie. ¹²Be uma ko noḡoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuaḡaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiaiaina dosinama ta paḡona.

¹³Be taumi aitaḡa nam Jius, taumi yodi yà riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima ḡaromie da vari verenama yà rauguguyena. ¹⁴Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumaḡana. ¹⁵Be yodi ko kita da, raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuriu tuaḡaiedina, inam raḡanine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, be raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munaḡedina, aba tokare e tubuḡa? Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁶Baninama deḡoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama teneḡinama maika kai olip. Deḡoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

¹⁷Be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima ḡesaudima ya koto-

vidina, be taumi avedi da dobira olip-nama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogogona. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididima noḡodie nam ko seḡara! Be ko noḡoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

¹⁹Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.”

²⁰Inam riukaua, be ko noḡoti da taudi nam tiwai sumaḡana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumaḡena aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam noḡodie ko seḡara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana, ²¹baninama deḡoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, deḡoda taumi nam koi sumaḡana.

²²Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama tà kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitaḡa nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyetyena ḡarodie, be deḡoda raḡan matabuna koi sumaḡana, na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana, be deḡoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremina. ²³Be deḡoda Jius banegidima waisumaḡa tai kare munaḡena, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munaḡedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

²⁴Be avedi da taumi dobira olip-nama, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya paḡomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare teneteneḡinama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munaḡedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

²⁵ Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama yà riuriuemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa saġe munaġemi Israel banegidima noġodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima ġesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaġana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya noġonoġotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina, ²⁶ yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemġa e verau be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapaġo munaġena.

²⁷ Be taugu waianina yà uteutedina raġanine,

adi gewagewama yà noġota poredina.”

²⁸ Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paġona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ġaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaġoro tauna na banagama, ²⁹ baninama Mamaitua na giu be na puyoma nam airaġan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaġa munaġedi. ³⁰ Taumi noġone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ġaiġaiena. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paġona, baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaġaiġaiena aubainama.

³¹ Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paġona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ġaiġaiena, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima taumi ġaromie aubainama. ³² Be yodi tà kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaġaiġaie Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane

tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paġona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai suġusuġuna

³³ O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ġaġa kè banavim. Am nuauyauyama be am kataima ya saġa vavasaga be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovogama tà kataiedi. ³⁴ “Aitau Mamaitua na noġotama ya kataie? Be aitau teneteneġina da Mamaitua e raukure?” ³⁵ Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munaġe?” ³⁶ Yaba matabuna taune da ta tubutubuġana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna tà kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

Dà yawasanama sibo Mamaitua tè utena

12 Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuatoie yà riuri vavasagemina da tubuġimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raġanine tubuġimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawawayasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukaua taparoronama, Arua Babau nama e ġoġoġena. ² Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baġa da ami noġotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneġinama da Mamaitua na ġoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ġoanama inam ya vere vavasagana.

³ Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama yà riuri vavasagemina: Nam ko noġota munaġemi da taumi koya saġa guratana, ibewa da Mamaitua taumi tenatenaġaġa ami waisumaġama ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noġota munaġemina. ⁴ Tauda tubuġidama tenaġa be ragaragadama toitoi, be

raga tenaḡaḡa adi noyama tabu be tabu.
⁵ Be uma kauinama teneḡine tauda toitoi be tubuḡa tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tēi rawa teḡeidana.

⁶ Be matabuda dā noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitauḡa da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumaḡama ruvane.
⁷ Aitauḡa da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitauḡa da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai katakaina,
⁸ be aitauḡa da taurauduḡu, naumeki da ta rauduḡuna, be aitauḡa da tauPAIRU, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauḡa da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitauḡa da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹ Ami wainuapaḡoma ami banagama ḡarodie nam kaiyovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuaḡaiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina. ¹⁰ Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡo be koi kawa vivira munaḡa!
¹¹ Be nam airaḡan matemima e gayawa, be raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹² Ko noḡoti da raḡan tenaḡa taumi tokare ko naḡona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be pipiriri raḡandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoḡa! ¹³ Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagudi! Be deḡoda vaḡavaḡai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴ Aitauḡa da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi! ¹⁵ Deḡoda aitauḡa tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi mate koi nuaverena, be deḡoda

aitauḡa ta ḡabaḡabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ḡabana. ¹⁶ Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko noḡoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷ Gewagewa nam gewagewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kaua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimane ko miana. ¹⁸ Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. ¹⁹ Yau bana, nam biwa ko paḡo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunaḡa e raubiwana, bani-nama girugiruminama poranama ya ri-una umanama,

“Bada ya riuna, ‘Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama ya paḡona’.

²⁰ Deḡoda am ḡaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena be deḡoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Deḡoda am ḡaviama ḡarone nama kwa voiana, debane upa kwa ḡini pore be tauna e tunimayaḡana.”

²¹ Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam veree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

13 Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina. ² Vutuna aubainama aitau gabeman ḡarodie e paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. ³ Tam deḡoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam raḡanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be deḡoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raḡanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda naira kwa tuaḡaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam

isamma ta kawa saġena. ⁴Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be deġoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raġanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovoġimna. ⁵Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam raġanine am noġotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovoġa kwa banavi.

⁶Raġan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina. ⁷Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Deġoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitauga sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitauga sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapaġo na riuvavasaga

⁸Nam aita na maesama ko rabe kwase. Be raġan matabuna umanama koi nuapaġo vivirana. Baninama deġoda banaga ġesaudima koi nuapaġoedina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetyena. ⁹⁻¹⁰Be inam raġanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ġarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasaga e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuġa, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasaga ġesaudima mate, matabudi a rawateġeidina giu tenaġa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e paġona, maika tamġa kwawai nuapaġo munagemma nama” Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga ġesaudima

ġarodie koi nuapaġona, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetyena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi raġandima kitedima ko katai kaue-dina. Baninama Bada na raġanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni raġandie tauda waisumaġa tawai karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya. ¹²Kupi ġaubonaġa e kovina, be raġan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiana ta gosedi, be yana na madama ta ragaudina. ¹³Tauda matabuda didimanae ta miana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kaua gewegewedima soidima ta voiedi, nam ta tego bua, nam ta soġa yabayababa, nam ta iġara yabayababa, bo ta unura. ¹⁴Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na goane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewanedi da tubuġimima na goanama kededima gewegewedima ko voiedi, avedi!

Banaga adi waisumaġama gwaġegwaġedi be wairewapanidima

14 Aitauga da ami waisumaġama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ġesaudima adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainua noġonoġotama debedie koi kawa riuriu! ²Banaga aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widiwidina, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauga adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara tima kanikanina. ^{†† 3}Vutuna aubainama aita da kani kanikani yabayababinama,

^{††}14:2 Banaga aita adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena deġoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puyopuyodina museridi. Be aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kauinama teneġinama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be raġan vinevinedima.

tauna banaga musara tautuaḡaienama, nam sibo ya kita tuaḡaie. Be aitu da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ruvane Bada yai aninedina. ⁴Tam aitu da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunaḡa ya kataiedina, da taudi a beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵Banaga adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima taudi raḡan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviredina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ta noḡonoḡotina da raḡan dosidi be raḡan ḡoma matabudi teneteneḡidima. Be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nuane ei nuanoḡonoḡota da deḡo tauna ḡarone ya vere. ⁶Aitu da raḡan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama. Be aitu nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitu da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiana Bada isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama, baninama noḡone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama. ⁷Tauda nam aitu mabide tama miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina, ⁸ibewa da tauda tà miamia bo tà gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ḡaroḡaronama. ⁹Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, da banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuaḡaie? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noḡone tà midi, be taunaḡa tauda tenatenaḡaḡa e

etaredana, ¹¹maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonoḡiguma, be yà riuriu kauemina

da tokare banaga matabudi kaḡapakague tuapikedima tai tutumidiridi da ta rauduneegu

be matabudi mududie tai maḡatarigu be ta riuna: “Tam riukaua Mamaitua.”

¹²Be yodi tà kita da tauda tenatenaḡaḡa tokare dà kauama matabudi Mamaitua noḡone tai maḡataridina. ¹³Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku.

¹⁴Bada Yesu ya riuegu be è katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i miramirana. Be deḡoda aitu e noḡoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da tauna ḡarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana. ¹⁵Be deḡoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine tam nam turamma kumawai nuapaḡoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate aubainama. ¹⁶Be raḡanine am ḡoanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am banagama nam tai giugiuem.

¹⁷Mamaitua na waiguyaue kani be tego inam nam baniboruboruna. Ibewa da didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babaue, inam vutudi yaba dosidima.

¹⁸Be deḡoda uma kaudie Keriso ḡarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninemina, be banaga ta viviremina. ¹⁹Tauda vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da suba yabedima tà voiedi be yaba ḡesaudima mate tà voiedi da, dà waisumaḡama tà rewapanana.

²⁰Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi!

Kani matabudi inam veredima be deḡoda yaba tenaḡa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na waisumaḡe ya bekuna, inam tam gewaḡewa kuya voiena. ²¹Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam musara kuya kanikani bo bia[‡] kuya tegotego, bo aiyaba ḡesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumaḡama vogwaḡagwaḡanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kauidima nam kwa voiedi. ²²Deḡoda uma kauidie am waisumaḡama ewai rewapana kauana, naumeki da tam be Mamaitua taumiḡa ḡaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kauidie tam nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kauidima matabudi inam naumeki. ²³Be tam deḡoda uma kauidie kwa noḡota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna, baninama tam nam waisumaḡe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam waisumaḡe kwa voiedi, inam taudi gewaḡewa.

15 Tauda aitaḡa dà waisumaḡama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo tè sagudina, be nam taudaḡa tà sagusagu munaḡeda. ²Be tauda tenatenaḡaḡa sibo dà banagama tè sagudi da adi waisumaḡe sibo ai rewapanana. ³Baninama Keriso nam taunaḡa i sagu munaḡena, ibewa da girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a kunureguna.” ⁴Riuwai noḡota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama aubainama, da e duḡuda be waisumaḡe tai rewapanana da tokare tà naḡona marae.

⁵Mamaitua, vutuna e duḡuduḡumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaḡe

piripiri matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemi da taumi nuemima tenaḡa Keriso koi muriwatanena. ⁶Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡu tenaḡena. Vutuna tauna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.

⁷Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninemina. Uma kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ⁸Ko noḡoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maḡatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ḡarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius banegidima e sagusagudina. ⁹Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna:

“Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noḡodie isamma ya kaisuḡuna.

Be taugu ya sarena isamma anikaisuḡu-nama aubainama.”

¹⁰Be mate ya riuna,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”

¹¹Be mate ya riu munaḡana,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisuḡu, be matabumi isanama anikaisuḡunama saredima ko saredina.”

¹²Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,

“Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubuḡana, be tauna tokare banaga matabudi ei badedi,

be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumaḡena.”

[‡]14:21 Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

¹³Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima da taumi Bada koi sumaġe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei moġavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima ei moġavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua neneġarinama e utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma giudima koya katakatai kauedina be taumi teneteneġinama tokare ami banagama mate koi kawa rauruvivirana. ¹⁵Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ġaromie, da uma yabedima yà riuwainoġotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ¹⁶taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be taugu yà ġoeġoena da eteni banegidima yà verauġedina Mamaitua ġarone maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e ġoeġoena. Be Arua Babau e voiedi da taudi Mamaitua na banagama ta tubuġana. ¹⁷Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso ya riuporeguna, vari verenama yà rauguguyena aubainama. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Be yodi taugu nam yaba ġesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abaġa Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiġa yà giuedina: Arua na rewapanae taugu mataira be voia dosidima è voiedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapana ya uteguna da eteni banegidima yà katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi karena, naumeki da Ilirikumma è tavana.

²⁰Taugu raġan matabuna yà ġoeġoena da vari verenama yà rauguguyena banaga aitauġa Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ġarodie. Be aitauġa Yesu Keriso varinama a vaivaiena, taudi ġarodie nam yà naġo, baninama taugu nam banaga na tuatuama yawai midiri dokena nonoġinama debane vada yà keri. ²¹Taugu yà voiena maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Taudi aitauġa rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta kitana.

Be aitauġa da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²²Vutuna noġotine raġan toitoi verau è raurubiena da sibo ġaromie è verauna, be nam teneteneġina.

Pol Rom naġonama e ġoeġoena

²³Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è ġoeġoena da taumi sibo è kitemina, ²⁴vutuna aubainama yodi taugu yàwai ogana da yà kitemina Spein naġonama raġanine. Be raġanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, dabudine taugu taumi mate tòi nuavere be tòi miana raġan ġaubonaġa. Be muriġa taugu yà ġoeġoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma yà naġona.

²⁵Be yodi taugu yà naġonaġona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama. ²⁶Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumaġa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima waikaruwaġewaġed-ima sibo è utedina. ²⁷Taudi riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ġarodie a paġona, vutuna aubainama naumeki

da tubuḡe sibo a sagudina. ²⁸Be raḡanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaḡaima yāi karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raḡanine taugu yā vakitemina. ²⁹Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine ḡaromie yā veraverauna, Keriso waiaiaina dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainuapaḡoe taugu yāwai baḡa vavasaḡemina da yau pirpirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragina. ³¹Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midī ḡaḡarigu da Judia banegidima gewegewedima nam sibo a vunuḡigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai suamaḡa sibo ai aninena. ³²Yodibe Mamaitua na ḡoane taugu ma nuaveregu yā tavana taumi ḡaromie da yā sipere, be taumi mate tāi nuavere tenaḡana. ³³Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ḡaromie. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama

16 Taugu nuvudama Fibi ḡaromie yāwai maḡatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama. ²Be yāwai baḡemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama ḡesaudima ko raberabe kauedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoti e sagusagu kauedina be taugu mate.

³Yau banagama Prisila be Akwila[¶] ko riuedina yāwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma. ⁴Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuaḡaiedi be ai uta munaḡedi da ai sasanana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kauinama aubainama taugu yāwai kaiwa vavasaḡedina, nam tauguḡa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi

mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama. ⁵Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateḡedina mate yāwai kaiwedina.

Be tura yaḡaguma Epainetas mate ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana. ⁶Meri ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana. ⁷Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yāwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenaḡemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivivira kauedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaḡa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaḡana. ⁸Ampliatas ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaḡoe tauna turaguma. ⁹Urbanus ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisagumaima. Be tura yaḡaguma Stakis mate, ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena.

¹⁰Apeles ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaḡama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yāwai kaiwedina. ¹¹Herodion ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yāwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumaḡenama. ¹²Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yāwai kaiwedina, inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ḡarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ḡarone ya noya guratana. ¹³Rupas ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuenā yāwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tinaḡomigu.

¹⁴Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yāwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama

[¶]16:3 'Prisila' tauna waivi, be na badama 'Akwila'.

gesaudima ġarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁵ Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimpas be tauwai sumaġa matabudi tauna ġarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁶ Be Keriso na ekalesia matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ġaromie. Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na ġiuma damonama

¹⁷ Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasagēmina da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaūġa ekalesia taudariġedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba waikatakatainama koya paġopaġona, inam banegidima ami waisumaġe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina. ¹⁸ Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiġa ta sagusagu munaġedina. Adi ġiu yaġayaġae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noġotama vogwaġegwaġedima tawai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹⁹ Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyetyena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yà ġoeġoena da taumi raġan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kuedina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko naġo. ²⁰ Raġan ġaubonaġa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiemu da Seitan kaġemie e vapisana. Be dà Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²¹ Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguma, tauna ewai

kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²² Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e ġiugiuenta yà girugirumina, Bada isane yàwai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawateġeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaina mane taurabenama, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!^{§§}

Bada isanama tà kaisuġuna

²⁵ Taugu yodi vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yà biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiemu da ami waisumaġe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ġaromie da yawasana ko paġona. Pakane boni uma kauinama semosemonama. ²⁶ Be yodi Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna tà rauguguyena da banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaġe be ta votetyetyena. Peroveta nama a girumina. ²⁷ Mamaitua taunaġa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yaba matabudi ya voidina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua.

§§16:24 Gurik baibol ġesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

Korint 1

adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima,

¹Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes ²mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babaumi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġarogaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda dà Badama.

³Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Keriso e puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyaumi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana. ⁶Koya kita, boni è riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voidina. ⁷Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso dà Badama e verau munaġana. ⁸Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġanie tokare nam aitaun teneteneġina da ei wavumi. ⁹Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be ya vinemi da

taumi natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġeimina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu isane yà riuriu vavasaġemina da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenaġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munaġemi. ¹¹Banaga ġesaudima Kloï na vadae miemienidima ai variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna. ¹²Taugu aba yà riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita* yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso yàwai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi? ¹³Keriso nama ya dariġa munaġe, bo? Pol tauna vutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo? ¹⁴Taugu èi nuavere da nam aitaun ei babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiġa èi babataitodina, ¹⁵be nam aitaun tenaġa dobudi kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito. ¹⁶O riukaua, taugu yodi è noġotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate èi babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aitaun e noġotina da èi babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

¹⁷Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yà gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da taugu banaga yà gwayedi be tai sumaġegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vutuna sibo ai sumaġena, baninama vari verenama inam yai

*1:12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

rewapana vavasaḡana. ¹⁸ Be katai banegidima ḡarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tè kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maḡatarina. ¹⁹ Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyuyama yà kawa gewegewedi, be adi kataima mate taugu yà vayaḡotidina be tai kavena.”

²⁰ Ko kita, raḡan matabuna katai be nuauyuya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deḡo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyuyama ya kawa buedina, ²¹ vutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyuyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobudine aitauga awai sumaḡana, taudi yawasana a banavina. ²² Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta ḡoḡoena, be eteni banegidima nuauyuya ta wanewanena, ²³ be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tà rarau guguyena. Vutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noḡonoḡotina da tauda kabe tè buabua. ²⁴ Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidima aitauga Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyuyama tè kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tè banavina. ²⁵ Mamaitua na kedama kitedima maika kabe wainua bueuedi, be yaḡoro tauda ḡarode na kataima ya saḡa vavasaḡana. Be aveidi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwaḡewaḡedi, be yaḡoro tauna yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

²⁶ Yau bana, ko kita munaḡemi, taumi aitauga Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aitaug waiyuaue tubutubugina. ²⁷ Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina. ²⁸ Be kitatuaḡai banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁹ Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama tauna noḡone nam aitaug e kawa saḡe munaḡena.

³⁰ Mamaitua ya voiemi da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko miamiana. Taune nuauyuya tè banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didimanida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tà voiana:

“Nam aitaug taunaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡe,
ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa saḡena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

2 Yau bana, raḡanine taugu ḡaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya giudima be nuauyeuedima e ragaudi be ḡaromie Mamaitua varinama e rauguguyena. ² Ibewa, be yau ogama è taraḡina da Keriso tupatuparatunama, taunaḡa sibo è rauguguyena. ³ Be raḡanine taugu taumi ḡaromie mate, taugu ma nairigu be ma gusugusugu. ⁴ Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyuya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu Arua Babau na rewapanama ḡaromie èi maḡatarina. ⁵ Baninama taugu yà ḡoḡoena da ami waisumaḡama Mamaitua na rewa-

panae e tubuḡana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶Tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa adi noḡotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau giuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moḡavuna, be nam uma dobunama na nuauyauya, bo dobu babadidima adi nuauyauya, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayaḡotana. ⁷Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu ya rauguguyena. Muriḡa da Mamaitua dobu ya voiena, tauna na ogama ya taraḡina da tokare tauna na waiguyauma e dariḡedana. Be uma oganama bonideḡo be semosemoe ya kenakenana. ⁸Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be deḡoda ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo neneḡara Badanama a tuparatu. ⁹Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama, “Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukauedina, taudi aitaḡa tauna tauwai nuapaḡoenama aubaidima.

Be uma yabedima nam airaḡan aitaḡu i kita bo i vaiena.

Be nam aitaḡu yabanama i nuanogonogotena.”

¹⁰Be tauda ḡarode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai maḡataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina. ¹¹Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga. Nam aitaḡu banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunaḡa. Be inam kauinama teneḡine nama Mamaitua. Nam aitaḡu Mamaitua noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa

da Aruinama taunaḡa. ¹²Be tauda aba Mamaitua e uteutedana tokare ta kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine. ¹³Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuauyauyae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukauama ka rarau guguyena. ¹⁴Banaga aitaḡa ḡarodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi ḡarodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo tē kita wairuvedina. ¹⁵Banaga aitaḡu nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga teneteneḡina da tauna ta kita wairuva.

¹⁶“Aitaḡu Bada na noḡotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?” Be Keriso na noḡotama Arue tauda tē paḡona.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi noḡotama yaḡoro nam i porana

3 Yau bana, taugu noḡone è tavana, taugu nam e giuemina maika Arua banegidima ḡarodie è giugiuna nama, ibewa da yau giuma maika dobu banegidima ḡarodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaḡoro wawaimima. ²Vutuna aubainama susu[†] è utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡimi. Be yodi taumi yaḡoro ami noḡotama nam teneteneḡina. ³Taumi yaḡoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yaḡoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuriu ya moḡavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga

[†]3:2 ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai.

goma. ⁴Değoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

⁵Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aitau? Be Pol tauna aitau? Tauma taunoya goma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumağana. Tauma tenatenagağa ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriuemaina nama ka voivoiedina. ⁶Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona. ⁷Vutuna aubainama aitau da taukuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama. ⁸Taukuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenağana da adi noyama votanama e tubuğana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta pağona. ⁹Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰Mamaitua na raukiviveree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatuama yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ġesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tè kita kaue da nema sibo vada tè keru bakedina. ¹¹Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aitau teneteneğina da yeku ġesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama. ¹²Be yodi tauwai sumağa tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. Ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam kai, mui pokidima be reği.

¹³Be Bada na rağanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakarantine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenagağa adi noyama na verema e kitedina. ¹⁴Be değoda aitau na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e pağona. ¹⁵Be aitau na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunağ tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana? ¹⁷Be aitau da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyanama[‡]

¹⁸Nam koi kaikaiyovu munağemi! Değoda tam aitau kwa noğonoğotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauya banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munağem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauya banegimma kwa tubuğana. ¹⁹Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyama inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama, “Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

²⁰be,

“Bada banaga adi noğotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

²¹Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyama aubainama nam ko seğara

[‡]3:17 Vers 18-23 nopone ‘dobi nuauyauyanama’ inam banaga aitauga dobu na goanama kaidima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita taurauduneidima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapriedima, be nama dobu kaidima ġesaudima mate.

munaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima. ²²Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima, ²³be taumi inam Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

4 Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima. ²Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kèi patutu kauana. ³Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara munaḡeguna. ⁴Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

⁵Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e dobina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawyanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nuinama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tè voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenaḡaḡa dà noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

⁶Yau bana, taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da ami noḡote yà sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama koi muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenaḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesauinama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe. ⁷Yau bana,

nemanama? Tam aitau ya voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam yaba matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone kuya paḡona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paḡopaḡo?

⁸Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiḡa agunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kèi rawaguyauna. ⁹Anikitanama taugu ḡarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kamai banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰Taumiḡa banaga nuanuauyuyemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabuamaima. Taumi ami waisumaḡama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumaḡama ya gwaḡana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviviremina be tauma ta kitakita tuaḡaiemaina. ¹¹Raḡan toitoi tauma kani e karakaraimai, nuamaima e ḡasaḡasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riḡariḡa vireviremaina. Nam ama kaba miama deḡo, ¹²be raḡan matabuna nimamaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Raḡanine banaga ta kunukunuremaina, tauma waiaiaina ka uteutedina, be raḡanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma ka kenakena porenna. ¹³Raḡanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yoḡiyoḡima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina nam sibo yà voiem da ko tunimayaḡa, ibewa! Taugu yà girugirumana taumi nuemima yà boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau

seda yağama aubainama. ¹⁵Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu rağanine vari verenama ġaromie è rarau guguyena, inam rağanine Yesu Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubuğana. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagēmina da taumi taugu koi tupotupoğaneguna.

¹⁷Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nuaguma taupağonama, è riuporena ġaromie. Tauna patutu baneginama Bada ġarone be tauna taugu yau yawasana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataimina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

¹⁸Taumi ġesaumima ko rarau guyaguyau be ko noğonoğotina da taugu nam kabe ġaromie yà tava. ¹⁹Ibewa, değoda Bada e ġoena nama, taugu rağan ġaubonağa taumi ġaromie yà tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima yà kitedina da taudi ġarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa. ²⁰Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nam giu taunağa. Ibewa da rewapana mate. ²¹Yodi taumi aba ko goeğoe? Taugu yà verau be yà kovoğimi, bo wainuapağo be voyağota mate yà verau?

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

5 Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenağa e ġerağerana. Tauğoma tenağa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana. Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasagana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana. ²Be taumi yağoro ko rarau guyaguyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kaua, be inam tauğominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru dobiğena.

³Avedi da taugu nam tubuğe ġaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite

uma tauğominama è etarena. ⁴Rağanine taumi dà Badama Yesu isane kowai rawategeie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dà Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude, ⁵dobudine inam tauğominama Seitan nimane ko boru da Seitan tauna tubuğinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na rağanie Mamaitua inam tauğominama aruinama tokare agunai ei yawasanina.

⁶Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ġaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana? ⁷Vutuna aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi ġoma ko miana, be nam yist mate. Ko noğoti da Keriso tauna Nağopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ġaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi ġoma, nam yist mate. ⁸Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

⁹Taugu è girumana taumi ġaromie da ġera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo. ¹⁰Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ġerağera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Değoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porena. ¹¹Ibewa, be aitağa ta riuriu munağedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumağenama, be yağoro taudi ta ġerağera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹²Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tè kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tè kita wairuvedina. ¹³Mamaitua taunağa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauğominama ġer-

ađeranama inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobiğena.

**Tauwai sumağa nam sibo adi
banagama ġesaudima a etaredi**

6 Değoda taumi aitauga turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumağa ġesaudima ġarodie koya nağo da taudi ai tara piriemina. Be gewegewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumeğina ġarone nam ko nağo da ei tarapiriemi. ²Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam teneteneğina da piripiri ġauğaubodima sibo ġaromie koyai tarapiriedi, bo? ³Ko noğoti da tauda tokare anea tà etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate piripiri ġauğaubodima ġaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina. ⁴Be yodi değoda turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumeğima ko vinevinedina da taudi sibo a etaremina? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima miamiana. ⁵Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayağana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aita tenağa teneteneğina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumağa ei tara piriedi. ⁶Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumağa taumiğa ko etaetara munağemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noğodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewegewa kauana.

⁷Taumi ko etaetara munağemina, uma kauinama ewai mağatara da ami waisumağe kaite koya bekuna. Rağanine banaga gewegewa ta voivoiena ġaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo değoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore? ⁸Be avedi da taumi tauwai sumağa, be taumi

yağoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munağemina.

⁹Ko noğoti da banaga gewegewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta sağa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munağemi! Değoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ġerağera, bo değoda tau-tauğoma taudiğa tawai kawa soğa, bo waiwaivi taudiğa tawai kawa soğa, ¹⁰bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegetogobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiyovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta sağa. ¹¹Be noğone ġesaumima uma kaudidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koğemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

**Tubuğidama inam Arua
Babau na vadama**

¹²Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam imawai ġakedina, taugu ġarogue teneteneğinama da aiyaba ya voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu teneteneğinama da uma yabedima matabudi ya voiedina, be taugu nam ama ġoeğoenana da uma yabedima tai badegu. ¹³“Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua ġesau. Tubuğidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuğidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuğidama ewai badena. ¹⁴Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuğu munağedana. ¹⁵Ko noğoti da tubuğimima inam Keriso

ragaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airaḡan taubadabadara mate koi rawateḡei, baninama tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. ¹⁶Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga aita tubuḡinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateḡeidina, inam yodi tubuḡe taudi tenaḡa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuḡe tenaḡa.” ¹⁷Be aitaḡa Bada mate ta rawateḡeidina, taudi tokare Arue tenaḡa.

¹⁸Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa ḡidoidima taudi ḡavoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuḡimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuḡimima ko kawakawa mira vavasageḡa. ¹⁹Tubuḡimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina. ²⁰Taumi maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

Naḡi na kauama

7 Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi ya pari-beemina:

Inam ya verena deḡoda banaga nam tai naḡi. ²Be baninama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauḡoma sibo mabine na waivima ya naḡina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauḡomama ya naḡina.

³Be tauḡoma sibo naḡi na yawasanae na waivima ḡarone ya miana, be waivi sibo naḡi na yawasanae na tauḡomama sibo ḡarone ya miana. ⁴Waivi tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da tauḡoma ewai badena. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma, tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena. ⁵Nam tamḡa kwa

tauidi munaḡem! Be deḡoda koi anina munaḡemina, naumeki da dobu-dine raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko taumiana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawateḡei munaḡemina da Seitan ami gwaḡae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku. ⁶Uma kauinama nama ya riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvavasageḡa, ibewa. ⁷Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika taugu, be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸Be aitaḡa da kaiyababa bo nam wainaḡidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naḡi, be taudi sibo a mia ḡomana maika taugu. ⁹Be aitaḡa da adi noḡotama e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana, naumeki da tai naḡina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai naḡina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰Be naḡi banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvavasageḡama ya riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose. ¹¹Be deḡoda tauna na tauḡomama kaite ya gosena, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauḡoma ḡidoi ya naḡi munaḡe. Be ya verena da na tauḡomama mate sibo ai nuavere munaḡa be a mia tenaḡana. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹²Be avedi da Bada uma kauinama nam i giuena, be yaḡoro ḡesaumima taugu yodi ya riuemina umanama: Deḡoda aitaḡ tauwai sumaḡa na waivima nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoegoena da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauḡoma na waivima mate nam tai gosaḡa. ¹³Be deḡoda aitaḡ tauwai sumaḡa waivinama na tauḡomama nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoegoena da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da

waivi na tauḡomama mate nam tai gosaga. ¹⁴Be deḡoda tauḡoma nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda waivi nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na tauḡomama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda uma kauinama nama ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima. ¹⁵Be deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama waigosaga e ḡoena, naumeki da e naḡo. Deḡoda uma kauinama nama e tubuḡana, dobudine tauwai sumaḡa tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena da tauda subae tà mianana. ¹⁶Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauḡoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruvane nama ko miana

¹⁷Tenatenaḡaga Mamaitua ya riuri-
uemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutem-
ina, nama ruvane ko miana. Banaga
matabuna ekalesia nopodie ya riuriued-
ina da umanama sibo a voiana. ¹⁸Aitau
da kopitom ya paḡona, naumeki da
tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitau
da kopitom nam i paḡona, naumeki
da tauna nama sibo ya miana. ¹⁹Ma-
maitua matane kopitom inam nam aba,
vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga ko-
pitom ya paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aba.
Be Mamaitua na riuvavasaga sibo
tè voteyetedina, inam vutuna yaba
dosinama.

²⁰Taumi tenatenaḡaga Mamaitua
ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.
²¹Deḡoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam
taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam
kwai nuaboya. Be deḡoda tam keda
kwa wanewanena da tam waitau

noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki
da nama kwa voiana. ²²Raḡanine
banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada
ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama,
inam raḡanine Mamaitua matane taudi
nam banaga adi taunoya yababa, ibewa
da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama.
Be teneḡinama nama, aitauga nam
banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yaḡoro
Keriso na taunoyama. ²³Maesimima
ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya
gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi
nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai
taunoya yabayababa. ²⁴Yau bana,
vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenaḡaga
Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko
miana.

Yarayaraga be guguni adi giuma

²⁵Yarayaraga be guguni aubaidima
Bada na waigakama nam ḡarogue ima
kenakenana da ya riuedi. Be Mamaitua
na raukiviveree tauna ya sagugu da
taugu banaga waipatutuguma. Vutuna
aubainama umanama ya raukuremina:
²⁶Baninama yodi raḡan pipiridima
aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo
nam koyai naḡi. ²⁷Deḡoda kaite kuyai
naḡina, nam am waivima kwa gose.
Be deḡoda nam kui naḡina, naumeki
da nam waivi kwa wane. ²⁸Be deḡoda
tam yaraga be kwai naḡina, inam nam
gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be teneḡi-
nama tam guguni be kwai naḡina,
inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena.
Be deḡoda taumi koi naḡina, tokare
taumi pipiriri ko banavidina. Be taugu
ya ḡoeḡoe da uma kaudie ya duḡu-
mina, da uma pipiridima tokare nam
ko banavidi.

²⁹Yau bana, yau giuma baninama
umanama: Raḡan kaite e tupotupona.
Vutuna aubainama aitauga kowai
naḡina, ko kita kaua da naḡi nam ei
bademi. ³⁰Be aitauga kowai nuaboyana,
ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei

bademi. Be aitauga kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitauga yaba ko gimagimarana, ko kita kaua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi. ³¹ Be aitauga dobu na goanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kaua da inam kaudima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobunama tokare e samoana. ³² Taugu ya goegoena da nam ko kawa nuarageragemi. Yaraga tauna Bada na goanama e nofonofofotina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya kawa nuaverena. ³³ Be degoda tauna ei nagina, tauna dobu na goanama e nofonofofotidina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere. ³⁴ Be inam raganine tokare na nofofotama rabui ta tubugana. Be tenehinama nama guguini, tauna e nofonofofotina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawasanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be degoda tauna ei nagina, tauna dobu na goanama e nofonofofotidina da nema sibo na taugomama ya noya bake da na taugomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵ Inam kaudie sagumima aubainama ya riuriuemina, be nam ama waigakemina. Taugu ya goegoena da taumi yawasanana didimanine ko miana, be nam ko nofota raburabui. ³⁶ Be aitaugoma na goapaparama garone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya nagina, inam naumeki da tai nagina be inam nam gewagewa. ³⁷ Be aitaugoma noponama batuturinama be na goapaparama garone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya nagi, naumeki da na ogama e taragi da tauna tokare nam ei nagi. Ya verena da taudi nam tai nagi. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama degoda banaga tai nagina, inam ya verena, be aita da nam ei nagi, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹ Taugoma tauna na waivima e panipana. Be degoda taucoma e gurina, yo-

dibe kaiyababa tauna na goanama nama taugomina ei nagi. Be tauna sibo taucoma waisumehinama ya nagina. ⁴⁰ Be taugu e nofofotina da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate ya nofonofofotina da Mamaitua Aruinama nama ya riueguna.

Boita kanidima ta kanidi bo ibewa?

8 Yodi musara kokoitauuteutenama, vutuna na kauama ya paribeemina: Matabuda te kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma katinama ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guyaguyauna. Be rauguyaguyau tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapagoedina, inam wainuapagone tokare ekalesia banegidima ko sagudina. ² Banaga aita e nofonofofotina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam tenetenehina. ³ Degoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e pagona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴ Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima ta kanidi? Tauda te kataiena da dobu kokoitaudima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenaga, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama. ⁵ Taugu e kataiena da gunume be dobie arua gewegewedima ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be avedi da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima toitoi dobie ta miamiana, ⁶ be tauda yagoro te kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenaga, tauna vutuna taiwai sumage be taiwai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubugana, be taune da tauda yodi ta miamiana. Be da Badama tenaga e miamiana, tauna Yesu Keriso. Be

tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voidedi be tauna dà yawasanama ewai badena.

⁷Be uma kaudima banaga ġesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi deġoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta noġonoġota bekubeku, be noġotabekubeku e voidedi da adi noġotama e vovo gwaġagwaġana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana. ⁸Be Mamaitua nam kani kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauda kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaudima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹Be kwa kita kaua da nam am waisumaġama kana taiye anibeku kededie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaġe e beku. ¹⁰Baninama deġoda turamma aitau na noġotama vovogwaġagwaġanama, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina, ¹¹be dabudine tauna tokare e noġota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumaġama wairewapaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumaġama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noġoti da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina. ¹²Deġoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noġotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ġarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena. ¹³Vutuna aubainama deġoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumaġe ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam yà kani munaġe. Inam raġanine turaguma na waisumaġe nam e beku.

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i ġoena

9 Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aitau dohue imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu mataġomigie è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumaġena. ²Be avedi da banaga ġesaudima ġarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ġaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³Aitauġa yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ġarodie umanama yà riuriuna: ⁴Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo? ⁵Tauma ama vaġaie nam waisumaġa waivinama ka naġi be mate ka naġo, maika apasol ġesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana. ⁶Taumi apasol ġesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas tau-maġa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munaġemai, bo? ⁷Ko noġoti da nam airaġan tauigara taunaġa na manee iġara purepuredima i gimarana. Be nam aitau sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuaġaie. Be nam aitau musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuaġaiedi. ⁸⁻⁹Be uma kaudima matabudi nam ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raġanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.” Ko noġoti da Mamaitua kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo? ¹⁰Ibewa da tauda banaga e giugiuwedana. Aitau na sipima ya kumana tauna e noġonoġotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumaġa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina. ¹²Taumi banaga ġesaudima ġaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sa-

gusagumai? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kauemaina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airaḡan kamawai baḡemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa da raḡan matabuna tauma ama ḡoanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama ḡoeḡoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aitauga tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta paḡopaḡodina. Be pirisi aitauga olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta paḡona. ¹⁴Be inam kauinama teneḡine nama Bada ya riu vavasaga da aitauga vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumaḡana, naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa sibo tau-rauguguya a sagudina. ¹⁵Be taugu nam airaḡan uma yabedima aubaidima ei baḡa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airaḡan ḡaromie aba ei baḡena. Agunai da taugu noḡone ya guri, be muriḡa da aiyaba ḡaromie yaḡi baḡena. ¹⁶Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama ya tuaḡaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa ya banavina.

¹⁷Deḡoda tauguḡa yau ḡoane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è paḡona. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena. ¹⁸Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane ya paḡo.

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aitaui mawai badegu. Be yaḡoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. ²⁰Jius

banegidima ḡarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aitauga Mouis na tarawatuma tawai muriwatenena taudi ḡarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mouis na tarawatuma èwai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatunama tauwai muriwatenena. Be nama ya voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. ²¹Be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munaḡegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumaḡa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama ya voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone.

²²Be aitaui adi waisumaḡama gwaḡagwaḡanama, taudi ḡarodie taugu è voia munaḡegu da maika kabe yau waisumaḡama gwaḡagwaḡana da sibo è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. Banaga matabudi ḡarodie taugu è voivoia munaḡeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauḡedina Keriso ḡarone. ²³Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma yabedima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, taugu yaḡi nuavere kauana.

Reisis ekalesiae wainasinama

²⁴Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenaḡa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e paḡona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko paḡona. ²⁵Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ḡesaudima ḡarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a paḡona, be inam maesinama tokare e nuayaḡotana. Be tauda da maesama marae inam kenakena nonoḡinama. ²⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena. ²⁷Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma ya riḡariḡa be yaḡwai badena,

baninama nam ama gōeḡoena da taugu banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie yà rarau guguya be tokare yà beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga ḡesaunama e utena.

**Ko kita kaua da nam raurubu
na raḡanie ko beku
Israel banegidima maika**

10 Yau bana, bonideḡo dobu kavakavane aba dà dosima ḡarodie ya tubutubuḡana, nam airaḡan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponaḡa yai doka nawedina. ²Raḡanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponaḡa a naḡonaḡona, inam raḡanine taudi Mousis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitonama ewai maḡatarana da taudi inam Mousis na damma. ³Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina. ⁴Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a naḡonaḡona. ⁵Be taudi yaḡoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶Uma kaudima a tubuḡana, inam mataira ewai maḡatarina tauda ḡarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voiedima tèi nuanoḡonoḡotedi maika taudi a voivoiana nama. ⁷Nam kokoitau ko rauduneedi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuḡu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.” ⁸Be nam tòi kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine raḡan tenaḡa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a gurina. ⁹Nam sibo Bada raurubue tè boru

taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima toitoi ai guridina. ¹⁰Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina. ¹¹Uma kaudima Israel banegidima ḡarodie a tubuḡana a girumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaudima yodi raḡan damodie sibo tè voiedi.

¹²Vutuna aubainama taumi deḡo da ko noḡonoḡotina ami waisumaḡe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kaua da nam ko beku. ¹³Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ḡoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ḡesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ḡesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, bani-nama Mamaitua patupatutunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu raḡanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poredi be nam airaḡan ko rauduneedi. ¹⁵Taumi noḡota banegimima, aubainama yau giuma aba yà giuemina mayanama ko paḡo. ¹⁶Keyaka ko noḡoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie tè tegotegoe be Mamaitua tēwai kaiwena. Be raḡanine keyaka tè rarau tegoena, tauda Keriso kosinine tèi rawateḡidana. Be buredi tè givana. Be raḡanine tè kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuḡine tèi rawateḡidana. ¹⁷Avedi da tauda toitoi, be buredi tenaḡa tà kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda tubuḡa tenaḡa. ¹⁸Tauda Israel adi kauama tà noḡoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, inam raḡanine taudi inam oltanama mamaituanama mate awai rawateḡidina.

¹⁹Taugu nam ama riuriuna da kokoitau bo adi puyoma inam yaba dosina. ²⁰Ibewa, be ko noḡoti da aiyaba eteni banegidima ta rarau puyodina, inam vutuna taudi penama ḡarodie ta puyopuyona, be nam Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateḡeimi. ²¹Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rauteḡo tenaḡana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenaḡedi. Avedi! Uma kaudima Mamaitua nam ima ḡoḡoedina. ²²Tauda Bada tà rarau rubuna da ḡarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda dà rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e saḡa pore, bo?

**Nam taudaḡa sagudama tà
noḡoti, be dà banagama mate
sagudima tà noḡotina**

²³Yaba matabudi teneteneḡinama da tà voiedina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi teneteneḡinama da tà voiedina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta voieda be dà waisumaḡe tai rewapana. ²⁴Nam taudaḡa sagu munaḡedama tà noḡoti, avedi. Be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noḡotidina.

²⁵Musara anikune nopone ta gimag-imaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”. ²⁶Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ḡaronama.”

²⁷Deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kaninama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina be nam kwai taraviravira. ²⁸Be deḡoda inam baneginama sibo

umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriuemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi. ²⁹Nam i verena da tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tam kabe gewagewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo yai badem? ³⁰Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noḡotana, “Deḡoda taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe be yà kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo èi bade, be nam sibo è kani?” ³¹Naumeki da am noḡotama, baninama yodi yà utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama. ³²Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noḡote e beku, avedi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama. ³³Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguḡa ama sagusagu munaḡeguna, be banaga ḡesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11 Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu yà voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

**Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi
vaivaima taparoro nopone^f**

²Taugu isemima yà kaikai suḡuna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko noḡonoḡotigu, be yaba matabuna èwai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama. ³Be yodi yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Waivi debanama inam tauḡoma, be tauḡoma

^f11:1 Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

⁴Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauġoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuenta, tauna Keriso ewai dibogina. ⁵Be waivi deġoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuenta, tauna na tauġomama ewai dibogina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe tauġoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika.

⁶Vutuna aubainama deġoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba vuvuġinama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayaġana. Be deġoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayaġena, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana. ⁷Be tauġoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be tauġoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai maġatarina. Be waivi tauna tauġoma na waibadama ewai maġatarina. ⁸Baninama tauġomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuġina, be Mamaitua nam waivie tauġoma i tubuġina. ⁹Be tauġoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuġana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna tauġoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuġana. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na tauġomama na waibadae e vivivirena. Uma kauinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

¹¹Be Keriso matane waivi be tauġoma taudi matabudi teneġidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana, ¹²baninama avedi da pakane tauġomae da waivi ya tubuġana, be yodi waivie da tautauġoma ta tubutubuġana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuġidina.

¹³Taumiġa mayemima ko paġo munaġena, waivi debanama nam i suma

be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa? ¹⁴Ami vaivaima ko noġoti. Deġoda tauġoma deba vuvuġinama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimamayayaġana. ¹⁵Be deġoda waivi deba vuvuġinama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuġinama inam maika na debasumama. ¹⁶Be deġoda aitua uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ġarogue, naumeki da taugu ya riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ġesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ġesaunama ġaromaie ima kenakenana.

Turiya na kauama

¹⁷Be yodi kua ġesaunama ġaromie ya giuenta. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, raġanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateġeimina. ¹⁸Baninama taugu è vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateġeimina raġanine, ko daridariġa munaġemina. Be taugu ya noġonoġotina da inam riukaua. ¹⁹Naumeki da uma dariġinama ei maġatara da aitauga didimana banegidima ta kitedina.

²⁰⁻²¹Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateġeimina raġanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina. Vutuna aubainama ġesaumima ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ġesaumima ma kanigurimi ko naġonaġona. Inam nam nama turiya na kua! ²²Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima ya kaisuġu, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayaġidina, inam nam i verena.

²³Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi èi kataimina. Inam umanama: Raġanine

Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobiġena, inam kupinama teneġine Bada buredi ya paġo, ²⁴Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu tubuġiguma taumi aubaimima. Raġanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoġotiguma aubainama. ²⁵Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya paġo be ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e rauġinina aubainama. Raġanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoġotiguma aubainama. ²⁶Be raġanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munaġama raġanine.

²⁷Vutuna aubainama aita da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kiroġina. ²⁸Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paġo munaġena, muriġa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona. ²⁹Baninama deġoda taumi Bada tubuġinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noġonoġota kauena da inam Bada tubuġinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiġa ko kovokovoġa munaġemina. ³⁰Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuġidima ta vovo gwaġagwaġa, be ġesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ġoma.

³¹Be deġoda tauda tà kita wairuva munaġeda be tà turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoġa tà banavi. ³²Be deġoda Bada e kovoġidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae tà naġo dobu banegidima mate. ³³Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateġemina raġanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam

taumi kani koi paparane. ³⁴Be aitauġa da kani e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonoġana, muriġa da sibo koyai rawateġemina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovoġimi.

Taugu yà tavana ġaromie raġanine, yaba ġesaudima mate yà kawa didimanidina.

Arua Babau na puyoma

12 Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babaue na kauama yà riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama. ²Ko noġoti da taumi nam kowai sumaġana raġanine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina. ³Be yodi deġoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitauġa Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuena, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kaua bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Deġoda ai banaga Arue e giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ġarone e giue. Be teneġinama nama aita da Arua Babau ġarone, tauna tokare e riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada.”

⁴Arua Babau tenaġa, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana. ⁵Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaġa aubainama tà noyanoyana. ⁶Be Mamaitua tenaġa, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina. ⁷Uma kauidima Arua tauwai sumaġa e uteutedana da ekalesia anisagudima aubainama.

⁸Arua tauwai sumaġa tenatenaġaġa uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nuauyauya taugiuedima,
waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹waria tauwai sumaġa,

waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰waria mataira tauvoiedima,

waria tauwai peroveta,

waria arua tabu be tabu adi
yawasanama taukataiedima,
waria bona tabu be tabu
taugiuedima,
waria bona tabudima
tauvitaredima.

¹¹ Arua Babau tauna tenağa, be
uma kaudima matabudi na ġoane
nama tauwai sumağa tenatenagağa e
uteutedina.

Tubuğa tenağa be ragaraganama toitoi

¹² Tubuğa tenağa be ragaraganama
toitoi. Be avedi da ragaraganama
toitoi, tubuğa yağoro inam tenağa. Be
kauinama teneġinama nama Keriso
ġarone, ¹³ baninama Arua Babau
tenağa. Be inam Arua babaune tauda
matabuda tē babataitona da tauda yodi
tubuğa tenağa, avedi da noġone tauda
Jiu, bo Gurik banegidama, bo taunoya
yababa bo deġo da nam taunoya.
Matabuda Arua teneġinama tē paġona.

¹⁴ Tauda tē kataie da tubuğa nam ra-
ganama tenağa, ibewa da ragaraganama
toitoi. ¹⁵ Deġoda yodi sibo kağa ya riuna,
“Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama
taugu nam tubuğa ġarona.” Be inam nam
nama. Kağa yağoro tubuğa ġaronama.
¹⁶ Be deġoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna,
“Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama
taugu nam tubuğa ġarona.” Be inam nam
nama. Bea yağoro tubuğa ġaronama.
¹⁷ Be yodi ko noġoti, deġoda tubuğa
matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare
kuyai beavaia bako? Be deġoda tubuğa
matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare
pana bo ġabu kuya vaia bakedi?

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua tubuğa ya voiena be
na ġoane nama rageragedima tabu be
tabu ya biridina. ¹⁹ Deġoda rageraged-
ima matabudi sibo raga tenağa, tubuğa
tokare deġo? ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama raga
toitoi, be inam yağoro tubuğa tenağa.
²¹ Mata nam teneteneġina da nima sibo

ya riuna, “Taugu è tuaġaiemna.” Be
deba nam teneteneġina da kağa sibo ya
riuna, “Taugu è tuaġaiemna.”

²² Ibewa, be tubuğa raganama
anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba,
ibewa da adi noyama yağoro ta
kenakenana. ²³ Be deġo ragedima tē
noġonoġoti da nam aniviviviredi,
taudi tē vivira kauedina. Be deġo
ragedima waitunimayamayaġidima,
tāwai gara kauedina, ²⁴ be deġo
ragedima nam waitunimayamayaġidi,
tauda nam tamawai gara kauedina. Be
teneġinama nama Mamaitua tubuğa
rageragedima yai rawateġeidi da taudi
tubuğa tenağa, be raga ġesaudima
kamai ragaraga ya voiedi da banaga
ta viviviviredina. ²⁵ Mamaitua nama
ya voiena, baninama nam sibo tubuğa
ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo
turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba
vivirana. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama deġoda
raga tenağa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki
da raga ġesaudima mate tai nuatoitoi
saguna. Be deġoda raga tenağa isanama
banaga ta kaisuġuna, naumeki da raga
ġesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

²⁷ Be yodi yà riuemi da taumi
matabumi inam Keriso tubuġinama, be
taumi tenatenagağa inam raganama.
²⁸ Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya
tabu be tabu tauwai sumağa ya utedina:

Noġone apasol noyanama,
murine waiperoveta noyanama,
murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
da mataira tauvoiedima,
da Tauwai yawasana,
da tauwai sagu,
da waibada noyanama,
da bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima.

²⁹ Be yodi banaga matabudi inam
apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai
peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai
katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta
voivoiedi? ³⁰ Bo matabudi Tauwai
yawasana? Bo matabudi bona tabu

be tabu taugiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa! ³¹Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasaḡinama yài kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

Wainuapaḡo

13 Deḡoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boiḡatu yà gugugugura yabayababana. ²Bo deḡoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ḡarogue be Mamaitua na kauama moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be deḡoda katai ḡesaudima mate sibo è kataiena, be deḡoda yau waisumaḡama dosi vavasaḡinama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuḡaieguna. ³Bo deḡoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima yà utedina, bo deḡoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuḡiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶Wainuapaḡo baneginama tauna banaga ḡarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukivi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seḡaseḡara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunaḡa ima noḡonoḡota munaḡe.

Tauna nam meditupo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikanama nopone ima noḡonoḡotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kaidima ima ḡoḡoedina, be tauna riukaua e ḡoḡoe kauena.

⁷Tauna raḡan matabuna ḡarone piripiri ewai dami poredina.

Be raḡan matabuna na banagama ewai sumaḡedina, be e noḡonoḡoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be raḡan matabuna piripiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸Baninama wainuapaḡo tauna kenakena nonoḡinama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuena tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina.

⁹Baninama yodi tauda aba tè kataiena inam ḡaubo ḡominama, be aba tawai perovetena inam ḡaubo ḡominama. ¹⁰Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, aba ḡaubo ḡominama tè kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu yau giuna inam gomana maika. Be yau noḡotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna è kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noḡote. Be taugu è moramorbana raḡanine, taugu seda adi kauama è gose poredina. ¹²Be teneḡinama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noḡonama mataḡomigue yà kitana. Yodi ḡaubo ḡominama è kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi yà katai kauedina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteḡa ta kenakenana: Waisumaḡa, noḡota bagibaginama be wainuapaḡo. Be nopodie wainuapaḡo inam ya saḡa guratana.

Waiperoveta be bona tabu be tabu puyonama

14 Vutuna aubainama wainuapaḡo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko paḡona. ²Baninama taumi aitaḡa

bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ġarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ġarone, baninama aba ko giugiuna banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna. ³Be deġoda banaga aitauga tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ġarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, a duġudi be a riu wainuasubedina. ⁴Aitauga bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuna, taudiġa ta sagusagu munagedina, be aitauga tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

⁵Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu ya ġoġoġe guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tauwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiunama nama. Be deġoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

⁶Naumeki yau bana, deġoda ġaromie ya verau be bona tabu ya giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimaġatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na giuma, bo waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo è riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina. ⁷Turai bo gita ko noġotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yaġoro ta gugugurana. Be deġoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ġaroronama kwa vaia bake? Be deġoda waidigirienama e kataie be e paġo vitavitedina, tokare bonedima ġaroronama kwa vaiena. ⁸Be mate bogigi deġoda nam ta suve yaġe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateġei bako? ⁹Be teneġinama nama ġaromie. Deġoda ami giuma matabudi neġo, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiue? Taumi inam ko giugiui yababana.

¹⁰Be yaġoro è kataiena da dobu matabuna nopone bona matabudi

banidima mate. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga e giugiui be taugu na giuma baninama nam ya kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama. ¹²Be teneġinama nama taumi ġaromie. Deġoda puyo Arue ko ġoedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodima ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

¹³Naumeki da banaga aitaug bona tabu e giugiuna, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baġa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negegedina. ¹⁴Taumi uma kauinama ko noġoti: Deġoda taugu bona tabune è moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noġonoġotina, ibewa.

¹⁵Naumeki da yodi aba ya voie? Taugu arue ya moimoiragi be yau noġote mate ya moimoiragina. Taugu arue ya saresare be yau noġote mate ya saresarena. ¹⁶Be deġoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suġuna, tokare banaga ġesaunama “Inam riukaua” nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuna tauna nam i kataiena.

¹⁷Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ġarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ġesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

¹⁸Taugu Mamaitua ya kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoi ya giugiuedina, nam maika taumi. ¹⁹Be taparoro nopone è noġoti da ya vere kauana da taugu giu raubisaġa negenegedima ya vatodi da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoi da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

²⁰Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noġota, ibewa da banaga bataturidima adi noġote koi noġotana. Be gewagewa noġotidima ta tavatavana raġandie, naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana. ²¹Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima yà riuporedina Israel banegidima ġarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ġarodie, taudi yağoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

²² Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ġesaudie giugiunama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumağa. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumağama ei rewapanana. ²³ Değoda taumi taparoroe ami wairawateğeima rağanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i sağa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai buebuemina. ²⁴ Be değoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugie be eteni baneginama nopomie i sağa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuma tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munağe da tauna gewagewa baneginama. ²⁵ Be na noğotama semosemodima matabudi ta mağatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuğusuğu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoroe yaba matabudi na didimanae sibo a voidina

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima yà giugiuedina, matabudi tà rawatupetupedina. Be ami wairawateğeima rağanine banaga ġesaudima tausaresare, be ġesaudima tauwai katakatai bo Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina taugiuedima, be ġesaudima bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, be ġesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetaenama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama. ²⁷ Değoda banaga bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, naumeki da banaga rabui bo rabuiteğa, be nam

ġesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenağa. Be waria sibo adi giuma yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena. ²⁸ Be taparoro nopone değoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aitu e ġoena, naumeki da taunağa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

²⁹ Be tauwai peroveta rabui bo rabuiteğa sibo a giuna, be banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giuma sibo a kita wairuva yağedi da adi giuma inam naumeki bo ibewa. ³⁰ Be değoda aitu baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noğota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giugiunama sibo yai nuatuğuna. ³¹ Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiuna. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina. ³² Be uma kauinama ko noğoti: Değoda banaga aitu Mamaitua noğota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ġarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu rağaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna. ³³ Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima ġoegoena da yaba tà voia yabayababedi, avedi.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam ³⁴ rağanine adi waitaparoroma nopone waiwaivi nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waivi na tauğomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama. ³⁵ Değoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ġarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a nağo vadae be adi tautauğomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayağana da waiwaivi adi wainua noğonoğotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kaudina, baninama Mamaitua na giuma nam taumi ġaromie i tubuġana, be nam taumi koma waibadena, be na giuma nam taumiġa aubaimi. ³⁷Deġoda taumi aitauġa ko noġonoġotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya paġona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ġaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauena da inam Mamaitua na riuvasaġama. ³⁸Be deġoda aita u uma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi baġa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuenama ko riu-tuatuġaie, ⁴⁰be yaba matabudi adi didi-manae sibo koya voia yaġedina.

Keriso na midisuġu munaġama

15 Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi yà riuwai noġotimina. ²Deġoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko banavi, deġoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumaġama inam kavakavanama.

³Taugu aba da Mamaitua ġarone è paġopaġona inam kaua dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso dà gewage-wama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, ⁴da taudi a dobo be raġan aniwai rabuiteġane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama. ⁵Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ġarone ya maġatarana, da apasol 12 ġarodie mate tauna ya maġatarana. ⁶Be murine tauna raġan tenaġa tauwai sumaġa 500 be ġesaudima mate ġarodie ya maġatarana. Be banegidima ġesaudima yaġoro ta

miamiana, be ġesaudima a kovina. ⁷Be muriġa tauna Jeims ġarone ya maġatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ġarodie ya maġatarana. ⁸Be matabudi muridie, avedi da taugu muriġa ġoma Arue è tubuġana, be yaġoro Bada Yesu taugu ġarogue ya maġatarana, ⁹baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be taugu nam veregu da sibo ai isaguna apasol, baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguġa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviveree. ¹¹Be avedi deġoda apasol ġesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu yà noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneġinama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumaġena.

Tauda dà kaba midisuġuma

¹²Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumaġena. Be yodi ġesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa? ¹³Deġoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuġu munaġa. ¹⁴Be deġoda Keriso nam i midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumaġama inam nam banibiribiridi. ¹⁵Be deġoda inam nama, tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noġone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be deġoda banaga guriguridima tokare

nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu. ¹⁶Baninama deḡoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuḡu munaḡa. ¹⁷Be deḡoda Keriso nam i midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da ami waisumaḡama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yaḡoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana. ¹⁸Be mate taudi aitaḡa Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavina. ¹⁹Deḡoda tauda dobuḡa na yawasanama aubainama Kerisoe t̄ai sumaḡana, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidaḡa t̄a kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu dokena. ²¹Banaga tenaḡa kana taiye guri ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga tenaḡa kana taiye midisuḡu munaḡa ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Keriso. ²²Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda t̄a gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda t̄a yawasanana. ²³Be tauda d̄a raḡanima boruborune nama t̄a midisuḡu munaḡana. Noḡone Keriso ya midisuḡu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuḡu munaḡana, ²⁴yodibe raḡan damonama e tavana. Inam raḡanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyaua Tamanama e utena. ²⁵Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ḡaviama Yesu kaḡanama dibune e biridina. ²⁶Be na ḡaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewagewana. ²⁷“Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama di-

bune ya biridina.” Be t̄a katai kaue da yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina, be nam tauname mate. ²⁸Raḡanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

²⁹Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da taudi aitaḡa adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babababaitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babaito? ³⁰Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ḡasiḡasiemaina, be raḡan matabuna ta ḡoeḡoena da sibo ai gurimaina. Deḡoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama uma varinama sibo kè naḡo be banaga ḡarodie kè rauguguya nawe? ³¹Yau bana, riukaua ȳa riuriuemina da tauma raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaguyauemina. ³²Deḡoda gurie midisuḡu munaḡa ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri è kita saḡesaḡe. Deḡoda inam nama, naumeki da

“Tauda yodi t̄a kani, t̄a tego,

be pomai t̄a gurina.”

³³Ko kita kaua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi. Deḡoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewagewana. ³⁴Noḡota viravira ko paḡo be bua giudima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosedi! Taumi ḡesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama ȳa riuriuemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayaḡana.

**Midisuḡu munaḡa murine
tubuḡa nema maika kitana?**

³⁵ Yodi ḡesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuḡa ḡarodie be nema ta midisuḡu munaḡa bako?” ³⁶ Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da noḡone e guri dokana, muriḡa da e gogona. ³⁷ Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuḡinama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana raḡanine, nam pesi tubuḡinama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiḡa kwa kumakumana, yaḡoda bo pesi ḡesaudima maika. ³⁸ Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na ḡoane nama pesi tubuḡidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ḡesaudima mate adi tubuḡe adi tubuḡe e utedina. ³⁹ Be uma kauinama teneḡinama nama tauda ḡarode. Tubuḡa matabudi inam nam teneḡidi. Banaga tubuḡidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

⁴⁰ Be tubuḡa marae be tubuḡa doḡe mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuḡama kitanama tabu be doḡe na tubuḡama kitanama tabu. ⁴¹ Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

⁴² Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama raḡanine tauda gurie be tà midimidisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, tubuḡa doḡa nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuḡa midimidisuḡu muneḡinama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoḡinama. ⁴³ Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasagana. Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam ya gwaḡagwaḡana, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna yai rewapana kauana. ⁴⁴ Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam doḡe na

tubuḡama, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, inam tubuḡa arue. Deḡoda doḡe na tubuḡama e miana, naumeki da tubuḡa arue mate e miamiana.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna doḡe yawasaninama ya paḡona.” Be Adam wairabuinama muriḡa ya tubutubuḡana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaenama. ⁴⁶ Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da doḡe baneginama. Muriḡa da arua baneginama e tavana. ⁴⁷ Pakane Adamnama tauna doḡa popokaune ya tubuḡana, be Adam wairabuinama tauna marae be ya yovona. ⁴⁸ Tauda matabuda doḡe banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡidama inam Adam tubuḡinama maika. Be deḡoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuḡana, naumeki da tauda tokare tubuḡidama Keriso tubuḡinama maika. ⁴⁹ Yodi tauda kitadama doḡe baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

⁵⁰ Yau bana, ya riuriu kauemina da doḡe na tubuḡe, tauda tokare nam tà naḡo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauma tai buderie. Uma tubuḡinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoḡa. ⁵¹ Be yodi koi beavaie be taugu giu semosemonama ya riuemina: Tauda nam tokare matabuda tai guri, ibewa da tai tubuḡa vitarana. ⁵² Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna raḡanine, ei raḡantenage da e tubuḡana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu nonoḡana be nam ta bova munaḡa. Be yawayawasanidama tauda tai tubuḡa vitarana. ⁵³ Tubuḡidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuḡa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

⁵⁴ Be tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona raḡanine, dabudine peroveta na giuma e tubuḡana. Na giuma inam umanama: “Vaisuba guri ya tonōḡina.”

⁵⁵ “Guri, am vaisubama deḡo?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama deḡo?”

⁵⁶ Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e paḡopaḡona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e maḡamaḡatarana. ⁵⁷ Be Mamaitua tà kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumaḡe ko midì da bagibaginaḡa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumì. Raḡan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ḡarone inam nam kavakavana.

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

16 Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima yà riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana. ² Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenaḡaḡa wiki nopone ami maesama ko paḡopaḡona na ruvae, rauḡaubonaḡa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yaḡe da ya kenana. Be taugu yà tavana raḡanine nam mane yà tama. ³ Be mane kawakawa nonoḡinama yà paḡo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema yà utedi be yà riupore nawedina Jerusalemma, leta mate. ⁴ Be deḡoda naḡo ḡarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka naḡo tenaḡana. Pol na vaḡaima yai ogaena.

⁵ Taugu Masedonia provinsnaḡa yà verauna, be muriḡa da taumi ḡaromie yà doḡina. ⁶ Agunai taumi ḡaromie raḡan bisanama yà rautapa miana. Bo deḡoda bodubodu raḡanine taumi mate tà mia, be murine taumi yau vaḡaie ko sagu-

guna. ⁷ Taugu nam yà tava ḡaromie be yà naḡo ḡoma, ibewa da yà ḡoeḡoena taumi mate tà rautapa mia guratana, deḡoda Bada ei anineguna nama. ⁸ Be yodi taugu Epesema yà miana naumeki da Pentekost raḡaninama e tavana, ⁹ avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ḡavieguna be yau noyama kedanama verenama ya nuaporaḡana aubainama, taugu yaḡoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰ Deḡoda Timoti ḡaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ḡaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu. ¹¹ Be nam aitau e riutuatuḡaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verauḡe da ḡarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹² Be turaguma Apolos taugu è riu vavasaḡena da tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ḡaromie, be tauna ya tu-aḡaina. Be tauna na ḡoane nama tokare e verauna ḡaromie.

¹³ Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ḡarodie. Ami waisumaḡe ko midì da bagibaginaḡa. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana. ¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voidina wainupaḡoe.

¹⁵ Akaia provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumaḡa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munaḡedi da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ¹⁶ taumi inam nama banegidima, aitaḡa ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyetedina. ¹⁷ Taumi nam ḡarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaikas ḡarogue a tavatavana raḡanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duḡuda be taugu

nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasagemina, be aitauga adi vadae awai rawategeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁰Be tauwai sumağa uma dobudine,

taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainu-apağoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹Uma waikaiwa giunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina. ²²Aitau da Bada nam ei nuapağoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena.

O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²⁴Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapağoemina.

Korint 2

adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.

¹Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegeu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

²Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna raunuatoi be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama. ⁴Tauma ama piripirie tauna e riuriwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama tenēġine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi piripirie tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina. ⁵Tauma Kerisoe wainuatoittoi, toitoi ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuriu wainuasubasubamaina. ⁶Tauma piripiri ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare tenēġinama da piripiri ko damporedina, maika

tauma. ⁷Tauma kè kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi piripiri ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸Tauma ka ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone piripiri dosi vavasagidima kè banavidina. Be tauma nam teneteneġina da piripiridima sibo kè damporedi, be ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina. ⁹Tauma kè noġotina da yodi ama gurima raġaninama ya tavana. Uma kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kèi sumaġe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kèi sumaġana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munaġedina. ¹⁰Tauma ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kauinama tenēġine tauma ka noġonoġota guratena da tauna tokare ei yawasana munaġemaina. ¹¹Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoi adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoi ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voidina sagumaima aubainama.

Pol na vaġaima oganama ya vitaredina

¹²Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenaġa ġarone, be ama noġotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoane be na raukiviveree be riukaue ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate tà miamiana raġanine, tauma nam ama nuayuyuae kama miamiana, be nam airaġan kama kaikaiyovuemina. ¹³Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi ka girugiruma wainegenegedina ġaromie

da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da tokare yau giuma banidima debemie ta saḡana. ¹⁴Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ḡaromaie, maika taudi ḡesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ḡaromie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Uma kauinama aubainama taugu è ḡoena da Masedonia naḡonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine sibo è vakita munaḡemina da taumi waiainana rabui sibo koya ragaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judiamana.

¹⁷Taumi koyai noḡotana taugu uma vaḡainama èwai ogena taumi kaiyovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiyovuemi, bo? Taugu nuaguma tuaḡaine be yaba yawai anina yababedi, bo? ¹⁸Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaḡaine yài anina yababa be muriḡa tokare nam e tubuḡa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuḡana. ¹⁹Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ḡaromie. Be tauna nam nuanama tuaḡaine ei anina yababa be muriḡa tokare nam e tubuḡa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuena, tokare e tubuḡana. ²⁰Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Kerisoe a tubuḡana tauda aubaidama. Be tauma banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuḡusuḡuna. ²¹Mamaitua taumi be tauma ya voiedana da dà waisumaḡama Yesu Kerisoe ei rewapanana. ²²Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriḡa tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

²³Taugu sibo ḡaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ḡoena da sibo è tainuaboya munaḡemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama. ²⁴Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe naumeki ko midimidina, be deḡoda muriḡa yà verauna, nam yài badabada ḡaromie, ibewa. Be taugu yà voiemu da taumi koi nuaverena.

2 Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ḡaromie è verau munaḡa, be è voiemu da sibo koyai nuaboyana. ²Baninama deḡoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aita tokare e tainuaveregu? Nam aita da taumi. ³Vutuna aubainama ḡaromie è girumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ḡaromie è tavana. Deḡoda ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ama ḡoeḡoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voiegu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tòi nuavere tenaḡana. ⁴Taugu maiḡone leta ḡaromie è girumina, inam ḡarogue ya piripiri kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è girumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama, baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paḡopaḡo kauena.

**Aita na gewagewama ewai
maḡataridina, naumeki da
tauda tà noḡota poredina**

⁵Taugu inam tauḡoma aita gewagewa tauvoienama na voiamana è girugirumina ko noḡotina. Tauna nam tauguḡa i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaḡa. ⁶Be taumi aitaḡa kovoḡa tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki. ⁷Be na gewagewama ko noḡota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasuba be koi anina munaḡena, be nam ko voie da na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasage. ⁸Be yàwai baḡa guratemi da taumi patara

matedie sibo koyai anina munaḡe, be tauna e katai munaḡe da taumi yaḡoro tauna kowai nuapaḡoena.

⁹Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyeteye, be inam baneginama kovoḡa koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaḡoro kowai aninena.

¹⁰Inam baneginama tauna nam ḡarogue gewagewa i voiena. Be deḡoda taumi na gewagewama ko noḡota porena, naumeki da taumi kami taiye taugu mate Keriso matane ya noḡota porena, ¹¹uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapayapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiyovuma tè kataiena.

¹²Raḡanine taugu è naḡona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporena vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama.

¹³Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauana. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naḡona Masedoniama.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, baninama raḡan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Deḡo deḡo tà naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua na kataima tàwai daberarina piupiu ḡabunama maika. ¹⁵Tauda Keriso mayanama[§] tàwai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, avedi da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi. ¹⁶Banaga aitaḡa da nam timawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitaḡa da tawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aitaḡu yodi teneteneḡina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie? ¹⁷Tauma nam

maika taudi aitaḡa ta naḡo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paḡopaḡona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3 Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprens pepedima ḡaromie kama ḡoḡoena banaga ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprens pepedima banaga ḡarodie nam ke ḡoedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa. ²Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprens pepama, be nopomaie ka noḡonoḡota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina. ³Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso na reprens pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴Tauma umanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voidina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voia kuedina. ⁵Taumaḡa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voidi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina. ⁶Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasana bakedina kedanama vaunama sibo kè riuedina. Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babaue tokare yawasana ta banavina. Yawasana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvavaḡa 10 a voteyeteyedina, be

[§]2:15 Pol na bonae ya riuna 'ḡabu'. Inam taudi adi giuma na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasana kedanama vaunama inam banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasana ta banavina.

**Yawasana kedanama vaunama
inam ya vere kauana,
nam poranama maika**

⁷Uma ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yaḡoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mosis noḡonama ya yana vavasaḡana, be Israel banegidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da Mosis noḡonama sibo a kitadidi. Be inam yanana ya nuayaḡotana. ⁸⁻¹⁰Be Arua Babau tauna yawasana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya saḡa da ya saḡa vavasaḡana, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatu banaga guri ta banabanavina. ¹¹Yawasana kedanama poranama ya nuayaḡotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayaḡotana. Be Yawasana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoḡinama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹²Inam kaidima kè katai kaidina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana. ¹³Mosis tauna noḡonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti ḡoena da neneḡara boruminama Mosis noḡone ya nu-anua yaḡotana sibo a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mosis. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeki da yodi. Raḡanine Mosis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yaḡoro rupurupunama,

vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aitau Bada ewai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine rupe e nuaporaḡa be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be deḡoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ḡarode e kovi be kuvesa tà banavina. ¹⁸Be tauda tauwai sumaḡa noḡode nam rupe ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama tà kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

4 Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitunituaḡaina. ²Be tauma kaua semosemodi be waitunimayamayaḡidima kè gosaḡana. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiyovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovue kama giugiu yabayababedina, ibewa. Da raḡan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyena da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aitaḡa da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima paḡopaḡona, ⁴baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovunama taudi nopodima ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be taudi uma kauinama nam ti katai kauena. ⁵Baninama tauma nam tau-maḡa kama rarau guguya munaḡemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyena. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama. ⁶Ma-

maitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama tauna vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷Be tauma tubuġimaima maika gurewa be yaġoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasāġinama inam nam tauma ġaromai, ibewa da Mamaitua ġaronama.

⁸Gewagewae a ġakiġakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuaraġaraġa kauemaina, be yaġoro keda kè banavidina. ⁹Banaga a raraukivi gewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airaġan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma kè midimidisuġu munaġana. ¹⁰Tauma raġan matabuna ma kaba babare tubuġimaie guri ka kitakita saġena, tenegġinama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuġimaie ewai maġataridina.

¹¹Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawayawasanaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma raġan matabuna guri ka kitakita saġena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuġimaie ewai maġataridina. ¹²Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma raġan matabuna gewagewa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumaġena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, “Taugu yàwai sumaġana aubainama yà giuġiuna.” ¹⁴Baninama tauma kè

kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisuġu munaġena, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisuġumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenaġedana tauna ġarone. ¹⁵Uma kaudima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e daberarana banaga toitoi ġarodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna.

¹⁶Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubuġimaima e vovo gwaġagwaġa be nopomaima raġan patapatanama e rawarawa vauna. ¹⁷Be tauda dà piripirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piripiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa saġasaġa vavasāġinama tà paġona, gewagewa mate nam tà tarapate be teneteneġina. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima ġarodie nam tà kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita ġarodie tà kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoġana.

Dà vada ġomama marae

5 Tauda tè kataiena da uma dobunama kapene yodi mate tà miamiana tokare e gewagewana. Be Mamaitua vada ġesaunama tauda e utedana. Inam vadanama** marae kenakena nonoġinama be nam banaga nimedie ti kerina. ²Yodi tauda tà noġonoġota guratena da tauda tokare marae dà vadama tà paġona, ³be raġanine tà gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadae sibo ya miana. ⁴Yodi raġanine dobu tubuġine tà mia be tà yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri

**5:1 Uma dobunama kapenama inam tauda tubuġidama vovogwaġagwaġanama yodi tà miamiana. Be vada ġesaunama inam tubuġa vaunama tokare marae tà paġona. Inam yai rewapanana kauana.

toitoi tà banabanavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama gōeōena da sibo tè guri, baninama raḡanine tà gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda tà gōeōe guratena da nam sibo tè guri be mara tubuḡinama vaunama sibo tè paḡona. Inam kedane yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna yawasana samosamoinama tokare e tonōḡina. ⁵Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voiedana uma kaudidima aubaidima. Be tauna ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriḡa tokare tubuḡidama vaunama e utedana.

⁶Vutuna aubainama tauda raḡan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tè kaitaiena da tokare tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona. Be tauda uma dobunama tubuḡine tà miamiana raḡanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana. ⁷Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumaḡe tà katakataiedina. ⁸Deḡoda tauda tà gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuḡa poranama tà gosena raḡanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tà mia kauana. ⁹Vutuna aubainama aveidi da tauda tubuḡa porane bo tubuḡa vaune, be raḡan matabuna tà rarau rubu da Bada tàwai nuaverena. ¹⁰Baninama tokare tauda tenatenaḡaḡa Keriso noḡone tà midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tè voivoiedina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹Tauda sibo Bada tè nairena, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoei kè giu yaḡeyaḡedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi mate nama ko noḡonoḡotimaina. ¹²Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munaḡemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama

noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyauemaina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitaḡa yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyauedina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi. ¹³Deḡoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama giuna bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be deḡoda tauma ama noḡotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama. ¹⁴Bada na wainupaḡoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena da tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenaḡana. ¹⁵Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà ḡoane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na ḡoane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubaidama.

¹⁶Noḡone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuḡe kè kitakita wairuvana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airaḡan banaga adi yawasanama tubuḡe kama kitakita wairuvedina, dobu banegidima maika. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama aitaḡu da Keriso ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuḡa vaunama. Yawasana poranama ya naḡona be yawasana vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuḡana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munaḡedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ḡesaudima mate ka verauḡa munaḡedina tauna ḡarone. ¹⁹Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munaḡedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam

waitureninama banaga ġarodie sibo kè rauguguyena. ²⁰Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ġaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè rauepaiye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.” ²¹Keriso gewagewa nam i voidina, be dobu banegidama kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6 Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasagëmina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya pağona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena. ²Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tauguġa taumi ami raġanima è boruna da yai yawasanimina.

Be inam raġanine taugu ami ġabama è vaie be è sagumina.”

Koya vaie, inam raġaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena ġarode.

Pol na piripirima ya giuedina

³Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuagaie, ibewa, ⁴be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kitamai be ai kawa riukauemai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be raġan matabuna tauma piripiri be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina. ⁵Banaga a riġariġamai, dibure a birimai, patara a ġasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kawa, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina. ⁶Tauma raġan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga ġarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raġan matabuna Arua Babaue banaga kè nuapaġoedi be nuatauġa raukiviveree kè noyanoyana. ⁷Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae

riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniġaġara be ama madama. ⁸Banaga ġesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be ġesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be ġesaudima isamaima ta kaikai suġusuġuna. Ġesaudima ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuemaina, be yaġoro tauma riukaua ka giugiuna. ⁹Uma dobunama inam e nuanuababaġemaina be Mamaitua e katakataiemaina. Raġan matabuna guri ka kitakita saġesaġena, be yaġoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riġariġamaina be nam timawai gurimaina. ¹⁰Banaga tawai nuaboyamaina be raġan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwaġawaġamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waipurapuramai be yaġoro yaba matabudi inam tauma ġaromaima.

¹¹Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam ġaromie giu ei daġasiena, ibewa da yau giuma didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è raġa porenna taumi ġaromie. ¹²Taugu nuaguma nam taumi ġaromie ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu ġarogue nuemima ko guduguduna. ¹³Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yaŵwai baġemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporenna ġarogue.

Banaga nam waisumeġidi nam mate koi rawateġeimi

¹⁴Waisumaġa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawateġeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawateġeidi be teneteneġina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawateġeidi be teneteneġina. ¹⁵Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawateġeidi be teneteneġina. Waisumaġa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawateġeidi bakedi? ¹⁶Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoitau mate nema tai rawateġeidi bakedi? Be

tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna:

“Taugu taumi mate tà mia be tà babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

¹⁷“Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi

be ġavoe ko mia.

Nam kaua miremiredima ko rabedi, inam raġanine taugu tokare yài aninemina.”

¹⁸“Taugu taumi Tamemima

be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasāġinama ya riuna.”

7 Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ġarode Bada ya voidina, aubainama yaba gewegewedima matabudi tauda tubuġidama be aruidama ta kawakawa miremiredina sibo tè gosaġana. Be Mamaitua anivivirenama aubainama tauda raġan matabuna tè raurubu da veree sibo tè miana.

Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munaġena aubainama, nuanama ya verena

²Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ġarogue. Tauma nam aitau ġarome aba ke kawa gewagewana. Be nam aitau kei kedadoka waġewamna. Be nam aitau ke kaikaiyovuemna. ³Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwavumima aubainama ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Taugu noġone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona. Be avedi da tà mia tenaġa bo tà guri tenaġana, yaġoro nuaguma ko paġopaġona. ⁴Taugu yàwai sumaġa guratemi be yàwai guyaguyauemina Taitos ya duġumina aubainama. Vutuna aubainama yau piripirie taugu raġan matabuna yàwai nuavere guratana.

⁵Be tauma Masedoniamma kè tavana raġanine piripiri ya moraba kauana, be nam deġo suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vireviremai be naira nopomaima ya moġavuna. ⁶Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma ya nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue. ⁷Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama tauma kèi nuaverena. Taitos ya riuегда da taumi ko ġoegoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna. Be ami giuma gewegewedima ġarogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi kowai nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya midì ġaġariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasāġana.

⁸Deġoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama siesievimina. Noġone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama raġan ġaubonaġa ya kawa nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi ⁹taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama ya voiemi da taumi ami noġotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua na ġoane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewagewanama ġaromie ke voiena, ibewa. ¹⁰Deġoda Mamaitua na ġoane nuaboya ta tubutubuġana, inam ya verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noġotama ta vitaredi be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, deġoda uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina raġanine. Be deġoda dobu na ġoane nuaboya ta tubutubuġana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na ġoane tubutubuġinama yodi na

verema e voiena ko kitana: Taumi ami gewagewama koya kawa didimandina, taumi taugu koya midi gāgariguna, taumi banaga gewagewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko goēgoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna, be taumi banaga gewagewanama na kovoḡama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi gewagewae be yodi koya kawa vere munaḡemina. ¹²Taugu ami letama è girugirumina raḡanine nam tauḡoma gewagewa tauvoienama na kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewagewa ḡarogue a tubutubuḡana aubainama è girumima, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi taugu yaḡoro murigue ko midimidina. ¹³Uma kaudima a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana.

Be kawa wairabuina inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ma nuaverena ḡaromaie ya tava munaḡana, be tauma kèi nuavere kauana. ¹⁴Noḡone taugu ami kauama be ami voiama veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è kawa saḡena. Uma giudima matabudi Taitos ḡarone a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nam e tunimayaḡana. Aba da taumi kè giugiuemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be teneḡinama nama, abada tauma Taitos kè riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua. ¹⁵Taumi Taitos na giuma koya voteyeteye, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere bakena, vutuna Taitos yaḡoro e noḡonoḡotimi be ewai nuapaḡo vavasagemina. ¹⁶Be taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è

kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigue ko midimidina.

Uta na kauama

8¹⁻²Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniam koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi. Taudi adi piriipirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwaḡawaḡa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana. ³Taugu matague è kita kuedina da taudi adi waiutama na ruvama ya kenana, be debane a boru munaḡe be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiḡa adi ḡoane nama a voivoiana. ⁴Taudi a ḡasakiriemaina da adi manema sibo kè paḡo nawena Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa anisagudima aubainama. ⁵Taudi nam tauma aba ke noḡonoḡotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na ḡoane nama noḡone taudime ai uta munaḡedina Bada ḡarone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninimai, be a voteyeteyemaina.

⁶Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei baḡa guratena da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama^{††} Taitos noḡone yawai karena ḡaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaiḡavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauena sibo ya paḡona. ⁷Taumi yaba matabudi ḡarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumaḡama, ami giuma, ami kataima, ami noḡotama veredima be ami wainupaḡoma ḡaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waiutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana. ⁸Taugu nam ama riuriu vavasagemina, ibewa da ami wainupaḡoma Masedonia banegidima

^{††}**8:6** ‘Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama’ inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama.

mate yàwai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma yà kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

⁹Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noḡoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munage da yai karuwaḡawaḡana. Tauna na waikaruwaḡawaḡae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰Be yodi yà riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maiḡo modine taumi noḡone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena.

¹¹Vutuna aubainama waiuta noyanama noḡone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaiḡavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana. ¹²Deḡoda waiuta ko ḡoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauḡaubonaḡa kwai utana, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua am waiutama ei aninena. ¹³⁻¹⁴Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ḡaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ḡaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be raḡanine taudi ḡarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da teneteneḡinama.

¹⁵Maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisaḡa ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti raubisaḡa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶Taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema yà noḡonoḡota bakemina, noḡotinama teneḡinama nama Taitos taumi e noḡonoḡotimina. ¹⁷Taitos èi baḡana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ḡaromie veraunama ya ḡoeḡoena, be raḡanine taugu èwai baḡana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waiwanana. ¹⁸Be tauma tauḡoma

tenaḡa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Uma baneginama tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroḡa nawena Jerusalem da nam aitau tauma tai karakara kutuemai be tai wavumai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa saḡena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiemai da tauma riukaua banaga wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka ḡoeḡoena. ²¹Tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voidina, nam Mamaitua taunaḡa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²²Be tauḡoma ḡesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ḡaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumaḡa verenama. Tauma raḡan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya taupaḡodidina baneginama. Taugu tauna è riuena da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna naḡo ya ḡoe kauena. ²³Be Taitos tauna taugu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tau-tauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanae Bada isanama ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna banaga matedie. ²⁴Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voidi da ami wainuapaḡoma taudi ḡarodie koi maḡataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ḡaromie kawai nuaverena.

9 Taugu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina, ²baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko ḡoeḡoena. Be raḡan matabuna taugu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie è kawa saḡemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maiḡo

modine Akaia banegidima^{‡‡} taudi a vokaukaua wainonoĝana waiuta aubainama.” Be raĝanine Masedonia banegidima uma giunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya karati be a ĝoeĝoena da taudi mate sibo ai utana. ³Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima yà riuriupore verauĝedina ĝaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauana. Taugu uma kauinama yà voivoiena, baninama yà ĝoeĝoena da Masedonia banegidima ĝarodie aba è giugiuena nama e tubuĝana, be nam ei kave. ⁴Be deĝoda Masedonia banegidima ĝesaudima mate tokare ĝaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam waiuta aubainama ko vokaukauana, inam raĝanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaĝa e kawa guridana, baninama noĝone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saĝe yababena. ⁵Maiĝo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaiĝavuĝavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoĝinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deĝoda taumi nam ko vokaukaua wainonoĝa, banaga tokare tai noĝotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma ĝoeĝoena.

**Kuristen banegidima
nema sibo ai uta bakona**

⁶Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noĝoti: Aitau da sipi ĝaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ĝaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina. ⁷Vutuna aubainama ba-

naga tenatenaĝaĝa sibo nuane yai nuanoĝonoĝota da na ĝoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ĝesaudima adi ĝoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya ĝoeĝoena da banaga nuane ma nuaverena ei utana. ⁸Be Mamaitua tauna teneteneĝinama da raĝan matabuna ami ĝoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ĝesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare teneteneĝinama ami banagama ĝesaudima mate ko sagudina, ⁹maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai sumaĝa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaĝewaĝedima e paipairuedina.

Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noĝonoĝota watanena raĝan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaĝoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta maurana.

¹¹Mamaitua raĝan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raĝan matabuna ko pairu nonoĝana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemma ekalesia waikaruwaĝewaĝedima ĝarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuĝuna ami raupuyoma aubainama. ¹²Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuĝana. Tenaĝa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaĝewaĝedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuina inam: Banaga aitauga ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasagea. ¹³Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuĝuna, baninama taumi kowai maĝatara munaĝemina da taumi

^{‡‡}9:2 Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuedina nama ta tubutubuḡana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguma taudi be banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie aubainama. ¹⁴Vutuna aubainama Jerusalem banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ḡarodie e maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁵Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, be tauda tokare nam tà giue be teneteneḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua tà kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

**Banaga Pol na noyama
waibekunama a ḡoeḡoena, be
taunaḡa ya giu raukosoḡaiḡaina**

10 Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuatauḡa yà giuemina. Taumi ḡesaumima ko riuriuna, “Pol raḡanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raḡanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e moḡimoḡiḡina.” ²Yà riuriuemina da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu yà raudebatora. Be taudi aitaḡa taugu tai giugiuegu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raḡan matabuna e voivoiana maika kabe tauna waisumaḡa banegina, be yaḡoro tauna dobu na ḡoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina. ³Inam riukaua da taugu dobu yà miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iḡaiḡarana. ⁴Taugu Mamaitua na madae yà iḡaiḡarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasaḡana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina. ⁵Be mate giu be

waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima ḡesaudima Mamaitua na kedama ta gudugududina yà vamutudina. Be noḡota matabudi yà boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena. ⁶Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyetejena raḡanine, taugu banaga rawarawa ḡaiḡaidima yà kovoḡidina.

⁷Taumi tubuḡiguma ḡavoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aitau kwa noḡonoḡotimna da tam Keriso ḡaronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso ḡarone. ⁸Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguḡa ḡaubonaḡa yà kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna. Be taumi sibo koya noḡoti da yau waibadama inam sagumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare yà tunimayaḡe.

⁹Taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da banaga tai noḡotana da taugu kabe yau letae yàwai nainairimi. ¹⁰Taumi ḡesaumima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau giuma anikitedima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugiu yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate ḡarodie a gewagewa kauana. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama yodi raḡanine ḡaromie yà tavana taudi aitaḡa a riuriueguna ḡarodie bonaguma bagibagine yà riuedina, maika nema letae bonaguma bagibagine è giugiuedina nama.

¹²Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitaḡa ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedi, be isedima ta kaikai suḡu munaḡedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi ḡoanama ruvane nama tawai ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munaḡedina.

¹³Deḡoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama

aubainama yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama ḡaromie è verauḡena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu yà kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna. ¹⁴Taugu yà kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu noḡone Keriso varinama è verauḡena ḡaromie aubainama. Deḡoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso ḡarone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo ḡaromie èi badabada. ¹⁵Baninama banaga ḡesaunama na noyae taugu nam yài badabada yababa be yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu, ibewa. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama ḡaromie e morabana, ¹⁶be tokare dobu ḡesaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama yà rauguguya nawena deḡo nam aitau noḡonama i boruboruna. Inam raḡanine nam aitau tokare teneteneḡina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga ḡesaunama na noyae yà kawakawa saḡe munaḡegu. Taugu banaga ḡesaudima adi noyae nam yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu, vutuna yà tuatuaḡaiena.

¹⁷“Aitau da kawa saḡe munaḡenama e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa saḡena.”

¹⁸Baninama Bada aitau e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aitau taunaḡa e riu munaḡe be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuḡaiedina

11 Yau bana, yàwai baḡemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau giue è kawa saḡe mu-

naḡeguna. ²Taugu èi nuapaḡo guratemina maika Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi gewagewae koma naḡo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvuemina Keriso ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama yà ḡoegoena da yodi taumi matatapu yà verauḡemina Keriso ḡarone. ³Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatane nama ko gose be gewagewae koma naḡo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waigewana maika. ⁴Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu ḡesaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudima kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noḡone koya paḡona. Be raḡanine arua ḡesaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noḡone vari verenama è rauguguyena ḡaromie da yawasana sibo koya banavina. Be raḡanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ḡesaudima ta rarau guguyedina ḡaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina. ⁵Taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu. ⁶Agunai taugu yau giuma nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà giugiuedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama raḡan toitoti taumi èi kataimina.

⁷Taugu vari verenama ḡaromie è rauguguyena raḡanine, taugu nam ami manema e paḡona. Taugu nama è voiena sagumima aubainama. Inam kauinama gewagewa, bo? ⁸Taugu ekalesia ḡesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ḡaromie è noyanoyana. ⁹Be taugu raḡanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ḡaromie e ḡoena. Be taugu nam aitau airaḡan ḡaromie aiyaba e kiḡiena, ibewa. Be yau ḡoanama matabudi è ḡoegoedina, inam Masedonia

banegidima taudiġa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airaġan taumi aiyaba ei baġa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airaġan nama yà voia. ¹⁰Be taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaula da nam airaġan taumi ġaromie mane e paġona. Be Akaia provins nopone nam aita u ma riunama aubainama kwai ġakegu, aba aubainama? ¹¹Nuaguma nam koma paġopaġo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona.

¹²Be taugu nam airaġan ami manema yà paġo. Nama raġan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama ġoġoena da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika. ¹³Inam banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigewedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama. ¹⁴Be taugu uma kaidima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea, ¹⁵vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovoġama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶Yà riuriu munaġemina: Nam aita ko noġotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be deġoda tam aita u nama kwa noġotiguna, naumeki da yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna. ¹⁷Bada nam i riueguna da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. ¹⁸Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina

do bu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana. ¹⁹Taumi ko noġonoġotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yaġoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi giuna ko vaiedi be kawai aninedina. ²⁰Avedi da aita uġa ġaromie tawai badabadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakitatuġaġiemina, be ta riġeriġemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kawai aininedina. ²¹Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaidima è voidedina, be inam riukaua uma kaidima gewegewedima aubaidima taugu giu è moġiġina.

Be deġoda una banegidima ti kawa saġe munaġedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. ²²Taudi deġoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi deġoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguma. Taudi deġoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama. ²³Yodi riukaua taugu yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu raġan toitoi dibure è naġona, be taudi ibewa. Raġan toitoi banaga a kwapukwapuguna. Be raġan matabuna guriġa yà kitakita saġesaġena. ²⁴Jius banegidima adi kovoġama a uteguna, inam kwapu a riġa gurateguna raġan matabudi 39. Uma kauinama ġarogue ya tubuġana raġan matabudi 5. ²⁵Be raġan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be raġan tenaġa a rauyekuguna. Be raġan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be raġan tenaġa nopone taugu kupi da suara egasi poune è tenamna. ²⁶Raġan matabuna taugu vaġaġa yà voivoiana, be

deḡo deḡo yà naḡonaḡona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiḡa yà naḡonaḡona, deḡoda taugu timai gurigu. Kabaita è banabanavidi, banaga danedanenedima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ḡomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumaḡa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ḡaubonaḡa sibo è gurina. ²⁷Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be raḡan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupugu.

²⁸Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate raḡan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumaḡe a beku. ²⁹Deḡoda taudi adi waisumaḡama e gwaḡana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma ei poyana taudi ḡarodie. Be aita deḡo gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

³⁰Deḡoda taugu kawa saḡe munaḡeguma yà ḡoena, naumeki da taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡae sibo è kawa saḡeguna. ³¹Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna. ³²Raḡanine taugu Damaskas meagaina, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya miamiana. Be primia na tauḡarama banegidima matakedae a bodabodamana vunuḡiguma aubainama. ³³Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu be garigari bogane

gaure ai dawè dobiḡeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

Pol mara ya kitana

12 Taugu yaḡoro agunai yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawaḡama nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e maḡamaḡatarana, vutuna yà riuemina. ²Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenaḡa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuḡeḡane be ya yovoḡa munaḡena.[¶] Be inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuḡe ya naḡo bo arue ya naḡo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ³Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya naḡona paradaisie. Tauna tubuḡe ya naḡo bo arue ya naḡo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ⁴Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam teneteneḡina da sibo ya giu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya giuedi. ⁵Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama aubainama yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna. ⁶Deḡoda taugu yà kawa saḡeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yaḡoro taugu kawa saḡe munaḡeguma nam ama ḡoeḡoena. Baninama taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da banaga tai noḡotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ḡarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiana, nama sibo a noḡota wairuvaguna. ⁷Mamaitua

[¶]12:2 Pol taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡena.

mara yabedima vereveredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima goeogoena da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigie i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna raḡan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneanama e voivoieguna da taugu nam teneteneḡigu da yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu.

⁸Taugu Bada raḡan rabuiteḡa èi giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ḡarogue ya kaiporena. ⁹Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, “Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama goeogoena. Be deḡoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e maḡatarana.” Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama aubainama yà kawa saḡeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e maḡamaḡatarana. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine. Maika kunura, piripiri raḡandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ḡesaudima raḡandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

**Pol na wainuapaḡoma Korint
banegidima ḡarodie**

¹¹Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa saḡeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga

dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika. ¹²Taugu taumi mate raḡanine, taugu nuataḡa mataira toitoi dosidima è voidina da taumi sibo koya kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol. ¹³Be yaba tenaḡa dobu ḡesaudie ekalesia ḡarodie è voiena, be taumi ḡaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e paḡona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko noḡota porena.

¹⁴Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba paḡonama aubainama ḡaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu munaḡeguna. Be mate ami ḡoane yà sagumina. Deḡoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko tuaḡaiegu bo ibewa? ¹⁶Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ḡaromie e paḡona. Be ḡesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi. ¹⁷Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ḡaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo? ¹⁸Taugu Taitos èi baḡana da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenaḡa mate. Be inam raḡanine Taitos mane ḡaromie ya paḡo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ḡaromaie, be keda teneḡine ka naḡonaḡona.

¹⁹Taumi agunai kowai noḡotana da taugu matemie kabe yà gudugudu taraḡa munaḡegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ḡaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima

aubainama da ami waisumaḡe sibo koya midi bagibagina. ²⁰Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà verauna, taugu nam yau ḡoanama yabedima ḡaromie yà kitedi be teneḡine, taumi nam ami ḡoanama yabedima ḡarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidi, maika waikawa riuriu, unura, medi, kanitoku, ḡasi, waikarakarakutu, rauguyaguyau be tai nuabababaḡa. ²¹Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda ḡaromie yà verauna nam ama ḡoḡoena Mamaitua e voiegu da yà tunimayaḡa be yà ḡaba, baninama taumi aitaḡa noḡone mira, badara be yaba ḡesaudima waitunimayamayaḡidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noḡota poredina.

Pol na riuwainoḡotama damonama

13 Yodi yau raḡanima aniwai rabuiteḡanama yà vakitemina. Be raḡanine ḡaromie yà tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteḡa mate, da tà kawa didimanidina. ²Taugu maḡone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitaḡa noḡone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munaḡedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yaḡoro yà riuriu munaḡedina. Be raḡanine taugu dabudine yà tavana, tokare taudi be banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam yà kaiyawasidi, tokare yà kovoḡa tenaḡedina.

³Inam kauine taugu yà kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ḡaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwaḡe, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimina. ⁴Keriso tubuḡinama vogwaḡagwaḡanama korosie a

tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama teneḡinama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuḡiguma vogwaḡagwaḡanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu yà mia, be yà noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵Taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaḡa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paḡopaḡo bo kowai kaikaiyovu? ⁶⁻⁷Taumi ḡesaumima agunai ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu gewagewa è voiedina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taumi koya kataieguna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ḡaronama. Vutuna aubainama yà moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaḡedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama. ⁸Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaḡaiena, ibewa da raḡan matabuna riukaua aubainama yà noyanoyana. ⁹Taugu tokare yà nuavere kauana be nam yà riu bona badobadoemi, deḡoda taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapana, be e didimana kauana. ¹⁰Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina ḡaromie da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da yà ḡasiemi bo yà kovoḡimi. Bada rewapana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovoḡimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹¹Yau bana, yau giuma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuaverena, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voiedi be ma nuasubemi ko

miana. Yodibe wainuapaḡo be suba Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ḡaromie ta kenana.

¹²Taumi wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana. ¹³Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina.

¹⁴Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ḡaromie ta kenana.

Galesia

adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

²Be dà banagama aitaugā ġarogue mate, tauma matabumai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. ⁴Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na ġoanama. ⁵Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tè kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukaua!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Kerisoe

⁶Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waigapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muriwatanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena. ⁷Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinama ta vitavitaredi be ta tatau nuaraġeraġemina.

⁸Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam

maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae. ⁹Yodi yà riu munaġemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae.

¹⁰Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonoġota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deġoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauena da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuġina.

¹²Bo nam aitaugaron e paġo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ġarogue ya maġatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³Taumi noġone koya vaiegu da taugu Jius muridie è midi be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina.

¹⁴Taugu yatayatagama Jius adi tarawatumata matabudi è kitakita yaġedi, be èwai muriwatana kauedina, nam yau kimtama banegidima ġesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Be Mamaitua na ġoane natunama ġarogue yai maġatarina raġanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriġa da è tubuġana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni ġarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitaug èi baġana. ¹⁷Be mate taugu nam e naġo Jerusalem be apasol dokedima èi baġedina rauguguya aubainama.

Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naḡo ḡomana Areibia provinsne. Muriḡa da è munaḡana Damaskasma. ¹⁸ Be modi rabuiteḡa muridie è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataiegu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kè miana raḡan matabudi 15. ¹⁹ Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims taunaḡa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama. ²⁰ Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu. ²¹ Muriḡa è naḡona Sirيامa be Silisiamma. ²² Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesiamma taudi taugu nam ti kataieguna. ²³ Be taudi varigūḡa a vaie be a riuna, “Taugoma boni yai ḡavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaḡa e rarau guguyena.” ²⁴ Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Apasol ḡesaudima Pol ai aninena

2 Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saḡa è munaḡana Jerusalemma. Inam raḡanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina. ² Mamaitua ya riueguna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naḡona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiḡa mate kèi boru da aba eteni banegidima ḡarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maḡataridina da babada sibo a kitana deḡoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava. ³ Be raḡanine taugu be yau varorama Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedi da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti giuena Taitos ḡarone.

⁴ Inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiyovudima a saḡa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kewai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvesimaina. Vutuna

aubainama taudi babada a suramuduedi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya paḡona, baninama taudi a ḡoena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana. ⁵ Be tauma taudi adi giuima nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuarageraḡemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶ Be taugu aba ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda teneteneḡidama. Tauna nam tubuḡe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna eteni ḡarodie yà rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius ḡarodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena. ⁸ Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius ḡarodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni ḡarodie yà rarau guguyana. ⁹ Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiainama ḡarogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya naḡona eteni ḡarodie, be taudi sibo Jius ḡarodiḡa a rauguguya naḡona. ¹⁰ Taudi yaba tenaḡa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima Jerusalemma sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabanama raḡan matabuna yau kaba voiema.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹ Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu

è riumatai gomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama. ¹²Muriğa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be rağan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana rağanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedi da gavoie ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruwane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina. ¹³Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumağa gēsaudima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

¹⁴Taugu yà kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be eteni adi yawasanae kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatuma tai muriwatanedi?”

¹⁵Tauda tè tubuğana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni, gewagewa tauvoiedima.

¹⁶Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatue taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa da waisumağa Yesu Kerisoe tokare yawasana tà banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tàwai sumağena da taune tauda yawasana tà banavina, be nam tarawatue. Baninama tarawatue tauda tokare nam yawasana tà banavi.

¹⁷Değoda tauda tarawatu tà gose be Kerisoe yawasana tà wanena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitanama kabe maika Kerisoe gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa goma! ¹⁸Tauda tarawatue nam yawasana te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunağa tàwai muriwatanena. Be

değoda yodi tarawatu tà muriwatana munağena, inam vutuna gewagewa tà voivoiena. ¹⁹Be tarawatu ya voiegu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porena, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama garogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na gōane yà miana. ²⁰Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tuparatuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu yà voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumağe. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yàwai sumağena, baninama tauna yai nuapağoegu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama. ²¹Taugu Keriso na gurima nam yà voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama değoda tauda tarawatue didimana sibo tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatue bo waisumağe?

3 Taumi Galesia banegimima buebuemima! Aba aubainama waisumağa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna. ²Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenağa yà riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya pağo? Bo waisumağa giunama koya vaivaie be koya pağo? ³Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiğa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena. ⁴Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegewedima koya banava yababedi,

bo? Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵Aba aubainama Mamaitua tauna Arua Babau ya utemi? Be aba aubainama Mamaitua mataira dosidima ḡaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena aubainama.

⁶Eibraham ko noḡoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.”

⁷Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatunama.

⁸Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumaḡe e kawa didimanidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ḡarodie tokare vere yà voiedina.” ⁹Vutuna aubainama yodi aitaḡa da Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ḡarodie Mamaitua vere e voiedina, maika tauwai sumaḡa Eibraham.

¹⁰Aitaḡa tarawatu ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitaḡa tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kauedina, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.”

¹¹Aitaḡa tarawatu ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumaḡe ta yawasanana.” ¹²Tarawatu nam waisumaḡe ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitaḡa tarawatu matabuna

ta vovo teyetedina, taudi tokare yawasana ta banavina, be nam aitau tokare tarawatu matabuna e voteyete ye be teneteneḡina.” ¹³Be Keriso tauda ya midi ḡaḡaridana da tauda tarawatu nam tà guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauapaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitau kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoginama vutuna ya banavina.” ¹⁴Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiaianama Eibraham ḡarone, be yodi Yesu Kerisoe be e naḡonaḡona eteni ḡarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumaḡe Arua tà paḡona.

Sauga yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam maika tarawatu

¹⁵Yau bana, yau giuma sauga ḡarone yà boru be ko kitana. Deḡoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aitau teneteneḡina da e vitare bo aba ḡesau e vato. Be Eibraham ḡarone inam kauinama teneḡinama. ¹⁶Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare vere ei aiainidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatuna” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenaḡa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹⁷Aba yà giugiuena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham ḡarone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mousis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruboruna yaḡoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa. ¹⁸Be deḡoda tarawatu sibo tè yawasanana, naumeki da sauga tokare nam baniboruboruna. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree waiaiana Eibraham ya

utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

¹⁹ Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riuporena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosedina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da dego tauna gewagewa be dego tauna vere. Be tarawatunama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasana ya dobina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugena nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mousis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mousis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina. ²⁰ Be raḡanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunaḡa ya voiena, nam poune taumidi aita, anea bo Mousis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

²¹ Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutuauḡaie, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Be deḡoda Mamaitua i ḡoe be tarawatu sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yaḡoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam teneteneḡina da ei yawasanida. ²² Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Yesu Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudiḡa tokare yawasana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

²³ Muriḡa da waisumaḡa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tē miana, naumeki da waisumaḡa riunama ya maḡatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

²⁴ Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabedana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda dā waisumaḡe Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Be waisumaḡa ya tavana aubainama,

tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana. ²⁶ Ibewa da waisumaḡa Keriso tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatunama. ²⁷ Baninama matabumi aitaḡa Yesu Keriso koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda teneteneḡidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, avedi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, avedi da tam taḡoma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenaḡa Yesu Keriso. ²⁹ Taumi yodi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatunama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4 Uma ko noḡoti. Deḡoda tamanama ya ḡuri be buderi taupaḡonama yaḡoro ḡaubonama, inam raḡanine tauna kitanama maika banaga ḡoma, avedi da buderi matabuna tauna ḡaronama. ² Tauwai rabaraba yaḡoro gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na raḡaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e ragaudina.

³ Be inam kauinama teneḡinama tauda nama. Tauda raḡanine nam waisumaḡe te miamiana, inam raḡanine tauda gomana ḡaubonama maika, be dobu adi rewapanama^{§§} awai badedana. ⁴ Be raḡankaua ya tavatavana raḡanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubuḡana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatu ya miana. ⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatunama tē tubuḡana. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoḡena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” tā vatona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam pa-

§§4:3 Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanedina, dobu kaudima ḡarodie tawai taunoyana.

nipani banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatunama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko paḡona.

Pol na nuaraḡaraḡama Galesia ḡarodie

⁸Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena raḡanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewedima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua. ⁹Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munaḡa be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kaudima taudi nam wairowapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko ḡoḡoena inam kaudima ta pani munaḡemi, bo? ¹⁰Taumi aba aubainama taparoro raḡandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena! ¹¹Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda yau noyama è voivoiedina ḡaromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹²Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu è gosaḡana. Vutuna aubainama yàwai baḡemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuḡa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosaḡana.

Taugu boni ḡaromie è tavana raḡanine ko noḡoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna, ¹³avedi da taugu ma sidagu ḡaromie è tava be è rarau guguyana raḡanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuaḡaieguna. ¹⁴Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueguna, ibewa be taumi koyai aninegu be koya rabe kaueguna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso ḡominama maika. ¹⁵Noḡone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi deḡo ya naḡo?

Taugu è katai kauena inam raḡandie deḡoda ko ḡoena, taumi agunai tokare matemima koya kaiporaḡa be matague sibo koya biridina. ¹⁶Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama yà riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami ḡavia, bo?

¹⁷Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiy-ovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi ḡarodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta ḡoḡoena inam ta dariḡeda be taudi muridiḡa ko naḡo be adi ḡoanama ko voiedina. ¹⁸Deḡoda banaga ḡaromie vere ta voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yaḡoro vere sibo na didimane a voiena ḡaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi. ¹⁹O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ḡaromie ya moraba kauana nema waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be raḡanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana yà kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina. ²⁰Taugu è ḡoe guratena da yodi sibo taumi ḡaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayaḡane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababaḡana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ḡaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹Taumi aitaḡa tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba yà riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa? ²²Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatunama tautauḡomidima rabui. Gomana tenaḡa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ḡesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ḡomama. ²³Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikitikana, tauna ya tubuḡa ḡomana maika banaga tawai

tika ḡomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ḡomama ya tikatikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruvane ya tubuḡana.

²⁴⁻²⁵Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anisagudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenaḡa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobonama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana. ²⁶Be keda wairabuinama inam Jerusalem ḡesaunama marae. Inam dobudine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalemnama, vutuna tauda tinadama. ²⁷Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina,

kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airaḡan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku damina,

baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am sedama toitoi,

nam maika waivi ḡesaunama ma tauḡomina.”

²⁸Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuḡana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika.

²⁹Eibraham na raḡanie gomana tubutubuḡa ḡominama, tauna tasinama Mamaitua na saugama ruvane Arue tubutubuḡinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi raḡandie inam kauinama teneḡinama.

³⁰Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama

natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Bani-nama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airaḡan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.” ³¹Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara ḡomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

Keriso ya kuvesidana

5 Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ḡavoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe. Bo nam tarawatu ko pani munaḡemi. ²Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe be kopitom ko voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi. ³Yà riuriu munaḡemina, deḡoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina. ⁴Taumi aitaḡa ko rarau rubu da tarawatu kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariḡa munaḡemi be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi porena.

⁵Be tauda dà waisumaḡe tàwai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama dà noḡotama e riuriuedana. ⁶Deḡoda tauda Keriso tàwai sumaḡena, avedi da tauda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be dà waisumaḡe dà banagama sibo nuadama a paḡona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

⁷Maḡone taumi koya naḡonaḡo kauana. Be aitaḡ yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore? ⁸Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya naḡona. ⁹Yaba kerebunama isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasanana. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e

midisuḡu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waigewemina. ¹⁰Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumaḡama maika nama taumi koi sumaḡana. Be banaga aita da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹Yau bana, taugu waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe vutuna yà rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuaḡai kauena. ¹²Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munaḡedina.

¹³Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noḡoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ḡesaudima ko voiedi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainuapaḡoe koyai sagu vivirana. ¹⁴Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasaḡa tenaḡa ḡarone ya rawateḡeidina, inam umanama: “Turamma nuanamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemina nama.” ¹⁵Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ḡasiḡasi daḡadaḡasi maika! Ko kita kaua deḡoda taumiḡa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munaḡemi.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

¹⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo yai dokemina. Deḡoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuḡa na ḡoane ko naḡo. ¹⁷Baninama tubuḡa na ḡoanama inam nam Arua na ḡoanama maika. Be Arua na ḡoanama inam nam tubuḡa na ḡoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuḡa taudi tawai ḡinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuaḡaiedima, taumi yodi

ko voivoiedina. ¹⁸Be deḡoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

¹⁹Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kaua miremiredima, ḡera, ²⁰kokoitau raudunedima, ḡasi, yabune bo baru, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, waikawa dariḡa munaḡa, ²¹waikwina, tegobua, soi genogeno, be yaba ḡesaudima nama kitedima ya toi rereḡena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonoḡimina, deḡoda uma yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko paḡo.

²²Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainuapaḡo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu, ²³voyaḡota be wainuabagibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai ḡakedina. ²⁴Be aitaḡa da Yesu Keriso ḡarogaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama gewegewedima matabudi korosie a tuparatudina. ²⁵Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua na ḡoane nama sibo tè naḡona. ²⁶Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedimedidi, bo tè unuredi.

Waikai sagu vivira

6 Yau bana, deḡoda aita nopomie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitaḡa Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuataḡa sibo koya kai sagona, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kaua da nam taumi mate ko beku. ²Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya raḡanine koi kawa kaisagu vivirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso na tarawatuma ko vovo teyetyena. ³Deḡoda aita taunaḡa e

kawakawa saḡe yababena, inam banegina nama tauname e kaikaiyovu munaḡena.

⁴Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa taunaḡa na yawasanama e kaivira munaḡena. Nam turamma na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be deḡoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai nauvereena. ⁵Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa tamḡa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶Be aitu da Bada na giuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na ḡoanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷Abaḡa è giruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡota kauedina, baninama tauda nam Mamaitua tòi kaikaiyovue be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Deḡoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasanae tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina. ⁸Aitu da tubuḡa na ḡoane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aitu da Arua na ḡoane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna e utena. ⁹Raḡan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuaḡai, baninama raḡan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, deḡoda tà kaiguratena. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aba raḡandima veredima sibo tè banabanavidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ḡarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie sibo tè voidina.

Pol na giuma damonama be na waikaiwama

¹¹Yodi ko kita, yau girumama dosidie ami letama yà girugirumina nimague.

¹²Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuriu

raukosoḡaiḡaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta ḡoeḡoena da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa saḡedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai noḡotana, “Nam i verena da Jius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tèwai sumaḡe. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana.” ¹³Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a paḡona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡoeḡoena da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seḡara munaḡedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munaḡeguma ama ḡoeḡoena. Ibewa, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya guri, be yau gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, vutunaḡa yà rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na gurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a gurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama ḡoeḡoedina. Be Yesu na gurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è guriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam teneteneḡina da yài muriwatanedi. ¹⁵Deḡoda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Kerisoe tè tubuḡa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama. ¹⁶Taumi aitaḡa uma giunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuatoima ḡaromie e kena.

¹⁷Be yodi yau bana, nam aitu piripiri kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munaḡegu. Baninama taugu pire toitoi tunigue ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai maḡatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸Yau bana, dā Badama Yesu Keriso
na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.
Inam riukaua.

Epeses

adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ḡoane da Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa Epesesma ko miamiana ḡaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Kerisoe.

²Taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunua-toima ḡaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiaiaina Kerisoe e uteutedana

³Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuḡuna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisuḡuna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiaiaininama matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisaganama aubainama. ⁴Boni muriḡa da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainupaḡoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviviredama be nam aba wavunama te kiroḡi. ⁵Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraḡina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatumama tà tubuḡana. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ḡoanama dosinama.

⁶Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema tauda ḡarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaḡonama, be tauda Yesu ḡarogaronama. ⁷Be Yesu ya gurigurina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà

gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁸Mamaitua na raukivivere tauna nuauyauya be waikatakatai ya ḡini pore vavasaḡena tauda ḡarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ḡarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemonama yai maḡataridina tauda ḡarode, baninama nama tauna na ḡoanama. Be na noḡotama semosemonama inam umanama: Raḡankaua e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobue Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawateḡeidina. ¹¹Tauna bonideḡo na ogama ya taraḡi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ḡoanama. ¹²Vutuna aubainama tauda aitaḡa Keriso tèwai sumaḡa dokena, tauda sibo isanama tè kaisuḡusuḡuna, na borumama matabuna aubainama. ¹³Be yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena raḡanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausaugena ya utemina, inam na ḡipima. ¹⁴Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tà paḡona. Be yodi tauda tà rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tà mia nonoḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Pol ya moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumaḡe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapaḡoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan patapatanama Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, be yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ¹⁷Be

taugu yağoro yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuauyauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama. ¹⁸Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasana vere vavasaginama ta banavina. Be mate taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasaginama. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumağa ya utedana. ²⁰Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuğu munağe, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina. ²¹Be tauna yodi guyguyau isa nağonağodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ġesaudima dobue be gunume, matabudi ya sağa poredina, yodi rağandie be rağan ta veraverauna ta tavana. ²²Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina. ²³Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuğinama, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, dobu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moğavuna.

Tauda Kerisoe tà yawayawanana

2 Boni taumi ami rawağaiğai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina. ²Inam rağandie taumi dobu aruidima gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama teneğinama yodi

banaga rawarawağaiğaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be dobu nopodiğa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana. ³Noğone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tēwai muriwatane, be dà wainua noğonoğotama tē voivoiedi, be tubuğidama adi goane tē miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tē tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tē miamiana. Inam kauinama teneğinama nama, yodi banaga rawarawağaiğaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴Be Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nuapağoedana. ⁵Tauda dà rawağaiğai be dà gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tē gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana tenağedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama. ⁶Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuğu tenağeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tà miamiana. ⁷Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapağoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kauine tauna na raunuatoie yaba veredima tauda ġarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e goeğoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

⁸⁻⁹Rağanine taumi waisumağa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukiviverere yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko pağona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seğara yababa. ¹⁰Mamaitua tauda ya voidana. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuğidana da sibo noya veredima tē voidina. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokaukaua wain-

onoḡidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo tè voiedina.

Keriso tauda matabuda tenaḡa

¹¹ Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noḡoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munaḡedina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seḡaseḡara yababena. Be nopodima kavakavanama. ¹² Ko noḡoti da inam raḡandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dobie nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababaḡana. ¹³ Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauḡemina Mamaitua diane.

¹⁴ Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi dā banagama mate tà miamia kauana. Noḡone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni banegimima, tauda tèwai miataurina. Uma waimiataurinama inam maika gana. Inam gananama dam rabui ya daridariḡedana. Be Keriso tubuḡine inam gananama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡeidana da tauda inam dam tenaḡa. ¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ḡarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡeida be tauda dam tenaḡa, na subae tà miamiana. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina raḡanine, tauda dam rabui tèwai miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateḡeida da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama. ¹⁷ Keriso suba varinama

verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ḡavoe miemienimima ḡaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ḡaromaie. ¹⁸ Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau teneḡine tokare tà verauna Tamadama ḡarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima. ²⁰ Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana. ²¹ Taune tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ya rawateḡei yaḡedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuḡana. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miamia, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

Pol tauna Mamaitua na ogama yawai maḡataridina

3 Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ḡaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna. ² Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu uma noyanama ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama. ³ Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonoḡimina da Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemodima ḡarogue yai maḡataridina. ⁴ Deḡoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena. ⁵ Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua Arue yai maḡatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ḡarodie.

⁶ Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam umanama: Deḡoda banaga vari

verenama tai sumaĝena, avedi da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta paĝona. Jius be eteni banegidima taudi noĝone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuĝa tenaĝa be Mamaitua na waiaiainama ta paĝona. ⁷Mamaitua na raukiviveree, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama ya rarau guguyena. ⁸Taugu avedi da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ĝarodie ya rauguguyana da taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavasagana ta paĝona. ⁹Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ĝarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ya giu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

¹⁰Mamaitua e ĝoeĝoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawateĝeidi, be ekalesia tenaĝa e tubuĝana. Yodibe guguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nuauyuyama ta kita be ta kataiena. ¹¹Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, dâ Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubuĝana.

¹²Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tawai sumaĝena aubainama, tauda yodi teneteneĝinama da Mamaitua ĝarone ma raudebatorada ta naĝona, be nam ma nairida. ¹³Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainuatoitoima aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yawai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁴Vutuna aubainama taugu raĝan matabuna tuapikague è raupari be è moimoiragina Tamadama ĝarone,

¹⁵tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobue ĝarone yawasana ta paĝopaĝona. ¹⁶Tamadama ĝarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya moiragi be Tamadama yawai baĝana da tauna Aruine e voiem da koi rewapanana. ¹⁷Be yawai baĝana da Keriso ami waisumaĝe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumaĝama ei rewapanana. Be mate yawai baĝana da ami wainuapaĝoma e moraba gurata, be waramimima wainuapaĝoe e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doĝa nopone e yovoyovona nama. ¹⁸Be mate yawai baĝana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapaĝoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapaĝonama na morabama, be na dauma, be na saĝa guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹⁹Tauda banaga tokare nam teneteneĝina da Keriso na wainuapaĝoma na morabama matabuna ta katai rovidi. Be taugu ya moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapaĝoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moĝavuna.

²⁰Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tai nuanoĝonoĝotena bo tai baĝena, tauna tokare teneteneĝinama e utedana. Be deĝoda i ĝoena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana. ²¹Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumaĝa, Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuĝusuĝu nonoĝena. Inam riukaua!

Wairawateĝe Keriso tubuĝine

4 Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena aubainama dibure ya mi-amiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi ya ri-urui vavasagemina da koi beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko mi-

ana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na ġoane ko miana. ²Taumi ko voyaġota be ko mia nue-tau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamedu makaiedi, be wainupaġoe nuemima ko taibagina. ³Raġan matabuna Arue koi rawateġeimi be subae ko mia tenaġana.

⁴Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuġa tenaġa. Be Arua tenaġa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dā gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina aubainama, matabuda dā noġotama tenaġa, da inam raġanine tokare marae tã naġona. ⁵Bada inam tenaġa, be waisumaġa inam tenaġa, be babataito inam tenaġa. ⁶Be mate inam Mamaitua tenaġa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina. ⁷Be tauda tenatenagaġa Keriso na ġoanama ruvane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana. ⁸Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya saġa ya naġo guratana. Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹Ko noġoti da noġone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya saġa ya naġona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noġone note be ya yovona dobue, deġo tauda yodi tã miamiana. ¹⁰Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneġinama ya saġa ya naġo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be dobu ya moġavudina.

¹¹Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenagaġa ya ute nawedina. Ġesaudima apasol, ġesaudima peroveta, ġesaudima taurauguguya, ġesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be ġesaudima tauwai katakatai. ¹²Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai sumaġa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumaġa Mamaitua na noyama ta voidina. Be inam

kauine Keriso na ekalesiama, vutuna tauna tubuġinama, ei rewapana be e morabana, ¹³naumeki da tauda dā waisumaġe tã rawateġeida be Mamaitua Natunama tã katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Kerisoe nuadama e pora be tauda dā yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuġana.

¹⁴Yodibe tauda dā waisumaġe tã midu bagibagina, nam seda ġauġaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dā waisumaġe ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika. ¹⁵Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainupaġoe tã muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso tã miaratuna, tauna vutuna ekalesia debanama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuġinama. ¹⁶Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuġinama raganinama e rawateġei yaġedina. Be raga tenatenagaġa adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenagaġa adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuġinama tokare wainupaġoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

¹⁷Bada isane taugu yã riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noġotama barebaredima aubainama ¹⁸nopodima tadiwanawana ya moġavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobadodina. ¹⁹Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta ġoeġoena.

²⁰Be taumi waisumaġa koyawai karena raġanine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima ġoeġoedina. ²¹Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua.

²² Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi koya gosāgana. Inam yawasanidima a gewagewa vavasāgana, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina. ²³ Nopomima be ami noġotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina.

²⁴ Taumi sibo yawasanama vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiemida taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubuġana, maika Mamaitua.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama waikaikaiyovu ko gosaġa be riukaue ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubuġine, tauda matabuda tenaġa.

²⁶ Nam ami medima e voiemida gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava.

²⁷ Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

²⁸ Taumi aitaūġa taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voiedi da banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ko sagudina. ²⁹ Nam ġasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediġa a dobidobina.

³⁰ Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na ġipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma raġanine, taumi tokare ei yawasanimina.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama uma kaudima sibo koya gose poredina: nuāġoraġora, keamedī, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri. ³² Ami banagama ġarodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunuatoī sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya noġota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Kerisoe ya noġota poredina nama.

5 Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapaġoemina. Vutuna aubainama

taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubuġana. ² Be wainuapaġoe sibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapaġoeda, be dā gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua ġarone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³ Ko kita kua da nam banaga badabadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kaudima gewegewedima Mamaitua na damma ġarodie nam sibo a kena. ⁴ Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voiedi: waisabona, bua giudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo raġan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena. ⁵ Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitaūġa badabadaridima, bo yawasanamiremiredima tauvoiedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima kenakenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau taurauduneedima, baninama taudi uma dobunama purepureedima tararau duneedina. ⁶ Ko kita kua da nam aitaū giu kaikaiyovudie e boru waideġemi, baninama inam kaudie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima ġarodie. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama inam kaudie taudi mate nam koi popo. ⁸ Baniinama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da yana banegidima adi yawasananae nama sibo koya miana. ⁹ Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na ġoanama yawasanidima sibo koya katai kauedina.

¹¹ Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voiedi. Inam yabedima nam

banibiribiridi, be taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewedima. ¹²Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be giuedima yai tunimayamayaḡa kauana. ¹³Be raḡanine inam yabedima yanae ta maḡatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabedima matabudi gewagewa. ¹⁴Be raḡanine voia gewegewedima yanae ta maḡatarana, inam raḡanine inam voiedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga umanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisuḡu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuauyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana. ¹⁶Uma raḡaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raḡandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, da inam raḡandima veredima nam koi yakaredi. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na ḡoanama ko kataiena. ¹⁸Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiemida ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moḡavuna, ¹⁹be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duḡu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riḡer-iḡedina Bada ḡarone. ²⁰Raḡan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama da Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauḡoma be adi waiwaivima

²¹Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina. ²²Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teteyeyena maika. ²³Baninama tauḡoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kaurinama teneḡinama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama. ²⁴Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teteyeyena nama.

²⁵Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaḡoedi be, tauname na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena. ²⁶Mamaitua riune Yesu upae* ekalesia ya koḡedi, be ya voiedi da tauna na banagama a tubuḡana. ²⁷Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasagana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa ḡesau ḡarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau. ²⁸Inam kaurinama teneḡine taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuenuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Baninama deḡoda am waivima kwai nuapaḡoena, inam tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna. ²⁹Nam aitu tenaḡa taunaḡa tubuḡinama ima tuatuaḡaiena. Ibewa da tauna tubuḡinama ewai kani bagibagi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ḡarone nama e voivoiana, ³⁰baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama.

*5:26 Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidi da taudi rabui inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.” ³² Inam giunama baninama ya moraba kauana. Baninama uma giunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. ³³ Vutuna aubainama yà riruriu munaḡemina: Taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautauḡomama koya viviredina.

Seda be adi dosima

6 Seda taumi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Inam kua verenama. ² Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” Inam riuvasaḡine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena. ³ Be sauga inam umanama, “Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna ḡarone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisaḡana.”

⁴ Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voidi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedidi. Ibewa da taumi kua veredima ko voidina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yaḡedi be Bada riune koi giunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

⁵ Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teyeteyena nama. ⁶ Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be taumi raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune ko

noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ⁷ Raḡan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoyana. ⁸ Be ko noḡoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa na noyama ruvane maesa e utena, avedi da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

⁹ Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kauedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam teneḡimima.

Mamaitua iḡara taragaiddima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰ Yodi yau giuma damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana. ¹¹ Mamaitua iḡara taragaiddima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ḡaviedina. ¹² Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ḡoma tamawai ḡaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tawai ḡaviedina. Taudi vutudi adi babadama, be rewapana ḡesaudima mate uma dobonama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tawai ḡaviedina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iḡara taragaiddima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta saḡa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana raḡanine, taumi Seitan koi ḡaviena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yaḡoro ko midina. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginaḡa be riukaua ko paḡo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko paḡo da nuakademima

koi rauḡaḡarina. ¹⁵Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukauana vari verenema rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a miana. Uma vokaukauinama inam maika ami kaḡasumama ko vovo kaukauedina, naḡo aubainama. ¹⁶Be mate waisumaḡa ko paḡo da ami guduma, aniwai rauḡaḡarimima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menarageraḡetinama e veraverauna ko kati gabana. ¹⁷Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko paḡona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iḡarama kwatikwatinama. ¹⁸Be raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami ḡoanama na ruvae Mamaitua ḡarone sagu koi baḡena. Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana ami moiragie, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu

vari verenama waimoisirinama yà rauguguyena. ²⁰Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure yà miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yaḡoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikaiwama

²¹Taugu Taikikas è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma taupaḡonama. Taugu nema yà miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina. ²²Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuporena ḡaromie da nema yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duḡumina.

²³Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso yàwai baḡedina da suba, wainuapaḡo be waisumaḡa sibo a utemina. ²⁴Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitaḡa Yesu Keriso kowai nuapaḡo nonoḡena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giurma damonama.

*Tauwai sumaġa***Pilipi***meagaine adi letama*

1 Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga tauwai sumaġa Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima. ²Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

**Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena
Pilipi banegidima adi
waisumaġama aubainama**

³Taugu yà noġonoġotimina raġanine, yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwa kauena, ⁴be ma nuaveregu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ⁵Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tēi daberarina, raġanine waisumaġa koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi. ⁶Be taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munaġama raġanie.

⁷Taugu è kataie da aba yà riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanuague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo deġo yà miamiana, yaġoro vari verenama aubainama yà giugiu raukosogaigaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema tà kitakitana. ⁸Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e ġoeġoe kaue da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaġoma ġaromie, teneġinama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapaġoemina. ⁹Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu yà moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapaġoma sibo ya

moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuauyayama e morabana, ¹⁰yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da deġo tauna yawasana verena, be deġo tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi. ¹¹Be mate Yesu Kerisoe didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moġavudina. Inam raġanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna.

**Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari
verenama e dabedaberarana**

¹²Yau banagama matabumi, taugu yà ġoeġoena da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba ġarogue e tubutubuġana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana. ¹³Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauigarama mate a kataie da taugu yàwai nuaitoitoina Keriso aubainama. ¹⁴Raġanine tauwai sumaġa a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumaġa toitoi ma raudebatoredi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

¹⁵Be yaġoro è kataie da banaga ġesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be ġesaudima riukae ta rarau guguyana. ¹⁶Be ġesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapaġo nopodima ya moġavu be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure yà miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama è giugiu raukosogaigaiena aubainama. ¹⁷Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyena, baninama ta ġoeġoena da taudime isedima ta kawa saġe munaġedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubuna, da kabe yau piripirima dibure ta kawa morebi, ¹⁸be inam nam aba. Avedi da

taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yağoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuaverena. Be yağoro da yài nuavere watanana, ¹⁹baninama è kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna, baninama taumi rağan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubaiguma. Be yağoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

²⁰Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam piripiri ei gwağagu da yau waisumağe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa sağesàğena, avedi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yağoro Bada yà kaisuğuna. ²¹Baninama değoda yawayawasaniguma yà miana, inam ġarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na ġoanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be değoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam rağanine taugu yà nağo marae be Bada mate ka miana. ²²Be değoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ġarone yà verauğedi da tai sumağana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri. ²³Yau noğotama tawai taisoruna. Noğota ġesau e ġoeğoe da taugu sibo è guri be è nağo Keriso mate kè mia tenağana, inam vutuna ya vere vavaşağana. ²⁴Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavaşağana da taugu yà miana.

²⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumağama yai morebidi be koi nuaverena. ²⁶Yodibe rağanine yà verau munağana ġaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumağe ko midi bagibagina

²⁷Be kaua dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuriuna ruvane, nama ko nağona. Yodibe yà verau yà kitemi bo değoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiğa yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noğotama koyai tenağe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ġaviana da banaga sibo ai sumağena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane. ²⁸Be aitauga tawai ġaviemina, nam ko nairedi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina. ²⁹Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumağena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumağa taunağa. ³⁰Be taumi ami piripirima inam teneğinama, maika taugu piripiri noğone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yağoro e nağonağona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

2 Uma kaudima veredima ġaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duğu vivira, be taumi wainuapağoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai turaturana vivira, be taumi raunuatoi ġaromie e kenakenana. ²Be you, yağoro yài nuavere kauana değo da taumi kowai debatenagağana nuapağoe, be nam waikawa dariga ġaromie ima tubutubuğana.

³Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa sağe munağemi, ibewa da ko ġaubo munağa be ami banagama ġesaudima ko kawa sağedina, be nam taumi. ⁴Nam taumiğa sagu munağemima ko

noḡonoḡotidi, ibewa da banaga ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi.

⁵Taumi ami noḡota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noḡota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noḡota be na voiama inam umanama: ⁶Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana. Be yaḡoro mara ya gose porena, Mamaitua ya ḡoeḡoena nama, ⁷be yai rawabanaga ḡomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munaḡe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuḡana. ⁸Inam kedane tauna ya ḡaubo munaḡa da kitanama banaga ḡoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da ya gurina, be mate korosie na gurima raḡanine ya voteyateyana. ⁹Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saḡe vavasage be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be arua matabudi ya saḡa poredina. ¹⁰Tauda matabuda dobue, Anea marae be arua doḡa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noḡone tuapikadama doḡae t̄ai tutumidiridi, ¹¹be t̄a riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama t̄a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹²Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi raḡan matabuna Bada riunama è giugiuenta ko vovo teyetyena maika noḡone koya voivoiana. Be yodi ȳa riuuemina da yawasaninama ḡaromie kenakena nonoḡinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairenama mate nopomie e kenana. ¹³Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiemida na ḡoanama kaudima ko ḡoeḡoedina, be mate e sagumi da na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira

mate ko voiedi, ¹⁵inam raḡanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. Be dobu banegidima barebaredi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora. ¹⁶Be taumi yawasana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina raḡanine, taugu ȳai nuavere kauana yawasana riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena. ¹⁷Be Taumi ami waisumaḡama Bada Yesu ḡarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ḡarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yaḡena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauḡinina, be yaḡoro ȳawai nuaverena. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate t̄ai nuavere tenaḡana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Eprodaitas

¹⁹Deḡoda Bada Yesu ima ḡoe, taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa agunai Timoti ȳa riupore verauḡena ḡaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu èi variguna aniwai nuavereguma aubainama. ²⁰Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aita. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubaimima. ²¹Be ḡesaudima taudiḡa ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina, be Yesu Keriso na kauama nam tima noḡonoḡotidina. ²²Raḡanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama k̄e rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate k̄e noyana kabe gomana tamaḡominama mate ti noyanoya. ²³Be raḡanine dibura taurabedima aba giunama tima riuegu, deḡoda dibure ȳa mia kwasa bo ȳa dobi, taugu waigapa tauna ȳa riupore verauḡe ḡaromie be nuemima e boruna. ²⁴Be ȳa noḡonoḡotina da

taugu gomiguma yà verau makai be yà vakitemina.

²⁵Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauḡedina ḡarogue. Tauna taugu mate kè noya tenaḡa be kèi ḡavia tenaḡana. Be yodi yà noḡonoḡoti da turaguma yà riupore munaḡena ḡaromie, ²⁶baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munaḡemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana. ²⁷Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanina aubainama, raukiviverenama tenegine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸Vutuna aubainama taugu waiḡapa yà riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana. ²⁹Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina, ³⁰baninama Epaprodaitas ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munaḡe da taumi ya rauapaiyemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

3 Yau bana, Bada ḡarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau giuma noḡone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuriu munaḡemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumaḡe ko vadedi kauana.

²Taumi inam banegidima adi voiama daḡadaḡasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta ḡoeḡoe kauena, agunai taugu è noḡoti da taudime sibo a tom munaḡedina. ³Be tauda aitaḡa Mamaitua Aruinama nopode be tà rauru duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Ma-

maitua na dam ḡomama. Baninama tauda nam dà vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tàì sumaḡe be isanama tà kawakawa saḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴Taugu boni inam vaivaidima tenegidima ḡarogue. Banaga ḡesaudima ta noḡonoḡotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumaḡedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai èwai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà giu munaḡa be ko kita. ⁵Taugu è tubuḡana murine raḡan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è paḡona, taugu vutuna Israel banegiguma, Benjiman na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibru banegidima a tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu èi muriwatana guratena. ⁶Be taugu tarawatu taupaḡodidinama, be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷Inam kaudima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuaḡaiedina. ⁸Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom taudiḡa ama kitakita tuaḡaiedina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ḡesaudima mate taugu è kita tuaḡaiedina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporaḡa be yodi yà kitekitedina taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateḡeimai ⁹be kè mia tenaḡana. Be nam tauguḡa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane. ¹⁰Taugu yà ḡoeḡoe da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoaḡae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be yà ḡoeḡoe da midisuḡu munaḡa na rewapanama vu-

tuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà gōeḡoe da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya paḡopaḡona taugu yà paḡo sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri,¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuḡu munaḡana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³Taugu inam kaudima nam ḡarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau piripirima yaḡoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigue yà gose be noḡogue yà naḡo da inam paratine yà tavana.¹⁴ Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵Taugu è noḡoti da taumi aitaḡa Arue noḡota bagibaginama ḡaromie, taumi uma kaudima ko kita yaḡedina, maika taugu. Be deḡoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana.¹⁶ Be aba kaite dà waisumaḡe tè paḡona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoḡanegu be mate aitaḡa da taugu yau voiamā didimanidima tawai tupotupoḡanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana.¹⁸ Baninama taugu boni raḡan patapatanama è riuriu nonoḡemina, be yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munaḡemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai maḡatara da taudi korosi na ḡaviama ta tubutubuḡana.¹⁹ Taudi adi damonama tokare gienae ta naḡo rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be yaba waitunimayamaḡidima

ta rarau guyaguyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama ta noḡonoḡota guratedina.²⁰ Be tauda dà waduboḡomama inam marae, deḡo Tauwai yawasanama Yesu Keriso e miamiae dobudi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tàwai rabena.²¹ Inam raḡanine tauna tokare tubuḡidama gwāḡegwāḡedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuḡinama ma neneḡarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voiedina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e verauḡedina.

4 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ḡoḡeḡoe kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainupaḡoma ḡaromie. Taumi aubaimima yàwai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ḡarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduḡuma

²Be ḡaromie inam waiwaivi rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasāḡedi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munaḡana.³ Be mate tura kaukauguma tam yàwai baḡamna da uma waiwaividima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ḡesaudima, isedima marae yawasanama bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyena. Be inam waiwaividima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ḡarone! Be yà riuriu munaḡemina: Koi nuavere!⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaḡota banagimima. Bada ḡaubonaḡa e verau munaḡana.

⁶Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ḡesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi! Be yaba matabuna

aubainama ko moiragi be ami ḡoanama kaudima matabuna Mamaitua koi baḡana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama. ⁷Yodibe Mamaitua na subama nopomima ei subana, deḡoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saḡa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸Be ami wainua noḡonoḡote uma yabedima koi nuanonoḡotedina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam yawasana miremiredi, kaua wainupaḡopaḡodima, didimana giudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matedie e verena, vutudi koi nuanonoḡotedina. ⁹Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ḡarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiena, nama ko voiedina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaḡana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰Taugu Mamaitua ḡarone èi nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noḡotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ḡaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munaḡena. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama yà kaisuḡusuḡuna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya ḡoeḡoena, be nam keda ḡesau i kenana da sibo koya sagugu. ¹¹⁻¹²Uma giunama yà giugiuna, nam taugume sagu munaḡeguma aubainama ama giugiuna, ibewa. Deḡoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deḡoda ḡarogue teneteneḡina bo nam teneteneḡina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraḡamedina. ¹³Taugu teneteneḡinama da uma yawasanidima nopodie yà miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna.

¹⁴Be yaḡoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵Be boni ko noḡoti, raḡanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ḡaromie. Inam raḡandie Mamaitua na damma ḡesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiḡa mane koya uteguna. ¹⁶Be mate raḡanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaḡoro yau puyoma tenaḡa be rabui raḡan toitoi koya riuriu poraḡana, baninama aba è marumarua-biena aubainama. ¹⁷Be nam ko noḡoti da ami manema ama ḡoeḡoena, ibewa da aba yà ḡoeḡoena inam ami waiutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paḡona.

¹⁸Epaprodaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è ḡoeḡoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasāḡana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena. ¹⁹Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumarua-biena, tokare teneḡinama e utemina Yesu Kerisoe, be ḡaromie e maurana. ²⁰Mamaitua Tamadama neneḡari be kaisuḡusuḡu ḡarone e kena be e kena nonoḡa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue tawai kaiwemina. ²²Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitaḡa guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

*Tauwai sumaġa***Kolosia***meagaine adi letama*

1 Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate, ²tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Keriso tauwai sumaġa babau-mima be patupatutumima Kolosia meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie e kenana.

**Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena
Kolosia banegidima adi
waisumaġama aubainama**

³Tauma raġanine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, raġan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kaiwa kauena. ⁴Baninama tauma kè vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumaġena, be tauwai sumaġa matabudi mate kowai nuapaġoedina. ⁵Baninama taumi noġota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasana verenama ko paġona. Be uma riukauinama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, raġanine vari verenama a verauġe be a rarau guguyena raġanine. ⁶Uma varinama ġaromie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dabedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitedina. Be kauinama teneġinama nama taumi boni ġaromie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kaue be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina. ⁷Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras ġaromie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutunama nuamaima e paġopaġona. Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina. ⁸Be

tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapaġo taumi ya utemina.

⁹Vutuna aubainama raġanine tauma nama kè vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kèi baġa da na ġoanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyayama nopomie sibo ya boruna. ¹⁰Yodibe taumi koya katai kauan, da ami yawasanae nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi ġaromie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voidi be votedima koyai maġataridina. Inam raġanine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasaġine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya taibagina, be aba ġaromie ta tubuġana sibo koya damiporedina. ¹²Be ma nuaveremi raġan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiemi da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko paġona, tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate. ¹³Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanae tè miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuinama taupaġonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana. ¹⁴Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be dā gewagewama ya noġota poredina.

Keriso taunaġa ya saġa vavasaġana

¹⁵Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneġinama maika Mamaitua be tauna e maġatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya voidina. ¹⁶Avedi da marae bo dobue, avedi da yaba anikitakita bo nam anikitakita, avedi da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guyaguyau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu tauname aubainama ya

voiedi da yodi ewai badedina. ¹⁷Tauna boni noḡone nama miemieninama, be muriḡa yaba matabudi ya voiedi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

¹⁸Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa yai karena guriguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunaḡa ya saḡa vavasagana. ¹⁹Yesu noponama Mamaitua ḡominama ya moḡavu ²⁰be Kerisoe, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munaḡeda be tauna ḡarone ya rawateḡeidana, avedi da marae miemiendi bo dobie miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voiena. ²¹Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana raḡanine, taumi Mamaitua na ḡaviama, baninama ami noḡotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima. ²²Be yodi Keriso ya verauḡa munaḡemina Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna tubuḡa ḡominama korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemi da taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. ²³Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumaḡama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami noḡotama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasana verenama ko paḡona. Be nam nuemima e votu-atuaḡai da ami waisumaḡe ko beku. Taugu Pol uma varinama verenama na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga ḡesaudima mate dobu matabuna a rarau guguya naḡona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

²⁴Taugu nuaveree tubuḡiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoie, Keriso tubuḡinama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai

ḡavutinama aubainama ya sagusaguna. Be Keriso tubuḡinama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma. ²⁵Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama ya rauguguya yaḡedi be ya kawa maḡataridina, be inam kedane ya sagumina. ²⁶Baninama uma giunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai maḡatarina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. ²⁷Be uma giunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da giunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e sagudana. Be uma giunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana. ²⁸Vutuna aubainama tauma dobu matabuna ka naḡo be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyuyae banaga ka riuriu vavasagedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanimima a tubuḡana, Mamaitua matane. ²⁹Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagima be ya noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e noyanoyana aubainama.

2 Taugu ya ḡoḡoe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama ya noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitaḡa taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima ya noyanoya guratana. ²Taugu aba ya ḡoḡoena inam taumi sibo wainupaḡoe koyai rawateḡeimi be koyai kawa duḡu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kaue da ami waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate ya ḡoḡoe da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso, ³tauna ḡarone nuauyuya be katai matabudi ta kenakenana. ⁴Uma kaudima ya riuriuemina da tokare nam aitaḡu adi giu

garoroe sibo a boru waidegemi. ⁵Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yaḡoro taugu taumi mate. Be yàwai nuavere kauana da ami waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi bagibagina. Inam nama raḡan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

⁶Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya paḡo da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁷Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be ko kaigurate da ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana, maika boni awai katakatakaimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸Ko kita kua da nam aitu adi giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayemi be ta boru waidegemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakataima, be arua gewegewedima banaga adi noḡote ta saḡa be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakatakaidina. ⁹Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya moḡavuna, be Mamaitua ḡominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubuḡine Mamaitua ewai maḡatarina. ¹⁰Be teneḡinama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanama nopomima ya moḡavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitan be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana. ¹¹Raḡanine taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya paḡona, be nam kopitom ḡoma tubuḡimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena,

¹²baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenaḡemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanae gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina ami waisumaḡama aubainama. Teneḡinama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

¹³Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yaḡoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasana tenaḡemina, be ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. ¹⁴Baninama dà gewagewama pepanama e riuriu da tauda Yesu na etare sibo tè midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya tuparatuna. ¹⁵Mamaitua inam kedane Seitan be penama wairewapanidima matabudi nimedie ḡavia purepureidima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitan be penama yai tunimayaḡidina.

¹⁶Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitu e riutuaḡaiemi, bo taparoro raḡandima dosidima bo Sabat raḡandima deḡoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitu sibo ya riutuaḡaiemi. ¹⁷Uma kaidima matabudi inam yawasana muriḡa da e verauna, be keyau kavanaḡa taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani ḡominama. ¹⁸Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voidi da kabe voyaḡota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuriu vavasagemina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau duneedina. Ko kita kua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waidegemi, baninama adi noḡotama miremiredima ya voidi da taudi moraba nopodima ya moḡavuna. ¹⁹Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua

na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na ɓoane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuɓidama e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuɓidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenaɓena.

²⁰Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaɓana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapanae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yaɓoro uma dobonama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi. ²¹Maika: “Uma nam ko voidi!” bo “Nam ko kanidi!” bo “Nam ko taukonidi!”. ²²Uma yabedima matabudi banaga ɓoma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima raɓan ɓaubonaɓa t̄i muriwatenedina, be tokare t̄i kave munaɓedina. ²³Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuɓidima ta kovokovoɓa munaɓedi, be uma kauddie ta voivoia munaɓedi da taudi kabe voyaɓota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiemida nopomima ai moɓavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuɓa ɓoendima t̄a vaisubedi.

Nema Keriso sibo t̄i muriwatana bake?

3 Be taumi Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuɓu munaɓemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, deɓo Keriso e miamiae, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima sibo a kenakenana. ²Be mate ami noɓotama nam yaba dobie koi nuanoɓonoɓotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanoɓonoɓotedin. ³Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina. ⁴Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama ɓarone e kenakena. Raɓanine tauna na kaba

verau munaɓe, taumi tokare tauna mate neneɓarine ko yana tenaɓana.

⁵Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima ɓaromie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoɓa yabayababa, yawasana miremiredima, badara, ɓoana gewegewedima. Be waigogo mate, inam kauine taragaie Mamaitua na gabuma kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna. ⁶Banaga aitaɓa inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima ɓarodie e tubuɓana. ⁷Boni taumi nam kowai sumaɓana raɓanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina. ⁸Be yodi nuagoɓoro, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadeɓa be giu waibeawarewedima, matabudi ko gose poredi. ⁹Be nam ami banagama ami banagama ɓarodiɓa koi tupadeɓa naɓo, baninama taumi ami yawasanama poranama na voiama kaite koya gosena, ¹⁰be yawasanama vaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso raɓan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane d̄a yawasanama tokare teneɓinama maika yawasanama tauwai tubuɓinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika. ¹¹Inam yawasaninama vaunama nopone tauda banaga matabuda namaɓa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitom banegida bo nam kopitom banegida, aveidi da tauda banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adi babadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane inam teneteneɓinaɓa, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana. ¹²Be mate ko noɓoti da taumi nuaguma taupaɓonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babau-mima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai garemina: Raunuatoi, raukivivere, ɓaubomunaɓa, voyaɓota be damiporaɓa. ¹³Be taumi sibo ami ba-

nagama mate koyai kawa voyaḡota vivira, be noḡotaporaḡa ḡaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina nama. ¹⁴Be waiḡesaunama yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina inam wainuapaḡo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainuapaḡoe ewai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁵Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinemi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yodibe nuauyuyae banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ḡarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuḡu saredi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena. ¹⁷Be abaḡa ko giugiuedi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voidina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana. ¹⁹Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi. ²⁰Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ḡoḡoe da nama sibo koya miana. ²¹Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²²Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ḡarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ²³Raḡan

matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voidina. Inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana. ²⁴Be ko noḡoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso ḡominama ko noyenoyena. ²⁵Be deḡoda yawasana barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoḡa ko paḡona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare tenēḡinama ko paḡona.

4 Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yaḡedi be yaba na didimanae ami taunoyama ḡarodie ko voiena. Be ko noḡoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ḡoane ko miana

²Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, be ko kita kaua da Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi nonoḡama waikaiwa mate. ³Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya maḡatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ḡoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna. ⁴Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo è rauguguya yaḡena. ⁵Banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie koi kita kaua da ami yawasanama didimanidiḡa taudi matedie ko voidina. Inam raḡandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumeḡidi sibo koya waikataidina. ⁶Raḡan matabuna ami giuma verediḡa ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena.

Ami giuma sibo raġan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababaġena ko giu waibatedina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

⁷Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema yà miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai saguguma be nuaguma taupaġonama. ⁸Taugu yà ri-uriporena ġaromie da tauna nema yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e duġumina. ⁹Be Ones-mas tauna tauwai sumaġa patupatutu-nama, be nuaguma taupaġonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ġaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubu-tubuġana tokare tai varimina.

¹⁰Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turaguma Aristakas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vutuna Banabas tasinama,[†] be raġanine ġaromie e tavana, ko riue da ġaromie e miana. ¹¹Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaġa Jius nopodie inam banegidiġa taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna. ¹²Be Epapras taumi ġaro ġomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu

Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raġan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumaġe koya vadidi da koya midu be Mamaitua na ġoanama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹³Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noyanoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis[‡] banegimima aubaimima. ¹⁴Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁵Be yau banagama tauwai sumaġa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yàwai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateġeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶Raġanine uma letanama ko siasiaua rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiama ġarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama è girugirumina, ta riupore ver-auġena ġaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷Be Arikipas umanama ko riuena, “Noya Bada ġarone kuya paġopaġona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam poune kwa gose pore.”

¹⁸Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ġomigue è giru-midina. Ko noġotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noġota poregu. Be Bada na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

[†]4:10 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’.

[‡]4:13 ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

Tesalonaika 1

adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana ġaromie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi ġaroġaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kena nonoġana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama

²Tauma raġan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwa kauena, ³baninama waisumaġa e voiemi da ko noyanoyana, be wainuapaġo e voiemi da yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina. Be ami noġotama Bada Yesu Keriso ġarone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munaġama aubainama.

⁴Yau bana, tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġaroġaronama. ⁵Baninama tauma vari verenama ġaromie kè rarau guguyena nam ġiuga, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema tè mia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena, ⁶be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimaiġa ko naġonaġona. Avedi da ami piripirima dosinama, be yaġoro Arua Babau ya voiemi da vari verenama ma nuaveremi koyai aninena. ⁷Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaġa Masedoniamma be Akaiia nopone mataira veredima ġaromie a kitedi,

be nama ta naġonaġona. ⁸Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dabe-daberarana banaga matabudi ġarodie be dobu ġesaudie mate ta vaivaiena. Be deġo deġo ka naġonaġona, taumi ami waisumaġama Mamaitua ġarone, taudi ta ġiuemai be ka vaivaiena. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina. ⁹Taudiġa taumi ami yawasanama ta ġiugiuna da taumi nema tauma koyai aninemaina, be nema kokoitau raudunedima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamia nonoġinama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana. ¹⁰Be mate taudi ta ġiugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Mamaitua na medima e veraverauna sibo ya kovoġidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

2 Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da raġanine tauma taumi mate tè miamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiribiridima. ²Muriġa da vari verenama ġaromie kè rauguguyena, tauma piripiri be wainuatoitoi dosinama Pilipi meagaina kè banavidina. Be avedi da banaga toitoi patara noġodie, matamaie a raukani dawwe be a kunukunuremaina, be yaġoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be vari verenama kè rauguguyena ġaromie. ³Tauma kè rarau guguyana raġanine, tauma nam kaiyovu ke ġiue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninimai be ya vinemai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noġonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua ani-

wai nuaverenama aubainama kè rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taukitanama. ⁵Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airāgan ke gwayemi bo ke giugiu reḡareḡauna da mane sibo koya utemai. ⁶Be mate tauma nam kawasāḡe kedanama ke wanewanena da taumi be banaga ḡesaudima mate sibo koya kawa saḡemai, ibewa. ⁷Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneḡinama aba ḡaromie sibo kè paḡona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatunama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama ḡarodie ima paḡopaḡona. ⁸Taumi nuamaima koya paḡona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riunaḡa ke giuena ḡaromie, ibewa da tauma kèi uta munāḡemai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹Yau bana, ko noḡoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguyenama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kè kwapu guratena, be nam kawai vadasaḡana da sibo kè tainu-aboyemi. ¹⁰Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babau-mai, didimanimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumaḡa sibo koyai wavumai. ¹¹Be ko noḡoti da tauma tenatenaḡaḡa kè rabemina, maika tauḡoma na sedama e raberabedina nama. ¹²Tauma kè rarau kuremi, kè riuwai nuasubsubemi be kè riu vavasaḡemina da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na ḡoane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyauma neneḡarine ko miana.

¹³Be tauma yaḡoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ḡaromaie koya paḡo be koyai aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ḡoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giuama. Be yodi inam giunama

taumi aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi piripiri ami banaga ḡomama ḡarodie koya banabanavidina, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi piripiri Jius ḡarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemaina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuaḡai, be banaga matabudi tawai ḡaviedina. ¹⁶Be raḡan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tu-aḡaiemaina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ḡarodie kè rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovoḡama ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ḡoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Yau bana, tubuḡe taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa kè taugosemina. Be ama noḡote yaḡoro tauma taumi mate, be kè ḡoe kaue be kè rarau rubu guratana da sibo kè verauna ḡaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomna. ¹⁹Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma raḡanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumaḡama vutuna tauna kai kataiena. ²⁰Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa saḡemaina.

3 Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rereḡa da ḡaromaie nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taraḡi da taumaḡa Atensma kè miana ²be Timoti kè riu porenana ḡaromie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai daberarinama, be kè

riuporena ġaromie da ami waisumaġe e duġumi be koi rewapanana, ³be ami waisumaġe e sagumi da nam aita raurubue bo piripirie kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare piripiri tà banavidina. ⁴Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raġanine, tauma raġan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare piripiri tà banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubutuġana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rereġa be ġarogue nam teneteneġina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena ġaromie da ami waisumaġama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nuaguma ya rovona, deġoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumaġe koma bekubeku. Deġoda nama i tubuġana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauġena

⁶Be Timoti yodi ġaromaie ya tava munaġa be yai varimaina da ami waisumaġa be ami wainuapaġoma yaġoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yaġoro ma nuaveremi ko noġonoġotina, be yodi ko noġonoġota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munaġemina. Be tauma mate ka noġonoġota guratemina da sibo kè vakita munaġemina. ⁷Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be piripiri toitoi nopodie, be raġanine Timoti ami waisumaġama yai varimai be kè vaivaiena, tauma nuamaima ya subana. ⁸Yodi anikitanama rewapanana kè paġona, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama Bada ġarone koya boru be ko midimidi bagibagina.

⁹Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama

taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena. ¹⁰Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi agunai ka kita munaġemina, be ami waisumaġe aba da ko marumaruabiena ka sagumina.

¹¹Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna ġaromie. ¹²Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainuapaġoma sibo yai morebi be ya daberarana banaga ġesaudima mate ġarodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapaġoemina nama. ¹³Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voidi da ai rewapanana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubuġana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munaġama raġanine, taumi nam wavu sibo ġaromie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

Mamaitua na ġoane ko miana

4 Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yaġoro Bada Yesu isane kawai baġemina da inam yawasaninama ko kaiguratena. ²Abaġa Bada Yesu isane kewai katakataimina, vutudi ko noġotidina!

³Mamaitua na ġoanama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya tubuġana. Nam koi soġa yabayababa ⁴be mabimime ami waiwaivima ko naġidi be Mamaitua matane ami waiwaivima taudiġa ġarodie sibo koya mia kauana. ⁵Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

⁶Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunaġa kuya banavina, nam noġota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitauġa

inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovoğidina. Uma kaudima maiğone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna. ⁷Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tèmiana, be nam sibo yawasana miremiredie tèmiamia, avedi. ⁸Vutuna aubainama aita da uma tarawatudima e riutuutağaedina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuagaiana, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuatuagaiana, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

⁹Be wainuapağo aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi ¹⁰be taumi tauwai sumağa Masedoniama kowai nuapağoedina. Be ka riuriu vavasağemina da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena. ¹¹Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munağemina. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasağemina nama. ¹²Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaisumeğidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremina, be nam banagağa nimedima ko raberabe da ko tainuarağerağedina.

Bada na kaba verauma

¹³Yau bana, tauma ka goeğoena da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam rağanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ġaba gurata, banaga nam waisumeğidi adi voiamamaika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta nağo. ¹⁴Tauda tawai sumağana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğumunağana. Be mate tawai sumağana da aitağa Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauğa tenağedina.

¹⁵Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma rağanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tà doka sasaridi. ¹⁶Bada

na kaba verauma rağanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam rağanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam rağanine tauwai sumağa guriguridima ta midisuğu dokana, ¹⁷yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume tairawateğida be Bada taverau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate tairawateğida be tàmianonogana. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5 Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ġaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba rağandie uma kaudima ta tubuğa. ²Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika. ³Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna rağanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tèmianavina, be yaba matabuna inam naumeki.” Inam rağanine ei rağantenage da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waivi bogaboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam rağanine nam dego aniwai moisiri ima kenakenana.

⁴Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma miamiana da uma rağaninama sibo ya tainuababağimi, taudanedanene maika. ⁵Taumi matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatumama. ⁶Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekenedima tèmruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be noğota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. ⁷Be aitağa da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta kenakenana, be taudi aitağa tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana. ⁸Be tauda yana ġaroğaronama aubainama, tauda sibo noğota didimanidima debade sibo a

kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumaḡa be wainuapaḡo t̄ai kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena. ⁹Baninama Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovoḡa sibo t̄e banavi, ibewa da d̄a Badama Yesu Keriso yawasana sibo t̄e paḡona. ¹⁰Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma raḡanine, avedi da tauda gurigurida bo yawayawasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate t̄a mia nonoḡana. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa duḡu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

¹²Yau bana, aitaḡa Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi ḡaromie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina. ¹³Koi nuapaḡo guratedi be ko vivira kaue-dina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauana.

¹⁴Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitaḡa matagayagayawidima ko riuwai noḡotidina, be aitaḡa moḡi-moḡiḡidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡe ta vovo gwaḡag-waḡana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyaḡota vivirana.

¹⁵Be ko kita da nam aitaḡu gewagewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raḡan matabuna ko raurubu da vereḡa ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodie ko voidina, be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie mate.

¹⁶Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena! ¹⁷Ko moiragi nonoḡana raḡan matabuna! ¹⁸Abaḡa ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama taumi aitaḡa Yesu Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama ḡaromie.

¹⁹Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba! ²⁰Aitaḡa tawai perovetana, nam ko riuatuagaiedi, ²¹be adi giuma matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina, ²²be gewegewedima da ko gosagaḡana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baḡana da tauna sibo ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baḡana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuḡimima nam wavu e paḡo, naumeki da Yesu Keriso d̄a Badama na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡaninama e tavana. ²⁴Tauna patupatatunama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶Wainuapaḡoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷Bada isane ȳa riuriu vavasagaḡemina da uma letanama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie ko sievina.

²⁸D̄a Badama Yesu Keriso na rauki-viverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2

adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie.

Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. ²Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine

³Yau bana, tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaġama e moramoraba be ami wainuapaġoma ami banagama garodie mate e moramorabana. ⁴Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu ġesaudima garodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi garomie piripiri be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaġoro taumi koya damiporedi be ami waisumaġe yaġoro ko kaikai guratena.

⁵Mamaitua na waiguyauma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be piripiri ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be piripiridie tauda yodi t̄a kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukauemina, na waiguyauma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauma nopone ko saġana. ⁶Mamaitua banaga adi kovoġama tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta rarakivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare

e kovoġidina. ⁷Be Bada gunume e maġatara be e yovoyovona raġanine, taumi aitauga yodi piripiri be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be sipere Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneġinama nama tauma e utemina raġanine, Bada e maġatara be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate. ⁸Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be d̄a Badama Yesu na giuma nam tima vovo teyetejena, taudi tokare e kovoġidina. ⁹Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ġavoe be kovoġa kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona. ¹⁰Be tauwai sumaġa babaudima matabudi inam raġanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaġana.

¹¹Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatumama. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raġan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na ġoane nama koya mia kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapana e utemi da ami waisumaġe aba veredima ko noġonoġotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina. ¹²Inam raġanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuġusuġu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kaudima Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubuġana.

Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama^f

2 Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate t̄ai rawateġei bakona, vutudi ȳa riuemina. ²Nam aita e riuwai gusumi bo e tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raġan-

***2:0** ‘Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama’ Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuaġaienama. Uma baneginama tauna noġone e naġonaġona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuġaienama.

ima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyovudie adi giuma kabe ti paḡopaḡo, bo tauma kabe leta kè girumi be umanama kè riuriuedi, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu. ³Nam aitu e buemi be koi sumaḡe.

Bada na raḡanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noḡone banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. ⁴Tauname e kawa saḡe munaḡe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutuatuḡaiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saḡa da e mia, be tauname e riu munaḡe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.” ⁵Ko noḡoti da taugu taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina. ⁶Be Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareḡa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aitu da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raḡanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana. ⁸(v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. ⁹Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama tauna tokare Seitan na rewapanae e maḡatara da Seitan na noyama e voidina. Be Seitan rewapana e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voidi da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina. ¹⁰Be yaba toitoi e voidi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waideḡedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuaḡaie, be nam ti sumaḡena da yawasana sibo a banavi. ¹¹Inam kaididima

aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voidi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina. ¹²Yodibe matabudi adi kovoḡama dosinama ta paḡona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaḡena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e suve waibakoko, be Yesu neneḡarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko midi da bagibaginaḡa

¹³Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaḡoemina aubainama, tauma raḡan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noḡone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paḡona. Uma yawasaninama koya paḡopaḡona maika, Arua ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaḡena. ¹⁴Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneḡarine ko miana.

¹⁵Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be aba mudumaie bo letae kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

¹⁶Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama taudi ai nuapaḡoeda be adi raunatoie a duḡudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoḡana. ¹⁷Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaḡoro e duḡumina, be rewapana e utemi da taumi ami giuma verediḡa be ami voiama verediḡa ko voidina.

Pol moiragi yai baḡena

3 Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baḡana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi ḡaromie. ²Be mate ko moiragi da banaga

gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanimaina. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaḡana, be³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna patupatutunama, tauna tokare rewapana e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tau-raukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e midī ḡaḡarimina. ⁴Tauma Bada isane ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi aba ḡaromie kè riuriu vavasagēmina da taumi aba ḡaromie kè riuriu vavasagēmina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaḡoro da ko voiedina. ⁵Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainupaḡoe, be Kerisoe sibo koya midī da bagibaginaḡa.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasagēmina da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa matagayagayawidima ko voredina, baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruvane tima miamiana. ⁷Taumi ama voiama koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ke matamata-gayawana, ⁸ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kè noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kè paḡo be kè kanikanina, be nam aitau ke tainuaboyamna. ⁹Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibagimaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kè ḡoḡoena da mataira verenama sibo kè voie be koya kitana. ¹⁰Be tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raḡanine, tauma umanama kè riu vavasagēmina, deḡoda

aitau nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauna nam e kani.

¹¹Be tauma kè vaiena da banaga ḡe-saudima ḡaromie matagayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genuana, be tubuḡidima anisagunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaḡa be tawai karakarakutu naḡona. Taudi inam tunidiḡa ta kwapukwapu yababena. ¹²Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baḡedi bo ka riuriu vavasagēmina da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina. ¹³Be taumi yau banagama, raḡan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaḡai.

¹⁴Deḡoda aitau riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeki da inam baneginama ko kita porena, be nam tauna mate koi rawateḡeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaḡa be ¹⁵deḡoda tokare na noḡotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ḡaviama e tubuḡa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶Yau bana, suba Badanama raḡan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ḡarone. Bada taumi ḡaromie e miana.

¹⁷Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaḡomigue è girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.⁸

¹⁸Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na rauki-viverema ḡaromie e kenana.

§3:17 Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiḡa inam Pol taunaḡa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1

na letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasagegu da taugu Pol apasol è tubugana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

²Tam Timoti ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaġe tam taugu natuġomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuoitoima be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ġakedina

³Raġanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naġonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasagemna da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ġakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi. ⁴Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie** bo kimta poredima ġarodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedi. Inam kaudie taudi adi raġanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuaraġeraġedi, baninama inam kaudie waikawa saġasaġa ta tubutubugana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaġe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tà muriwatane, ibewa. ⁵Yau riuvavasagama yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainupaġo. Be inam wainupaġonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noġotama vereverene tai nuapaġona. Yodibe adi

waisumaġama tokare ei rewapana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatanedi.

⁶Be banaga ġesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina.

⁷Taudi ta noġonoġota munaġedina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa.

Be avedi da adi giuma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaġoro taudi aba ta giuguedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina. ⁸Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deġoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina.

⁹Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

• taudi aitauga tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,

• aitauga tarawatu taurawaġaiġaiedima,

• aitauga Mamaitua tauriutuatuagaienama,

• aitauga gewagewa tauwai nuapaġoenama,

• aitauga nopo miremiredima,

• aitauga Mamaitua tauwai diboġinama,

• aitauga tametamedi, tintinedima be banaga ġesaudima mate tauwai guridima.

• Bo aitauga ¹⁰tauwai soġa yabayababa,

• aitauga monamonaġedima ta gosedi be ta naġo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautauġoma adi banaga tautauġoma mate tawai kawa soġana,

• taudi aitauga banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,

• taudi aitauga tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai boviobovina,

• be taudi aitauga yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na

**1:4 Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ġesaudima mate.

waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena. Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voidina. ¹¹Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be yà rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasagana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹²Taugu èi nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noḡoti da taugu patupatu-tuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama yà voivoiena, ¹³avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso èwai diboḡi, be tauwai sumaḡe-nama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna, baninama inam raḡanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam raḡanine taugu yaḡoro nam ewai sumaḡana. ¹⁴Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ḡarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumaḡe, be wainuapaḡo nopoguma ya moḡavuna. Deḡoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenaḡana, inam kaididima nama tokare ḡarode ta tubuḡana.

¹⁵Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba yà giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewegewa vavasagana, ¹⁶vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi ḡarogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nuetauna da gewegewa banegidima tokare yawasan kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina, deḡoda taudi Keriso tai sumaḡena

raḡanine. ¹⁷Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoḡinama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama tè kawa saḡe be tè kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu yà riuemna: Aba noḡone awai perovetaena ḡarome ta tubuḡana, vutudi kwa noḡotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai ḡavia kauana. ¹⁹Be am waisumaḡama kwa kaididi da badonaḡa, be noḡota didimanidima aba nuama e riuriuemna nama kwa voidina, inam kedane tokare kwai ḡavia kauana. Banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡota didimandima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voidina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumaḡama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisaḡa be i monumonu. ²⁰Tau-tauḡoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexanda taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimanè biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboḡa munaḡe.

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

2 Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Noḡone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midie be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi baḡa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima. ²Inam kauinama tenegine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae tà mia genuana be Mamaitua tà voteyete ye be tà kawa

vivirana. ³Uma inam kaua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena. ⁴Baninama tauna e goeogoena da banaga matabudi yawasana kenakena nonoginama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena. ⁵Baninama Mamaitua inam tenaga, be banaga tenaga Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso, ⁶tauna vutuna banaga matabuda taumidiḡaridama, baninama Mamaitua raḡan ya boruborie Yesu Keriso na yawasanama yai utaena banaga matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana. ⁷Taugu ya riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama ya rauguguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima ya kataidi be tai sumaḡana.

Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi giuma

⁸Taugu ya goeogoena taumi deḡo deḡo ami kaba wairawateḡeima raḡanine, tautauḡoma nimedima ta kaisuḡu be ta moimoiragina raḡanine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo ḡasi mate. ⁹Be mate ya goeogoena da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kaua be tubuḡidima sibo a semo kaue-dina. Be nam yaba waimataveraver-audie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia ḡe-saudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi. ¹⁰Deḡoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

¹¹Taparoro babadidima tawai katakataina raḡanine, waiwaivi sibo a voyaḡota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia

ḡomana, be tautauḡoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. ¹²Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautauḡoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatuḡutuḡu, be nam sibo tautauḡoma adi gabuma a paḡo be ai bada. ¹³Baninama Mamaitua noḡone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriḡa Ivi. ¹⁴Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewaḡewa ya voiena, be nam Adam. ¹⁵Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone, be adi wainupaḡoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na goane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

3 Uma giunama yodi aba ya riuemina inam riukaua: Deḡoda aita ekalesia debanama waibadenama e goeogoena, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e goeogoena. ²Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.
- Be tauna waivi tenaga e naḡi be vutunaḡa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noḡotama matabudi didimanidiḡa,
- be tauna voyaḡota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana tau-rabe kauedima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
- ³be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina.
- Tauna vovoyaḡotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,

- be nam mane tauwai nuapaŋoenama banegina.
- ⁴Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena. ⁵Be deŋoda tauna na vadama banegidima ƣarodie nam ei bada kaula, inam tokare nam teneteneŋina da Mamaitua na damma ƣarodie ei bada.
- ⁶Be tauna nam sibo waisumaŋa vaunama banegina, baninama deŋoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moŋavu, be tokare kovoŋa e banavina maika Seitan.
- ⁷Be banaga nam waiwaisumeŋidi mate tauna sibo a vivivivirena be a kawakawa saŋena, be deŋoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugie be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisaŋa be e tikonina.
- ⁸Be kauinama teneŋinama ekalesia taurabedima nama.
 - Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,
 - be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.
 - Be nam tegobua banegidi,
 - be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.
 - ⁹Taudi adi noŋotama didimane waisumaŋa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai maŋatarina ƣarode.
 - ¹⁰Noŋone ko kita wairuvedi, be deŋoda nam aba gewagewanama ƣarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.
 - ¹¹Be kauinama teneŋine adi waiwaivima nama.
 - Banaga matedie taudi waiwaivi viviviredima,
 - be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakarakutu.
 - Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayabedi,
 - be taudi waiwaivi patupatudima.

¹²Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenaŋa kavakava ya naŋina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene. ¹³Deŋoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa saŋe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematena banaga noŋodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riuriukauinama ewai maŋatarina

¹⁴Taugu ya noŋonoŋotina da raŋan ƣaubonaŋa ya verauna ƣaromie, be taugu yaŋoro uma letanama ya girugirumina tam ƣarome, ¹⁵baninama deŋoda taugu nam ya verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumaŋa nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vutudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoŋinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatuama.

¹⁶Mamaitua waisumaŋa riuriukauinama yai maŋatarina ƣarode, nam aniriuriu nuababaŋe, baninama inam umanama, Keriso tubeŋe ya maŋatarana, be Arua Babau ewai maŋatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki didimana baneginama.

Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumaŋa dam matabuna ƣarodie tauna a rauguguyena, be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumaŋe, be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima

4 Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yaŋedana, da raŋan damodie tauwai sumaŋa ƣesaudima tokare waisumaŋa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi penama adi waikatakataima tai

sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina. ²Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daberaridina, baninama noḡota veredima taudi ḡarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³Inam banegidima tawai katakataka da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ḡesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voiedina anikani aubainama, be aitaḡa riukaua tawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina. ⁴Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuḡaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tēi kaiwe be muriḡa da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima, ⁵baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuḡana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶Deḡoda inam giudima nama tauwai sumaḡa kwai katakatakaidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumaḡena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena. ⁷Giu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua giudima kwa gosedinna. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na ḡoane nama kwa miana. ⁸Be yawasana tubuḡe tã kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tã kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yodi da nokoi tokare tã banavina. ⁹Riu matabudi è riuriuemna inam riukaua, be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina. ¹⁰Tauda tã noyanoya guratana da

Mamaitua riunama tã daberarina da banaga tã sumaḡe be yawasana tã banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama tãwai sumaḡena. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, deḡoda taudi tai sumaḡena.

¹¹Inam kaidima banaga kwa riu vavasḡedi be kwai katakatakaidina. ¹²Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aitau sibo ya kita waiyovoḡem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediḡa kwa voiedina, am giue, am yawasanae, am wainuapaḡoe, am waisumaḡe, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voiedi. ¹³Be girugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noḡodie kwa siesievidi, kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakataka be taugu yã verau munaḡana.

¹⁴Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Raḡanine ekalesia babadidima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya paḡona. ¹⁵Uma kaidima matabudi è riuriuemna kwa voiedina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumaḡama e moramorabana. ¹⁶Am yawasanama be am waikatakataima raḡan matabuna kwa kita yaḡedinna, baninama deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenaḡemina.

5 Nam airaḡan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nuatauḡa ḡarone kwa giuna maika kabe tam tamaḡomim. Be tautauḡoma vaudima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tãsitãsim. ²Be waiwaivi poredima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguiḡi ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam noḡota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³Deḡo kaiyababidima nam aitau taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina.

⁴Be deḡoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noḡone Mamaitua a vivire be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yateyed-ima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵Be deḡoda kaiyababa taunaḡa e miamiana, be nam aitau taurabena, tauna na noḡotama matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragi be sagu ewai baḡena. ⁶Be deḡoda kaiyababa tubuḡinama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waivinama kaite arue ya gurina, avedi da yawayawasan-ina e miamiana. ⁷Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasagedina. Yodibe tokare nam aitau ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam dosi kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸Be deḡo baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam banaginama tauna na waisumaḡama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹Deḡoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru saḡenama aubainama, kwa kita da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya naḡona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da tauna sibo sagu ya paḡona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na tauḡomama tenaḡa kavakava, ¹⁰be banaga ta vivivirena tauna na voiama veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyaḡote tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie yawai taunoyana. Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima

toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

¹¹⁻¹²Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaḡa. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaugena ta noḡota tuagaie be deḡoda wainaḡi munaḡa ta goena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa ta banavina. ¹³Nam vutunaḡa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadaḡa ta naḡo babara tawai karakarakutu, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu. ¹⁴Uma kauinama sabine yau raukurama kaiyababa vaudima ḡarodie ya boruboruna da taudi sibo ai naḡi, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabedina. Inam kedane na ḡaviama tokare nam teneteneḡina da ḡarone ei mena. ¹⁵Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

¹⁶Deḡoda ai waivi Bada Yesu tauwai sumaḡenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aitau da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vutudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi giuma

¹⁷Deḡoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kauedina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aitaḡa da ta rarau guguya be tawai katakataina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina. ¹⁸Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.”

be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya paḡona.”

¹⁹ Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wavu yababe, be deḡoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa tai matamatana, inam naumeki. ²⁰ Be aitau da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ḡomena, dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

²¹ Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevinedima matedie yà ri-riuri vavasaḡemna da uma giudima kwa voteyeteyedina, be nam aitau kwai muri naḡonaḡo. ²² (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, deḡoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wavunama kwa paḡona. ²³ (-) ²⁴ Baninama kwa noḡoti da banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta banavina. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana. ²⁵ Be teneginama nama banaga ḡesaudima adi voiana veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi voiana veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana. (v23) Nam upa taunaḡa kwa tegotego, be waen ḡaubonama mate kwa tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana raḡanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

Taunoya adi giuma

6 Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kauedina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be dā waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi. ² Be deḡoda ami babadama waisumeḡidima, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be nam ko noḡota tuatuaḡaiedi be ko riuna, “Aa, inam tuatuaḡadama, nam bonedima tã vaie.” Inam avedi, be ḡarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumaḡa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau riuriukauinama

Inam riukauidima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam riudima a voteyeteyedina. ³ Deḡoda aitau waikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be dā Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva, ⁴ inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna giu banidima debedie ewai saḡasaḡana. Be inam waisaḡasaḡanama damone nuaraḡaraḡa, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubuḡana. ⁵ Inam nama banegidima raḡan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. Baninama taudi adi noḡotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moḡavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noḡotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipaḡonama kedana.

⁶ Waikuristen nopone deḡoda aba tē paḡona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tēi guyauna. ⁷ Baninama

tinadama yawai tubuḡidana raḡanine, tauda nam aiyaba te paḡo be mate uma dobune te tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama dā kaba gurima raḡanine, nam tokare aiyaba tā paḡo be mate tā naḡo. ⁸Be deḡoda kani be gara tē banavidina, inam naumeki. ⁹Taudi aitaḡa da waiguyau ta ḡoeḡoe guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikitikonidi. Inam raḡanine taudi nopodie noḡota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta saḡasaḡana. Inam kauidie taudi gewagewae ta naḡonaḡona. ¹⁰Baninama mane wainuapaḡoenama ko noḡoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama a gosedina, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a ḡoe guratena, aubainama a voia munaḡedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moḡavuna.

¹¹Be tam Mamaitua ḡaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosaga be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na ḡoane kwa miana, be waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo, damipore be voyaḡota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ḡarome. ¹²Be waisumaḡa aubainama waigavia verene kwai ḡaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa paḡona tam aubaimma. Tam matamata toitoi noḡodie kuya midī be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa paḡona. ¹³Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noḡone ya midī be riukaue ya giuna. ¹⁴Taudi matedie taugu yā riuriu vavasagēmna da uma giudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aitaḡo aba gewagewanama ḡarome e vato. Nama kwa miana, naumeki da raḡan boruborune dā Badama

Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana. ¹⁵Inam raḡaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasaginama. Be taunaḡa riukaua Bada be guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama. ¹⁶Tauna taunaḡa nam airaḡan e guri. Be na kaba miama inam yana boruminama yai rewapana vavasagaḡana, nam aitaḡo teneteneḡina da na kaba miama diane e naḡo. Be nam aitaḡo deḡo, boni da yodi i kita rubuna. Tauna isanama tā kaisuḡu nonoḡena, be rewapana tauna ḡarone e kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasagēdi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noḡotama adi waiguyau e biridi, avedi, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumaḡena. Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana. ¹⁸Be kwa riu vavasagēdi da taudi vere ta voiedi be tai guyauena. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ḡarodie ta pairuna. ¹⁹Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyaua raḡan muriḡa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riuriukauinama.

²⁰Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama aba Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunaḡa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam giudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboginama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu. ²¹Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumaḡa riuriukauinama a yakasina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2

na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na ġoane ya riuporeguna da yawasana ya sausaugena yà rauguguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miàmiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta paġona.

²Tam Timoti ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaġe tam taugu natuġomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Waipatutu rauduġunama

³Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noġotama verene yàwai taunoyena, maika nema waġawaġaguma waġewaġedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raġan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma yà moimoiragina. ⁴Tam be taugu tēwai yamonedana raġanine, matasurumma yaġoro yà noġonoġotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ġoēġoē guratena da sibo è kita munaġem be nuaguma ya verena.

⁵Taugu è kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaġa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaġana nama. ⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu nimaguma debame è boruboruna raġanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noġotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu guratemna. ⁷Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaġa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana

inam rewapana, wainuapaġo be rabemunāġedama aubainama.

⁸Vutuna aubainama dà Badama Yesu varinama ġiuenama banaga ġarodie nam kwa tunimayaġa. Be mate taugu Bada isane è diburana nam kwa tunimayaġegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babauna tà mi-ana. Baninama nam taudame dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Kerisoe ya utedana, muriġa da yaba matabudi yai tubuġidina. ¹⁰Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona raġanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina ewai maġataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kedanama yai kataidana. ¹¹Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹²Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yàwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayaġena, bani-nama taugu è kataiena da Yesu vutuna yàwai sumaġena. Be è katai kauena da tauna teneteneġinama da inam noyanama nimague ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da raġan boruborune yà tavana.

¹³Aba ġarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama tenēġinama kwai muriwatanena. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa mi-ana, waisumaġe be wainuapaġoe. ¹⁴Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e mi-àmiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemna kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumaḡa Eisia provinsne veraveraudima, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuāḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna. ¹⁶Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be na vadama banegidima ḡarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna raḡan matabuna ya vakitagu be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yaḡoro vakitaguma nam i nairana. ¹⁷Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana raḡanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna. ¹⁸Bada sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunuatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma raḡanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesema ya sagu kaueguna.

Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama

2 Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na raukiviverree Mamaitua e voiem da kwai rewapanana. ²Aba taugu èwai kataimna banaga toitoi noḡodie, vutudi banaga patupatutudima be waikatakataiyāḡa banegidima kwai kataidina, be taudi mate banaga ḡesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³Tam Keriso na tauwai ḡaviama veremma, vutuna aubainama piripiri matabuna kwai dami poredina maika taugu. ⁴Tam Keriso na tauwai ḡaviama aubainama nam uma dobunama na yawasanama ta taiparaparam, baninama deḡoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa tainuavere. ⁵Teneḡinama nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paḡo yababe, ibewa da noḡone reisis raukuranama sibo a voteyeteyedina. Be teneḡinama nama tam, Bada na raukuranama sibo kuya voteyeteyedina. ⁶Be nama tausipi kwa noḡoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ḡarone maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana. ⁷Uma kaidima aba yà riuriuemna, vu-

tudi kwai nuanoḡonoḡotedina, be Bada e sagum da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kaudina.

⁸Nam airaḡan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid na dame ya tubuḡana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munāḡena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu yà rarau guguyena. ⁹Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure yàwai nuatoitoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare nam ta pani be teneteneḡina. ¹⁰Taugu piripiri matabudi yà damidami poredina, baninama yà ḡoēḡoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima yawasana boruboruminama be kenakena nonoḡinama Yesu Keriso ta paḡona.

¹¹Uma riudima yà riuemina inam riukaua:

Deḡoda tauda tauna mate tè guri tenaḡana,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà mia tenaḡana.

¹²Deḡoda piripiri tà dami poredina,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà bada tenaḡana.

Deḡoda tauna tà bovienna,
naumeki da tauna tokare nama e bovienna.

¹³Deḡoda tauda aba Keriso ḡarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama deḡoda tokare tà kati kotovina,
be tauna aba ḡarode ya sausaugena,
inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.

Baninama tauna tokare nam teneteneḡina da tauname e bovi munaḡe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

¹⁴Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noḡotidina. Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasāḡedi da nam giu ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima debedie

tawai saḡasaḡa. Baninama inam nama giudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaḡidi be adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewana. ¹⁵Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremma.” Inam raḡanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaḡa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimane kwawai katakataina. ¹⁶Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima taugiuedima nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama banaga nama ta voivoiana, taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie, ¹⁷be adi waikatakataima gewegewanama e daberarana sida guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas taudi mate, ¹⁸baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa inam bonika ya tubuḡa be ya kovina. Taudi inam giudie taudi banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.

¹⁹Be Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama yaḡoro bagibaginaḡa ta midimidina, tuatua keritau maika. Be inam tuatuanama bogane Mamaitua na giuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitaḡa tauna ḡaroḡaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama, naumeki da tauna gewegewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

²⁰Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voiedina. Be ḡesaudima inam kaie be doḡae a voiedina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raḡan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ḡesaudima inam raḡan ḡoma aubaidima. ²¹Vutuna aubainama tam aitau deḡoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munaḡemna, inam

raḡanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paḡomna na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

²²Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegewedima kwa naḡo poredina. Be aitaḡa nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, taudi mate koi rawateḡeimi be didimana, waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

²³Tam banaga adi giuma kaikaiy-ovudie be buebuedie tawai saḡasaḡana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam giudima damodie waikawa riuriu be waikawa ḡasiḡasi ta tubutubuḡana.

²⁴Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuriu, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ḡarodie, tauna sibo tauwai katakatai verenama, be pipiripi taudamiporedima. ²⁵Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuriu tu-atuaḡaiena, be tauna yaḡoro mareḡa tauriu tuatuaḡaienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine deḡoda Mamaitua e voiedi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena. ²⁶Inam raḡanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunuḡidi be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawedina.

Raḡan damonama na pipirima

3 Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare pipiripi be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana. ²Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,
- tai diboḡana,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,
- vere nam taikaiwa ḡaredi,
- yawasana babaudima ta tuaḡaiedina,
- ³nam tai nuapaḡo,

- nam noġotaporaġa ġarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasaġana,
- vere ta tuaġaiena,
- ⁴adi banagama ta biri dobiġedina,
- nam noġota kaua ġarodie e kena,
- noġota poupouta ġarodie e kenana,
- tubuġa na ġoanama tai nuapaġoena be nam Mamaitua,
- ⁵ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewapanama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudima matabudi aubaidima raġan damone piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuġana, ⁶baninama taudi vadaġa ta naġo be wai-waivi nuateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwaividima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya moġavu tari-tarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neġeneġedina. ⁷Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaġan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena. ⁸Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes^{††} taudi boni Mousis a riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima teneġinama nama Mamaitua na ġiuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Taudi adi noġotama ya sidana, be adi waisumaġama inam matabuna kaiyovu. ⁹Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da piripiri tam yaġoro kwa rauguguyana

¹⁰Taugu aba aubainama ya noyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawasanama

matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumaġama, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapaġoma, yau wainuabagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. ¹¹Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatoitoina, inam matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nimedie be Bada yai yawasaniguna. ¹²Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwatanena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta bannavidina. ¹³Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta naġo be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waideġedina. Vutuna aubainama Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai morebidina.

¹⁴Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakataimma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kewai kataim be kuyai sumaġena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua. ¹⁵Tam raġanine ġaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam ġuidie tam nuauyauya kwa paġo da kwai sumaġa be yawasan Yesu Kerisoe kwa paġona. ¹⁶Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noġota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da deġo tauna gewagewa be deġo tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimanae tē mia bakona. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneġinama da na ġoanama veredima matabudi tã voidedina.

4 Be Yesu Keriso e maġatarana raġanine, tauna tokare banaga

^{††}**3:8** Exodas 7:11,22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guyau Pero na banagama.

yawayawasanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam raġanine Bada na waiguyauma dobue banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasaġemna ² da raġan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyena, avedi da banaga adi ġoana bo nam adi ġoana, tam yaġoro ġarodie kwa rauguguyena. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duġudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuāġaidina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyaġote kwa voiedina.

³ Raġan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine banaga tokare waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama nam ta ġoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ġaraġarana tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuma vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wannedi be tawai beavaiedina. ⁴ Taudi waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama ta tuaġaie be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waibeavaiedima ta ġoedina.

⁵ Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ġarone kwa kita kaua da nam banaga ta kawa nuaraġaraġam. Tam naumeki da pipiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuma damonama

⁶ Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima raġaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e rauġinina waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika. ⁷ Taugu waigavia verene Bada aubainama èi ġaviana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruborune è tavana, be taugu yau waisumaġama è kaididina naumeki da yodi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama ya kaididi be e raber-

abena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada ya riueguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau munaġama raġanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguġa, ibewa da banaga aitaūa na kaba verau munaġama ta ġoeġoe gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹ Timoti kwa kita da waigapa ġarogue kwa tavana. ¹⁰ Baninama Demas tauna uma dobonama yai nuapaġo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya naġona Tesalonaikama. Be Kresens ya naġona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasiana ya naġona. ¹¹ Yodi Luk taunaġa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna raġanine Mak mate kwai doka verauġena ġarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna. ¹² Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesesma. ¹³ Be kwa veraverauna raġanine, yau kwamama Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa paġona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ġesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴ Irama tauvoiedima Alexanda, tauna gewagewa toitoi ġarogue ya voiedina. Be Bada tokare na kovoġama e utena. ¹⁵ Be tam mate kwa kita kaua da nam gewagewa ġarome e voie, baninama tauna dā waikatakataima ewai ġavia guratena.

¹⁶ Banaga etareguma awai karna raġanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poregona, be nam aitu i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e noġota porena. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna diague ya midi be rewapana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama yà rauguguyena eteni banegidima ġarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam raġanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munaġeguna. ¹⁸ Taugu è katai kauena da aitu gewagewa ġarogue e veraverauġena

raġanine, Bada tokare ei yawasaniguna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kaueguna marae be dabudine na waiguyaue tauna mate ka miana. Tauna vutuna Bada isanama sibo tè kaisuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹Prisila be Akwila yàwai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate. ²⁰Erastas tauna Korintma è

gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena. ²¹Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ġarogue kuya tava makaina, muriġa da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²²Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie e kenana.

Taitos

na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore Taitos,
¹Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumağama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na ġoane ta miana. ²Inam waisumeğine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama tà pağona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausaugena, muriğa da yaba matabuna yai tubuğidina. Be Mamaitua nam airağan e kaiyovueda. ³Be rağan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai mağatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ġarodie yà rauguguyena.

⁴Tam Taitos ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumağe tam taugu natuğomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaiğavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiğa kwa nağo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina. ⁶Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo taugoma, be tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.

- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena.
- Be na sedama sibo waisumeğidima be nam beapoteptedi be rawarawa ġaiğaidi.
- ⁷• Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.
- Tauna yawasana didimanine e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugie.
- Be tauna nam e kawa sağe munağe be banaga matedie e rauguyaguyau,
- be nam meditulo banegina,
- be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina,
- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.
- ⁸• Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kuedima.
- Be tauna yawasana veredima taugoodima.
- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiğa,
- be tauna Mamaitua na ġoane nama e mianana,
- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munağena.
- ⁹• Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakataina, vutudi e kaidididi da bagibaginağa. Inam rağanine tauna tokare teneğinama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga ġesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuagaiedina. Be riukaua tauriutuatuagaïenama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.
- ¹⁰• Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuatuagaïenama be tauboru waideğa banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kaua Jius banegidima adi voia ġomama

nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasana ta paḡona. Be inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu. ¹¹Inam banegidima kwa riutuaḡaiedina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima manega tawai matanedina. ¹²Boni nuauyauya baneginama tenaḡa Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.” ¹³Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuaḡai vavasagēdi be kwa voiedi da adi waisumaḡama Bada ḡarone ei rewapanana, ¹⁴be nam Jius adi giuma kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitaḡa riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuma ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵Aitaḡa nopodie nam mira, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitaḡa nopodie mira be nam timawai sumaḡana, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi noḡotama a mirana. ¹⁶Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasanama ewai maḡataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawaḡaiḡai banegidima be banaga tawai mataravugeidina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be teneteneḡina, ibewa ḡoma.

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

2 Waikatakatai verenama ruvane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina. ²Tautauḡoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa.

Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munaḡedina. Be adi waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapana be nopodima wainuapaḡo ya moḡavuna, be piripiri raḡandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³Be kauinama teneḡinama waiwaivi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina. ⁴Uma waiwaividima poredima taudi sibo waiwaivi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautauḡomama be adi sedama ai nuapaḡoedina, ⁵be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautauḡoma ḡesaudima mate ai naḡo dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rabaraba kauana. Raḡan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶Be kauinama teneḡinama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yaḡedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina. ⁷Be tam yawasana veredima kwa voiedi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima raḡanine, tam didimane be riukaue kwai katakataina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigriedi. ⁸Be am waikatakataima sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare nam teneteneḡina da ta riu tuatuaḡaiem. Be tauriu tuatuaḡaiema tokare ta tunimayaḡana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vaiena da ta giue.

⁹Taunoya yababa kwai katakataidi da yaba matabuna ḡarone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama

sibo a kawa nuaveredina, be nam ġarodie a riu viravira. ¹⁰Be taudi nam adi babadama ġarodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasanae adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeki taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya maġatarana banaga matabudi ġarodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasana ta paġona. ¹²⁻¹³Inam kedane Bada e riuriuedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo tètì muriwatanedi avedi, be didimane tàmia be tàmia rabe munaġedana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama tàmia raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na ġoane nama tàmiana. Tauda tètì kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma neneġarina e maġatarana. ¹⁴Tauna vutuna na yawasanama yai uta munaġena tauda aubaidama, be dàmia gewagewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koġa porenana. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga ġomama tètì tubuġana, aubainama tauda vere voidedima tàmia ġoegoego kaudedina.

¹⁵Inam ġiudima vutudi banaga kwai katakataidi be kwa duġudina. Be deġoda aita gewagewae e naġonaġona, tauna kwa riutuġaiena, baninama tam rewapana ġarome. Be nam aita e kita waiyovogem.

Vere ko voie

3 Banaga kwa riu wainoġotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyeteyedina. Be taudi raġan matabuna sibo yaba verediġa a voivoiedina. ²Be taudi nam aita ġarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ġasiġasi, avedi. Be taudi adi

banagama mate sibo a voyaġota be aiturana kauana.

³Tauda mate boni bua na miane tètì miamiana. Inam raġanine tauda Mamaitua tètì rawarawa ġaiġaie be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuġa adi ġoane tètìwai yaragana. Be dàmia yawasanama gewegewedima maika unura be waikawa gadoġai nopodama ya moġavuna. ⁴Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainuapaġoma ya maġatarana raġanine, ⁵tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam dàmia verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuatoie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua dàmia gewagewama ya koġa porenana raġanine, tauda tètì tubuġa vitara be Arua Babaue yawasana vaunama ya utedana. ⁶Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya gurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau debade ya ġini porenana. ⁷Tauna na raunuatoie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tètì kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tàmia paġona. ⁸Uma ġiudima yàmia riuriuemna, inam matabudi riukaua. Be taugu yàmia ġoegoena da inam ġiudima kwa ġiu guratana aitauga Mamaitua tawai sumaġena ġarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kaua da raġan matabuna yaba verediġa ta voidedina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹Be banaga ġiu buebuedima debedie tawai saġasaġana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aitauga kimta poredima ġarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wanedi be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam ġiudima nam banibiribiridi, be ġiudima tokare nam aita ta sagu. ¹⁰Be banaga aita da ekalesia e daridariġena, inam baneginama raġan tenaġa bo rabui

nama kwa riutuaḡaiena. Be deḡoda e raukosoḡaiḡaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi popo. ¹¹Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewagewa da gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai maḡatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹²Raḡanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yà riuporena ḡarome, kwa raurubu da Nikopolasma ḡarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taraḡina da bodubodue taugu inam

dabudine yà miana. ¹³Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi ḡoanama matabuna kwa sagudina vaḡai aubainama. ¹⁴Tauda dā banagama aitaḡa waisumeḡidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voidedima a kataie da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵Banaga uma dabudine ka miami-ana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitaḡa waisumaḡe tawai nuapaḡoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie.

Pirimon

na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore Pirimon,
¹Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagumaima ġarome, ²be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitauga am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie. ³Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴Taugu yà noġonoġotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwena, ⁵baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainupaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama. ⁶Taugu yà moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumeġinama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tè ragaragaudina tokare kwa katai kaudina. ⁷Tam am wainupaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauġa munaġena

⁸Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam yà riuem, ⁹baninama

nuaguma kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰Taugu yàwai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena. ¹¹Boni tauna nam i sagum be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuġana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama. ¹²Taugu Onesmas yà riuriupore munaġena ġarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³Taugu uma dibure yà miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è ġoeġoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiamma. ¹⁴Be taugu nam e ġoeġoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe, be deġoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamġa am ġoane nama. ¹⁵Anikitanama Onesmas raġan ġaubonaġa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoġana. ¹⁶Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasagiimma.

¹⁷Vutuna aubainama taugu deġoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwai aninena maika kabe taugu. ¹⁸Be tauna deġoda ġarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu yà paġona. ¹⁹Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu tokare yài maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna, vutuna inam yau sipoma ġarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba yà riuem.

²⁰Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baġamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo

kuyai subana. ²¹Taugu uma letanama è girumina ġarome. Be è kataiena da aba èwai baġamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasāġana kwa voiena.

²²Yodi yaba ġesau yà riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeenā da taugu tokare yà verauna ġaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukua wainonoġi be e kenakena.

²³Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kè diburana. ²⁴Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabeledina. Be na raukiviverema taumi ġaromie e kenana.

Hibru

adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saġa guratana, nam anea maika

1 Boni raġandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu[‡] ġarodie raġan toitoi waġawaġadama Israel ġarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam giudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ġarodie a rarau guguyana. ²Be yodi raġan damodie tauna natuġominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na giuma ġarode ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voiedina. ³Be Mamaitua neneġarinama matabuna natunama ġarone e rawarawa maġatarina, be tauna na yawasanama teneġinama maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raġanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koġakoġa poren murine, tauna ya naġo marae be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāġinama kasaune ya miana.

⁴Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuġana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapana vavasāġinama ya paġona, be isanama ya saġa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuġomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

Ko noġoti da inam riunama nam anea ġarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuġomiguma.”

⁶Be raġanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobie, mate ya riu munaġana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a rauduneena.” ⁷Be anea adi giuma inam umanama,

“Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ġoma be è riuriuporedina raġanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”

⁸Be tauna natuġominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya giuna,

“Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoġana.

Be am waiguyaue didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voiedi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.

⁹Tam didimana kuyai nuapaġoe be yawasanana barebaredima kuya tuaġaiedina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem

be ya kawa saġem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.

Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saġem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”

¹⁰Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuġina, be mara matabudi nimate kuya voiedina.

¹¹Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoġana.

Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu,

¹²be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraġana.

Be tam tokare teneġimma nama kwa mia nonoġana, be nam airaġan kwa boru vitarem.”

¹³Mamaitua nam aba aneanama umanama i riuna,

[‡]1:1 Keda tabu be tabu ġarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi rereġena.

“Kasaugue kwa mia, be am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibune yà biridi be kwa vadididina.”

¹⁴Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitauga Bada yawai yawasanidana ḡarode sagudama aubainama.

Nam parata tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo

2 Tauda vari verenama tè vaivaiana naumeki da tà kaididi da bagibagi-naḡa. Inam kedane tokare dà paratama noḡode e kenakenana, nam tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo, ibewa! ²Bani-nama ko noḡoti da boni Mamaitua na giuma anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giuguedina, be aitauga anea adi giuma nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyete-yedina, taudi adi kovoḡama a banabana-vidina. ³Be yodi Mamaitua yawasana dosi vavasaginama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama varinama Bada ḡomi-nama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitauga inam giudima Bada mudune kè vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuri-una da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam ri-udima nam tà beavaiedi be nam tà muriwatanedi, ko noḡonoḡotina tokare na kovoḡama tà vore, bo? ⁴Be Mamaitua inam varinama verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na ḡoane puyo Arua Babau banaga ya utedina. Inam kauidima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵Tauma kè riuemina da dobu vau-nama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobunama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa. ⁶Baninama giru-giruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kauedi?”

⁷Tam kuya voiedi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapa miana,

be muriḡa tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.”

Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munaḡena, ibewa. Avedi da inam kauidima yodi nam te katai kauedi be tama kitakita kauedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

⁹Be yodi tà kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapa miana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena. ¹⁰Mamaitua tauname aubainama yaba matabuna ya voiedina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na ḡoana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be yai nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturina ya tubuḡana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babau-nama, be taudi aitauga ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamed-ima tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama, ¹²be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Tam isamma taugu tasitasiguma tokare yài kataidina,

be taparoro nopone isamma taugu yà kawa saġena.”

¹³Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaġena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanema Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga ġoma, taudi visiġodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate yai rawabanaga ġoma be banaga tubuġidama ya paġona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneġinama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina raġanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro. ¹⁵Inam kedane taudi aitauga noġone guri na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶Be tauda tē kataie da Yesu ya ve-rauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama tauna yai rawabanaga ġomana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunuoioeda be pirisi dosinama patu-patutunama ya tubuġana, be dabudine Mamaitua noġone banaga adi gewagewama maesinama ya paġona. ¹⁸Baninama tauna ġominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoi Seitan ġarone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare teneteneġinama da e sagudina.

**Yesu tauna ya saġa guratana,
nam maika Mousis**

3 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko noġotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda dā pirisima dosinama ya tubuġana. Tauna vutuna tawai sumaġe be tē giugiuena. ²Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua ġarone yai patutu kauana maika Mousis. Nama Mousis Mamaitua

na vadama ġarodie yai patutuna. ³Ko noġoti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa saġena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa saġe vavasāġena, nam maika na vadama. Be tenēġinama nama Mamaitua Mousis ya kawa saġena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saġe guratena, nam maika Mousis, baninama Mousis tauna taunoya ġoma. ⁴Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miamiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵Mousis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie yaba matabuna ya noya kaudina. Be Mamaitua muriġa da tokare aba e vatona, Mousis noġone yawai maġatari dokedina. ⁶Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taupakinama natuġominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitauga waisumeġidama, naumeki da nuadama torane tē midi da bagibaginaġa, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada ġomama. Inam noġitinama vutuna ma nuavereda tē noġota watanena naumeki da, dā raġanima damone.

**Mamaitua aba e riuriuena
nam ko raukosoġaiġai**

⁷Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena,

⁸nam ko kawa nopobadomi, maika boni waġewaġemima a voivoiana nama.

Inam raġanine ⁹waġewaġemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau voiamma dosidima a kitedina,

be yaġoro taudi a raukosoġaiġai be dobu kavakavane a rarau rubuguna.

¹⁰Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kua be ġarodie umanama è riuna,

“Taudi raġan matabuna adi ġoane nama ta naġonaġona, be taugu yau kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai muriwatanena.’

¹¹Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama è sauga wapana,

“Taudi nam airaġan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere’.”

¹²Yau bana, ko kita kua da raġan matabuna Mamaitua koi sumaġena, be nopomie nam gewagewa e kena da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama ko mia tautaurie, avedi. ¹³Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka raġandie raġan matabuna ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa duġu vivira da gewagewa nam sibo ya boru waideġemi be ya kawa nopobadomi. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaiena”. ¹⁴Tauda waisumaġa tètwei karna raġanine, tauda Keriso na banagama tèt tubuġana, be dà waisumaġama yai rewapana kauana. Be yodi tà kita kua da dà waisumaġe tà midì da bagibaginaġa, be nam tauna tà gose pore, naumeki da damone.

¹⁵Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuma, kaite è riuriuemina yodi yà riu munagèmina,

“Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuma ko vaivaiena, nam ko kawa nopobadomi, maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”

¹⁶Abaġa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be a rarau kosogaiġai? Inam aitaugà Ijptma be Mousis yawai doka dobigedina, taudi vutudi.

¹⁷Be modi 40 nopodie boni abaġa banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua nuanama yawai medi? Inam aitaugà gewagewa a voivoiedi be muriġa dobu kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi.

¹⁸Be abaġa banegidima ġarodie boni Mamaitua ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riu? “Taudi nam airaġan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” Inam aitaugà Mamaitua a rawarawa ġaiġaiena, taudi ġarodie. ¹⁹Yodi tà kita da aba aubainama taudi Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune nam ti tava. Inam baninama nam tauna ti sumaġena.

Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune tà naġona

4 Be Mamaitua na saugama yaġoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune nam ti tavana be na saugama yaġoro e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda inam gabunama tà paġona. Be tà kita kua da tauda dà waisumaġe nam inam banegidima maika kedae tà guri rovo. ²Tauda inam riunama verenama tèt vaivaiena tenegìnama maika taudi. Be taudi inam riunama nam ti sumaġena aubainama, inam riunama na verema nam ti banavina. ³Baninama tauda aitaugà tà waisumaġana, inam gabunama ġaukune tokare tà saġana. Be aitaugà nam timawai sumaġana, Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina,

“Taugu nuaguma yai medi da è sauga wapa be è riuna:

Taudi nam airaġan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubuġie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukaua wainonoġi da e kenakenana, be yaġoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta saġa be ta sipere. ⁴Baninama raġan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be raġan aniwai 7 ne ya siperena.” ⁵Be muriġa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airaġan yau gabuma

ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” ⁶Be yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na saugama yaġoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ġarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawaġaiġaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana. ⁷Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua raġan ġesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo tè tavana. Be inam raġaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ġarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite è riuemina,

“Manaka taumi yau ġiuma ko vaivaiena, nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Deġoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam raġan ġesau vaunama sibo ya boru. ⁹Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da Sabat siperenama yaġoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima. ¹⁰Be aita da Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune e saġasaġana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e paġona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya siperena nama. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ġaukune tà saġana, be nam aita e rawarawa ġaiġai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹²Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasanima be wairewapana vavasāġinama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gangam kaukainama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ġoanama be na noġotama e kaikai viredina. ¹³Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba moisirie ima kenakena rubuna,

ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voiama matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama[¶]

¹⁴Be yodi waisumaġa tà ġiugiiena, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaġa, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasāġinama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama. ¹⁵Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwaġagwaġama ya kataiedina, be tokare tenetenegina da e raunuatoiedana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi tà banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada raukivivere Mamaituanama ġarone tà naġona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatoie e sagudana dà piriipirima raġandie.

5 Pirisi dosinama uma dobie na voiama inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munaġena, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima poune e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. ²Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwaġagwaġae e rarau nuatoiedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi. ³Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone e tipatipana, tauname na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. ⁴Be ko noġoti da dobie nam aita tauname ima kawa saġe be pirisi dosinama ima tubutubuġana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa saġena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

[¶]4:13 Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisi dosinama.

⁵Be yodi Keriso ġarone tà kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munaġe be pirisi dosinama i tubuġana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya riuena,

“Tam taugu natuġomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶Be gabu ġesaune buka nopone ya riuna, “Tam pirisi miamia nonoġimma, Melkisedek maika.”

⁷Yesu uma dobie ya miamiana raġanine, tauna moiragie ya ġaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai baġana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragima ya paġona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kaue be na waibadama dibune ya miana. ⁸Be avedi da tauna Mamaitua Natuġominama, be yaġoro tauna na wainuatoitoie ya raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena. ⁹Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuġa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasanina ya tubuġana. Be nama yodi aitauga ta vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona, ¹⁰baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuġana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹Inam kaudima adi giuma a toina ta kenakena, yaġoro sibo kèi katakatakaimina, be nam teneteneġina da kai katakatakaimi, baninama taumi ami noġotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana. ¹²Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakatakaina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munaġa pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na giuma sibo ai katakatakai dokemina. Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yaġoro susu ko

kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina. ¹³Aitau da yaġoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nam i kataiedina. ¹⁴Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedima a katai kauedina.

6 Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakatakaimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen koyawai karna na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo tè gosodina, be waisumaġa Mamaitua ġarone na waikatakataima, ²babataito na waikatakataima, waiaiaina na waikatakataima, gurie be midisuġu munaġa na waikatakataima be maraetara be kovoġa kenakena nonoġinama adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama. ³Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ġoane yodi waikatakatai ġesaudima tà kitedina.

⁴Deġoda Mamaitua banaga i rawyanedi, be tauna na puyoma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti paġona, ⁵be Mamaitua na giuma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena, ⁶be inam banegidima waisumaġa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da ta verau munaġa be tai sumaġa. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munaġe be patare tawai diboġina.

⁷Baninama ko noġoti da raġanine biga e dobi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Ma-

maitua na waiaianama e paḡopaḡona.
⁸Be deḡoda sipi noponama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuaḡaie be kai e kara goruna.

⁹Be yau bana, tauma umanama giudima yodi ḡaromie ka giugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁰Mamaitua tauna didimane yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapaḡoe be ami noyae banaga waisumeḡidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yaḡoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitu maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da taumi inam yawasanidima ko kaiguratedina naumeki da ami raḡanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanoḡonoḡotena, tokare teneteneḡinama ami maesama ko paḡona. ¹²Be tauma nam kama ḡoeḡoe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumeḡidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko paḡona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama tenēḡinama ta paḡona.

¹³⁻¹⁴Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ko noḡoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana, “Taugu tam yaì aiainim, be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare ya utemna.”

Be inam sauginama Mamaitua tauname isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitu Mamaitua maika i saḡa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa. ¹⁵Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya paḡo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuḡana.

¹⁶Banaga sauga wapa e ḡoena raḡanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ḡesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam

sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuḡana, be riunuababaḡa matabudi e tom poredina. ¹⁷Be Mamaitua ya ḡoena da na buderima aitaḡa ta paḡona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama bagibaginama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da tauname isane ya saugana. ¹⁸Mamaitua na giuma bagibaginama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam giudima rabui ta kena nonoḡana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da e kaiyovueda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duḡuduḡu kauena, be ta noḡonoḡotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona.

¹⁹Inam noḡotinama bagibaginama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be da waisumaḡe ta midimidina, ²⁰baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiporena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuḡana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

Pirisi Melkisedek

7 Mamaitua tauna guyau saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na pirisima. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko noḡoti, raḡanine guyaguyau ḡesaudima yai ḡaviedi be ya munamunaḡana raḡanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina. ²Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ḡavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa ‘Melkisedek’

banigominama inam 'didimana guyaunama'. Be isa 'Salem' banigominama inam 'suba'. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna 'suba kana guyaunama'. ³Be nam aitau Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate dego be ya verauna, bo airagan ya tubuga be airagan ya gurina nam aitau tenaga i katai rubena. Melkisedek tauna pirisi noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natugominama maika.

⁴Yodi ta kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaginama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi gavia nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. ⁵Tautaugoma Livai damnama nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a pagona. Be Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam pirisidima sibo a utedina, avedi da taudi tamedima teneginama Eibraham. ⁶Be Melkisedek ta kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yagoro tauna Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama ya pago be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya pagona. ⁷Matabuda te kataiena da aitau rewapanana ya pago be banaga gesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitau waiaiana e pagopagona nama.

⁸No gone te kita da pipirisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga garodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam pirisidima tokare ta mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri. ⁹⁻¹⁰Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga garodie tauragaudima. Be inam raganine taudi nam ti tubugana raganine, tamedima Eibraham na

utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenagana, avedi da dobue nam ti tubugana, taudi yagoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna pirisi vaunama

¹¹⁻¹³Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a pagona. Be inam tarawatunama ya riuna da tautaugoma dam Livai nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a pagona. Be Livai pirisidima taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo banaga a kawa didimanidi Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua pirisi vaunama gesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam pirisinama vaunama tauna vutuna da Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: De goda Mamaitua pirisi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitedina. Be da Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubugana. ¹⁴Be Mosis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuna da Juda banegidima pirisi noyanama sibo a pago, ibewa.

¹⁵Be yodi pirisi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubugana. Yodi te katai kaue da ¹⁶tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapisina, ibewa da taunaga na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapisina. Be tauna tokare nam tenetenegina da tai guri muna ge. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, "Tam pirisi miamia nonogimma, maika Melkisedek."

¹⁸Be Livai pirisidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribiridi, be ¹⁹Mosis na tarawatuma nam ti rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama

Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tē katai kauena da Mamaitua ġarone tokare tà tavana.

²⁰Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ġesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge tiwai pirisina, ibewa. ²¹Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Bada ya sauga wapana da tam pirisi miamia nonoġimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausaugena, nam tokare na noġotama e vitare.”

²²Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waianina vaunama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didimanidana Mamaitua matane, nam waianina poranama maika.

²³Be yaba ġesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi pirisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be deġoda raġanine ġesau ya gurina na epaiyama ġesau ya saġasaġana. ²⁴Be Yesu ġarone inam natabu. Tauna e miamia nonoġana aubainama nam na yavayavama ġesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam pirisi miamia nonoġinama. ²⁵Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneġinama da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ġarone tà naġonaġona tokare Yesu ei yawasanidana, baninama tauna miamia nonoġinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ġarone ewai baġana.

²⁶Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà ġoēgoena. Tauna inam banaga babaunama, tauna wavu nam ġarone, tauna nam yawasana miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saġe vavasaġena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana. ²⁷Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ġesaudima taudi pomai

pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewagewama be mate banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam tauname tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be raġan tenaġa kavakava banaga adi gewagewama aubainama tubuġine ya tipa tenaġana, nam muriġa e tipa munaġa. ²⁸Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ġoma sibo tē vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwaġagwaġae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuġominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoġinama.

Keriso tauna dā pirisima saġasaġa vavasaġinama

8 Be taugu aba è giugiuedina baniġominama inam uma: Tauda dā pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya saġa be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaġinama na kaba miae kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ²Be dabudine tauna riukaua taparoronama vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ġoma.

³Pirisi dosidima dobue adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dā pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana. ⁴Be deġoda tauna uma dobue sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ġesaudima kaite dobue ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika. ⁵Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana, vutuna keyaunama uma dobue tawai tupotupoġanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mousis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kaua da oya debane nema taparoro vadanama kerinama èwai kataimna, nama ruvane kwa

kerina.”⁶ Be Yesu piri si noyanama ya paḡona inam ya vere kauana, nam piri si ḡesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasāḡana, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaugedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.^{§§}

⁷Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda waianina poranama tenetenḡinama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya paḡo. ⁸Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuaḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna,

“Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ḡarodie yà boruna.

⁹Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ḡarodie è boruboruna maika,

raḡanine taugu Ijptma be èi doka dobiḡedina.

Be you, inam raḡanine taudi waianina poranama a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

¹⁰Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yà boruna inam umanama:

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie yà girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.

Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.

¹¹Inam raḡanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.

Baninama inam raḡandie kamai banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare taugu ta kataieguna.

¹²Be taugu tokare adi voiama bare-baredima yà noḡota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airaḡan yà noḡota munaḡedi.”

¹³Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita poraḡana. Be raḡanine yaba aba tawai rawakita poraḡana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

Boni piri si musara kosinine a tipatipana

9 Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparoroma vadanama inam dobue. ²Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noḡone be murine a kenakenana. Be noḡone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana. ³Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ḡesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasāḡinama. ⁴Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:

Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama ‘Mana’ ya kenakenana.

§§8:6 Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noḡota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

Be Eron na diḡoninama, inam diḡoninama vutuna boni ya busona.

Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama girugiruminama.

⁵Be boges debane anea boruborimidima rabui isedima ‘Kerubim’ a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noḡotaporaḡa gabunama a rupurupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.

⁶Be raḡanine yaba matabudi a vokaukauedi be a kovikovina murine, pirisi raḡan patapatanama noḡone rumnama nopone ya saḡa be na noyama yawai karena. ⁷Be murine rumnama inam pirisi dosinama taunaḡa modi matabuna nopodie raḡan tenaḡa kavakava ya saḡasaḡana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paḡo be Mamaitua ya uteutena, tauname na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababaḡama mate aubaidima. ⁸Inam kauine Arua Babau ewai kataidana da banaga ḡoma nam teneteneḡina da gabu babau vavasāḡine sibo a saḡa, baninama waianina poranama yaḡoro keda ya guduguduna.

⁹Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi raḡanine ta tubuḡana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara Mamaitua ḡarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneḡina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yaḡoro Mamaitua ḡarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneḡina da adi gewagewama e kaipore. ¹⁰Inam puyodima taudi nam wairewapanidi, taudi inam anikani be anitego ḡoma. Inam kaudima be mate wainimakoḡa, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi raḡanima a kovina.

Keriso tauname kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹Be yodi Keriso dā pirisima dosinama ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna waiaiaina veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be riuriukauine ya saḡana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimeḡie ti kerina, be inam gabunama nam uma dobune ima kenakena. ¹²Be raḡanine Yesu inam gabune ya saḡasaḡana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate i saḡana, ibewa da tauname kosininama ya paḡo be Mamaitua ḡarone aubaidama ya tipa tenaḡana, be tokare nam airaḡan e tipa munaḡa. Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare tã mia nonoḡana.

¹³Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be burumakau natunatudima mate kosinidima a raḡaudi be kavu mate banaga debediḡa awai yaraiedina, tubuḡe kawa veredima aubainama. ¹⁴Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ḡarone, be Arua Babau miamia nonoḡinama na rewapanae Yesu tauname yai uta munaḡe be ya tipana Mamaitua ḡarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da gewagewa voiedima ko gose-dina. Be inam gewegewedima taudi ta voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneḡinama da Mamaitua yawawayasaninama koi yaragena. ¹⁵Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na saugama tai buḡerie be ta mia nonoḡana. Be yodi tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶Be uma ko noḡoti. Raḡanine banaga e miamiana, raḡanine tauna na saugama e boru be e riuna, “Raḡanine taugu deḡo, uma vokaidima ko ragaudina.” ¹⁷Be deḡoda banaga e gurina raḡanine, inam giudima tai rewapana be ta tubuḡana. Be deḡoda banaga yaḡoro yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta tubuḡa.

¹⁸Be teneḡinama nama waiantina porane, raḡanine kosina e rauḡinina, waiantina rewapana e paḡona. ¹⁹Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Mousis Mamaitua na tarawatuma Israel ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara kosininama ya paḡo be upa mate ya rawateḡeina. Yodibe Mousis berana ya virigasi be vuvuḡa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenaḡe be kosina nopone yai sonomna. Murine buka be banaga debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawe ²⁰be umanama ya riuna, “Uma inam waiantina kosininama be Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya voteyeteyena.” ²¹Be teneḡinama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawedina. ²²Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa veredina. Baninama deḡoda kosina nam e rauḡini, tokare Mamaitua gewagewa nam e noḡota poredi.

²³Be marae yaba riuriukaidima keyaudima uma dobue, inam naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba riuriukaidima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam musara kosinidie. ²⁴Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga nimedie a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i saḡana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukainama vutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasagine marae ya saḡana. Inam

gabunama riuriukainama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noḡone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama. ²⁵Be Keriso marae ya saḡana, nam tubuḡine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima dobue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saḡa be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana. ²⁶Be deḡoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da dobu pakane da yodi tauna sibo yawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raḡan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maḡatara be tauname tubuḡine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama.

²⁷Tauda banaga raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tã gurina, be murine tokare etare tã midina. ²⁸Inam kainama teneḡinama nama Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tauname tubuḡine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raḡanine e verau munaḡana, tauna nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitaḡa na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

10 Taparoro yabedima riuriukaidima taudi marae ta kenakenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukaidima keyau kavedima Mousis na tarawatuma uma dobue ewai tupotupoḡanedina. Vutuna aubainama avedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ḡarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi. ²Deḡoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuḡana.

³Inam museridima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yağoro da e tatai noğonoğotidina. ⁴Baninama musara kosinidima tokare nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneğina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa. ⁵Vutuna aubainama Keriso dobue ya yovona rağanine tauna umanama ya riuna, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma goeğoedina.

Tam tubuğiguma kaite kuya vokaukau wainonoğina.

⁶Gewagewa aninoğotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuağaidina.

⁷Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna, “Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am goanama ya voiena aubainama.”

⁸Yodi koya kita, uma giudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma goeğoedina, tam kuya tuağaidina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, avedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena. ⁹Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am goanama ya voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na goanama ruvane tauda yodi banaga babaudama tè tubuğana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubuğine aubaidama ya tipa tenağana, be nam airağan e tipa munağa.

¹¹Pirisi tenatenağağa adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama teneğidima a rarau puyo watanedina. Be inam puyodima nam teneteneğina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore. ¹²Be uma pirisinama

Yesu tauna rağan tenağa kavakava dà gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya mi-ana. ¹³Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na gaviama e ragaudi be Yesu kağanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina. ¹⁴Baninama inam tipanama tenağa kavakava garone banaga aitağa Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonoğana.

¹⁵Be mate uma kaudima garomaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yağedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶“Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel garodie ya boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie ya biridi be nuedie ya girumina.”

¹⁷Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiama bare-baredima nam airağan ya noğota munağedi.”

¹⁸Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa gesaudima ama goeğoedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya noğota poredina.

Ami waisumağe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasağine tà nağona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauğininina aubaidama. ²⁰Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakedae gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuğinama yai matairena.

²¹Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena. ²²Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua garone tà nağona dà waisumağe. Be

nam tà noḡota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubuḡidama upa verene ya koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua ḡarone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be dà noḡotama deḡo tè boruboruna, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneḡinama da na saugama e voiedina. ²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapaḡo vivira be voia veredima ta voiedina. ²⁵ Be wairawateḡei nonoḡa nam ko gose pore, banaga ḡesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raḡanima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama dà banagama dà banagama mate waikawa duḡu vivira tà kaiguratena.

²⁶ Be deḡoda riukaua tè kataiena, be yaḡoro da gewagewa tàwai borudidina, tauda nam deḡo dà tipama ḡesau ima kenakenana da noḡotaporaḡa tà banavi, ²⁷ ibewa da etara e tavana raḡanine, tam am kovoḡama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raḡanine Mamaitua na ḡaviama kaimenanama dosi vavasāḡine e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁸ Ko noḡoti da boni aita Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaie be matamata rabui bo rabuiteḡa inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoḡama ya paḡopaḡona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatoiena. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, taudi adi kovoḡama tokare ya moraba vavasāḡana ta paḡona, nam Mousis na raḡanie maika. Deḡoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosininama vutuna waianina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboḡina, taumi ami

kovoḡama dosi vavasāḡinama tokare ko paḡona. Be mate deḡoda Raunuato Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneḡinama nama tokare ami kovoḡama dosi vavasāḡinama ko paḡona, nam maika Mousis na raḡanie nama.

³⁰ Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu tauraubiwa, aubainama biwa ya paḡona.”

Be mate ya riuna,

“Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

³¹ Inam ya gewagewa ḡaḡa da Mamaitua yawawayasaninama na tausukuma ḡarome e paḡona.

³² Ami noḡotama e munaḡa da yanae koya saḡasaḡana raḡaninama ko noḡoti. Inam raḡandie taumi piripiri toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yaḡoro da koya vadidina. ³³ Raḡan ḡesaudie patara matedie a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari raḡan aitaḡa a raraukivi gewegewedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina. ³⁴ Be raḡanine taumi ami banagama ḡidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoiedi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raḡanine banaga a kwayemi be ami purapurama a ragau viviridina, taumi yaḡoro ma nuaveremi koya damiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie koi purapurana. Be inam purepuredima tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko midi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosinama tokare ko paḡona. ³⁶ Be ya verena da taumi inam piripiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

³⁷ “Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tauna aita verau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.

³⁸Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina.

Be deḡoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ḡarone yài nuavere.”

³⁹Be tauda nam aitau maika da muride tà munamunaḡa da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda tàwai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

Waisumaḡa inam aiyaba?

11 Waisumaḡa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode tè katai kau e da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneḡinama da tà paḡona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanogoḡotedina, inam tè katai kauena da tokare ta tubuḡana. Inam vutuna waisumaḡa.

²Bonimai banaga nama awai sumaḡana, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³Nama tauda dà waisumaḡe tè kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuḡidina. Be yaba nam maḡamaḡataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuḡana.

⁴Be Eibol na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi tè kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna yaḡoro da ewai katakataidana.

⁵Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè kataiena da Inok muriḡa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noḡone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai

nuavere dokena. ⁶Deḡoda aitau nam ima waisumaḡana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Be aitau da Mamaitua ḡarone e naḡonaḡona, naumeki da inam baneginama sibo yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aitauga nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta wanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru be ya riuna da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubuḡana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama, yaḡoro Mamaitua ya voteyete ye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be mate na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimanimma.” Raḡanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a maḡatara be a midi poredina, be murine gewagewa a banavina.

⁸Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vaunama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyete ye da na dobuma ya gose be vaḡai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikedae e naḡonaḡona e tava, be tauna yaḡoro da ya naḡona Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama.

⁹Be na waisumaḡama aubainama, raḡanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiḡa ware adi miane ya miamia naḡona. Be muriḡa kauinama teneḡinama nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. ¹⁰Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumaḡana da meagai bagibaginama marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana naḡoma ya naḡonaḡona.

¹¹Be Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na visarama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kua be Sera kaikaipoki dosinama, be yaḡoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare teneteneḡinama aba ḡarone ya sausaugena e voiena. ¹²Vutuna aubainama tauna tenaḡa be yai natunatuna da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aitau teneteneḡina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatanama e sievidi be teneḡina. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yaḡoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³Inam banegidima matabudi tà giuguedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti paḡona, be adi waisumaḡe a miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe yaḡoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yaḡoro noḡodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumaḡe nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatoredi a riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vaḡavaḡai ta naḡonaḡona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana. ¹⁴Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu ḡomama deḡo e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena. ¹⁵Taudi adi vaḡaie gabu muridie a gosegosedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti naḡonaḡona, ibewa. Baninama deḡoda inam dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneḡinama sibo a munaḡana. ¹⁶Be taudi nam ti munaḡana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu ḡesau vere vavasaḡinama marae, kana naḡoma a naḡonaḡona. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine deḡoda Mamaitua ḡarone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e suba. Baninama taudi

adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukaua wainonoḡi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumaḡama ya rarau rubuna raḡanine, Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuanama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham ḡarone unanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ¹⁹Be Eibraham yaḡoro yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua teneteneḡinama da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuḡuna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya paḡo munaḡena.

²⁰Be Aisik na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama raḡan muriḡa aubainama.

²¹Be Jeikob raḡan ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama diḡona yai tupa yasi da ya midie be noḡone Mamaitua ya kawa saḡe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatunama tenatenaḡaḡa yai aiainidina.

²²Be mate Jousep raḡanine ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijiptma be ta dobina adi giuna ya giu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonoḡidina da raḡanine Ijipt ta dobidobi porena, tauna turiḡinama mate ta kiroḡidi be ta naḡo da ta dobodina.

²³Be Mouis na dosima adi waisumaḡama aubainama taudi Mouis ya tubutubuḡana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteḡa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mouis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuḡana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairena.

²⁴Be Mousis ya moramoraba poraḡana raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mousis i tikatika. Be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama ya riutuḡaḡaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu. ²⁵Be Mousis na ḡoanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenaḡana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo ḡominama nuanama ti soruna. ²⁶Be Mousis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivarevaredima vutudi tauna ya ḡoḡoedina, be nam Ijpt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i ḡoena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare Mamaitua maesa e utena. ²⁷Be na waisumaḡama aubainama Ijpt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mousis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe mataḡomine Mamaitua i kita be iwai muriwatane. ²⁸Be Mousis na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Naḡopore soinama ya voie be sipu kosinidie matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yai guridi.

²⁹Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe dobu ḡasaḡasarine ti naḡonaḡo. Inam raḡanine Ijpt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiḡa kabe ta naḡo da a monu rovona.

³⁰Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama raḡan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumaḡe inam garibabanama ya rauburirina.

³¹Be toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama tauwai neneḡana rabui ya

sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rawarawaḡaḡaidima ḡesaudima ai guridina maika.

³²Be aba ḡesaunama sibo ya ri- uemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ḡesaudima adi giuna sibo è riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ḡesaudima. ³³Taudi vutudi adi waisumaḡe guyaguyau ḡesaudima adi tauḡarama ai gwaḡedina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe didimanae awai badana. Be ḡesaudima Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena, taudi a paḡona. Be ḡesaudima laion iḡeiḡeridima a kawa gaugaudina. ³⁴Be ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauḡara ḡesaudima nam teneteneḡina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ai rewapana, be adi ḡaviama ai gwaḡedi be a tavudina. ³⁵Be waiwaivi ḡesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a ragau munaḡedina.

Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima piripiri dosidima a banavidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti ḡoena. Baninama taudi adi ḡoanama da ta kovoḡa da ta kovoḡa guratedi, be muriḡa da tai guri ḡomedina. Be a riuriuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuḡaḡaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko naḡona” Be tauwai sumaḡa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuḡaḡaienama nam ti ḡoena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie taudi mate ta midisuḡu be yawasana vere vavasaḡinama ta paḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi waiguri makaiedima a tuaḡai be noḡone a kovokovo guratedina, muriḡa da awai guri ḡomedina. ³⁶Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ai diboḡidi, a kwapudi, a

rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina. ³⁷ Be ġesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ġesaudima soae a soaso rakedina, be ġesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumeġidima, taudi gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwaġawaġa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina. ³⁸ Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaġa a kuedi da adi kaba miamo dobu kavekavedie, oya debediġa, guba be dom nopodiġa a miamia naġona. Inam nama banegidima waisumeġidima uma dobunama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹ Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa saġedina adi waisumaġama aubainama. Be yaġoro da Mamaitua aba ġarodie ya sausaugena nam ti paġona. ⁴⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taraġina da yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama nam taudiġa sibo a paġo doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tawai rawateġeina raġanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana baniġominama, tokare matabuda taw banavina.

Matadama taw pore da Yesu taunaġa taw kita didina

12 Yodi taw kita da waisumaġa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munaġana. Vutuna aubainama abaġa kauidima ta panipanida be ta sorsoru waitinamuridana, vutudi taw kaiporaporaġana. Be mate gewagewa taw gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireisis nopone taw manini kauana. ² Be matadama taw pore da Yesu taunaġa taw kita didina. Tauna vutuna daw waisumaġama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama paġonama aubainama guri waimata

warawaranama korosie ya dami porena. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabune, kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ³ Ko noġoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noġoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatumama e kwapukwapudina

⁴ Taumi gewagewa ko waigawiena inam naumeki, be yaġoro nam piripiri ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona. ⁵ Mamaitua na sedama ġarodie aba ya riuri-una nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duġumima aubainama umanama ya riuna, “Taukui, raġanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be raġanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutu-aġaiemna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶ Baninama Bada aitaugaw ewai nuapaġoedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitaugaw da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovoġidi be ewai katakataidina.”

⁷ Deġoda piripiri ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami poredi be ko noġoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamatamadama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama. ⁸ Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be deġoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuġomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam. ⁹ Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobie ta kwapuda be taw viviviredina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate taw vivere be taw yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedima.

¹⁰Raġanine tauda ġaūġaubode tamatamadama uma dobie taudi adi ġoane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama ta tubuġana. ¹¹Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana raġanine, tauda nam tamawai nuaverena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tà kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tà banavidina.

¹²Vutuna aubainama nimemima ko kawa didimanidi, be kaġemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuġu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana munaġa.

¹³Be ami waisumaġe naġo koi karena keda didimanine. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

¹⁴Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasanana babaunama banagimima koya tubuġana, baninama deġoda taumi nam nama ko tubuġa, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita.

¹⁵Ko kita kaua da ġaromie nam aita Mamaitua na raukiviverema e miatautaurie. Baninama deġoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuġa, be gewagewa ġesaudima mate e saġedi be banaga e kawa miremiredina. ¹⁶Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aita ġaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noġota tuāġaie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voiena. Iso tauna tautuāġa aubainama, raġan muriġa tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ġarone kani ya paġona. ¹⁷Be ko noġoti da muriġa tauna tamanama na waiāiainama ya ġoena be you,

tamanama Iso ya riutuāġaiena. Be tauna nam keda deġo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ġabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneġina.

¹⁸Be taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya naġo be koyawai sumaġena raġanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a midi be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a giugiuna raġanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. ¹⁹Naumeki da bogigi ya riuriuna murine, bona dosinama a vaiena maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira da a naira kauana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mousis a riuena da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baġana, baninama taudi Mamaitua bonanama vaienama nam ti ġoena. ²⁰Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deġoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naġona, taudi ko rauyekudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira da a naira kauana.” ²¹Be abaġa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuanainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kaġagusugusuguna.”

²²Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionma, Mamaitua yawayawasani-nama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ġumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawateġeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana. ²³Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasanana doke-dina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi

da banaga batuturidima a tubuḡana. ²⁴Be mate taumi Yesu ḡarone koya ta-
vana, tauna vutuna waianina vaunama
ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be
tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosini-
nama dà gewagewama ya koḡa pored-
ina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari ver-
enama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosini-
nama maika.

²⁵Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua
da Mamaitua aba e giugiuenta ko
voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore.
Baninama boni Israel nama uma
dobue Mousis Mamaitua na giuma ya
giugiuenta, taudi a vaia pore be kovoḡa
dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam
mara banaginama e giugiuedana, be
deḡoda riunama tà rawaḡaiḡaiena,
tokare dà kovoḡama ya moraba da ya
moraba vavasāḡana tà paḡona. ²⁶Boni
Mamaitua ya giugiuna, bonane dobu
ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama
ya boru munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu
tokare raḡan ḡesaune gunuma be dobu
yà gusu waidaberara munaḡedina.”

²⁷Be inam giunama: “Raḡan ḡesaune e
voia munaḡena”, baniḡominama inam
umanama: Tauna doḡae be gunume,
yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina,
vutudi e gusu waidaberaridi be ta
samoana. Be nam teneḡidima nama
ta kenakena. Be deḡo yabedima nam
e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta
kena nonoḡana, be nam ta samoa.

²⁸Be tauda sibo naumeki da
Mamaitua tèi kaiwena, baninama
tauda na waiguyauma wairewapana
vavasāḡinama tokare tà paḡona.
Be inam waiguyaunama tokare
bagibaginama e midina, be nam ta gusu
waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda
Mamaitua ḡarone ma vivirida be ma
nairida tà rauduneena. ²⁹Baninama
tauda dà Mamaituama tauna maika kai
yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo tè mia bakona

13 Ko kaigurate da Kuristen
wainuapaḡone ami banagama
ami banagama koi nuapaḡoedina.
²Be vaḡavaḡai sibo koyai aninedi da
ami vadae sibo a saḡana, baninama
banaga ḡesaudima nama a voivoiana,
muriḡa anea a kayowai doka saḡedina
adi vadae. ³Be ami banagama dibure
miemienidima nam ko noḡota poredi,
baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate
kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenaḡa. Be
banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko
noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da
taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoi.

⁴Be matabumi naḡi sibo koya
vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama
bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa
pore. Baninama aitaḡa nama ta
voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e
sivudina, be teneḡinama nama banaga
badabadaridima ḡarodie e tubuḡana.

⁵Ami yawasanae mane nam koi nua-
paḡoe. Deḡoda aiyabaḡa ḡaromie tima
kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama
Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,
“Taugu tokare tam nam yà gosem be
nam nuaguma e koa.”

⁶Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama
torane umanama tokare tà riuna,
“Bada tauna vutuna yau tausaguma.
Taugu tokare nam yà naira. Aitau
tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷Aitaḡa boni aubaimima ai bada be
Mamaitua riunama ḡaromie a giugiuenta,
vutudi ko noḡotidi. Be adi yawasanae
nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nu-
anoḡonoḡotedi be adi waisumaḡama koi
tupotupoḡanena.

⁸Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneḡi-
nama boni, yodi be nokoi ya naḡona e
miamia nonoḡana. ⁹Waikatakatai tabu
be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi
tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da

Mamaitua na raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰Tauda dà oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitauga dobie tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatane-dina, taudi nam teneteneḡina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu. ¹¹Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroga nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediḡa ḡavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina. ¹²Be kauinama teneginama nama Yesu ḡarone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina. ¹³Vutuna aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ḡavoe tà naḡona tauna ḡarone. Be deḡoda dobu e tuagaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide tà biridi be tà dami poredina. ¹⁴Baninama tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama nam uma dobune ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi tà wanewanena.

¹⁵Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna Yesu Kerisoe tauda dà puyoma kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua tà utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso tàwai maḡatarina. ¹⁶Be mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama ḡarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voidina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaḡe nam ko beku, be nema

ḡaromie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyae ma nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deḡoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoḡana, baninama tauma ama noḡote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauma ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna ḡarone sibo yawasana verene kè miana. ¹⁹Be yau waibaḡama tenaḡa ḡaromie yà boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waiḡapa sibo ḡaromie è tava munaḡana.

²⁰Tauda dà Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waianina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama ḡarone, ²¹da tauna sibo ya voiemida taumi yawasana matabuna ḡarone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe taumi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama ruvane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Kerisoe koya voidina. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

²²Yau bana, yàwai baḡa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kuedina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ḡominama ḡaromie è girumina.

²³Be yài varimi be ko kataie da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Deḡoda waiḡapa ḡarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

²⁵ Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo
matabumi ġaromie ya kenana.

Jeims

*na letama tauwai sumağa
matabudi ġarodie*

Jeims na waikaiwama

1 Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi aitauga Jius banegimima tauwai sumağa koya daberara be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ġaromie, taumi matabumi yàwai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

²Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina raġandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, ³baninama raurubu ami waisumağama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vutuna aubainama raurubu ko damipore da e naġo kwasana. ⁴Be deġoda raurubu ko damiporena, taumi tokare ami waisumaġe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵Be tam aitalu nuauyauya kwa ġoeġoena, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai baġa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ġarodie. ⁶Be tam Mamaitua kwawai baġana raġanine, naumeki da kwai sumağana, be nam kwa noġotabekubeku, baninama aitalu da e noġonoġota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riġariġa waibabarina maika. ⁷Inam nama baneginama na waibağama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ġoanama e ute, ⁸baninama tauna noġota raġaraġa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noġotama ta naġonaġo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenaġa tima kenakenana.

⁹Be tauwai sumağa aitauga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima. ¹⁰Be taudi aitauga waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyaunama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyaunama tokare ei kavena dobira beraninama busonama maika. ¹¹Baninama suara e raranana raġanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noġone tē kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyauna mate tai kavedina.

¹²Nuavere tauna aitalu raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitauga tawai nuapaġoena e utedina. ¹³Be aitalu da raurubu e banabanavina raġanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitan tokare nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewaġewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aitalu e raurubu da gewaġewae e beku. ¹⁴Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noġonoġota geweġewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina. ¹⁵Be wainua noġonoġota geweġewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewaġewa ta tubutubuġana. Be gewaġewa damodie guri ta tubutubuġana. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aitalu sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

¹⁷Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ġarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika vaguru da ewai kati vitavitare. ¹⁸Mamaitua na

riukauama ya utedana, aubainama tauna na gōane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tē tubuḡana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tē saḡa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

¹⁹ Yau bana, uma giunama ko noḡoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam giu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai. ²⁰ Bani-nama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na gōanama kwa voie be didimanae kwa mia, ibewa.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama yawasana miremiredi be gewegewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaḡote ko paḡo be ei yawasanimina.

²² Nam na giuna ko vaivaia ḡome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaia, naumeki da ko voiena. Be deḡoda vaienaḡa ko vaivaia be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiḡa kowai kedadoka waigewemina. ²³ Tam deḡoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaḡa kwa vaivaia, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noḡonama kabe i kitakita, ²⁴ be garasi e gosegose porenā raḡanine, tauna noḡonama kitanama nuanama ya koana. ²⁵ Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasāḡinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvedina. Be aita da inam tarawatunama vaunama e kitakita nonoḡe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiama matabudi ḡarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

²⁶ Aita e riuriu munaḡena da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima rabe-abe kauena, inam baneginama tauname ewai kedadoka waigewa munaḡena, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama.

²⁷ Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasāḡinama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kaiyababa adi nuaboyae ko sagudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam dobu na yawasanae koi yoḡimi.

Nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi

2 Yau bana, taumi dā Badama Yesu Keriso boruboruminama kowai sumaḡena, aubainama nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi.

² Deḡoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saḡana, banaga tenaḡa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ḡesaunama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama na garama ragoragodima. ³ Be taumi deḡoda banaga waiguyaunama taunaḡa ko raunenee be ko riuna, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ko riuna, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ḡavoe kwa midi.” bo “Murigue doḡae kwa mia, be nam gunie.” ⁴ Taumi aba kowai tubuḡi? Taumi inam noḡota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuḡinama ko daridariḡena.

⁵ Yau bana, koi beavaia. Dobu banegidima adi waikitae banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumaḡama ei rewapana be na waiguyauma tai buderiena. Inam waiguyaunama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitaḡa tauna tawai nuapaḡoena ta paḡona. ⁶ Be taumi banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ḡaromie tima voivoia waigewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi, ⁷ be ami

Badama isanama verenama tawai dibogina.

⁸Mamaitua tauna vutuna dà guyauma. Be girugiruminama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanuamma e pağona, maika nema tam kwa goeğoe munağemna nama.” Be değoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwatanena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena. ⁹Be değoda banaga ġesaudima ko rauneneedina be ġesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina. ¹⁰Baninama değoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenağa kuyai kati kotovina, tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina. ¹¹Mamaitua ya riu vavasağa be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauğoma”, be mate ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunuğa”. Vutuna aubainama tam değoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautauğomana, be değoda kuya vunuğana, tam inam yağoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹²Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasağinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuveku-vesidina. Inam tarawatune taumi tokare e etaremina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovato be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ¹³Vutuna aubainama ami raunatoima banaga matabudi ġarodie sibo ya kenana. Değoda ibewa, etara rağanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunatoiem. Tam yodi değoda raunatoi ġarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovoğa kwa banavi.

Waisumağa voia mate

¹⁴Yau bana, değoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumağa banegiguma”. Be değoda inam waisumeğinama nam baninama mate,

inam nama waisumeğinama tokare ei yawasanim, bo? Inam waisumeğinama kavakavanama. ¹⁵Değoda turamma ġarone nam gara bo nam kani ¹⁶be tam kuya riuna, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo? ¹⁷Be inam kauinama teneğinama nama, değoda waisumağa taunağa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumağa gurinama.

¹⁸Değoda aitau yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaga ġesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumağenama, be ġesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama yà paribeena, “Değoda tam Keriso kwawai sumağena, be am waisumağama nam baninama mate, taugu nema yà katai bake da tam am waisumağama riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumağa baninama yà voiedi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumağama inam riuriukauinama.”

¹⁹Tam kwawai sumağana da Mamaitua tenağa e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumağana da Mamaitua tenağa e miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be naira e kawakawa gusugusudina. ²⁰Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yài kataim da waisumağa nam baninama mate inam waisumeğinama kavakavanama.

²¹Bonimai wağadama Eibraham kwa noğoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanae ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voiama aubainama. Tauna natunama Aisik raupuyo aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, waigurinama aubainama. ²²Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumağama be na voiama ta noyanoya tenağana. Eibraham na voiama tauna na waisumağama yawai kawa riukauena.

²³Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumağena, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.” Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”. ²⁴Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumağama taunağa aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiyama mate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

²⁵Inam kauinama teneğine, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneğanama ya sagudi be muriğa semoe wari kedağa ya ri-upore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina.

²⁶Değoda tubuğa ġarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuğinama ya gurina, be kauinama teneğinama nama, değoda waisumağa nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumağa gurinama.

Menamma kwa tom

3 Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubutubuğa, baninama ko noğoti da tauma aitauga tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasağemaina, nam taumi ġesaumima maika.

²Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ġarodie tà bekubekuna. Be aitau da menanama e tomtomna, tauna banaga verenama, be tokare teneteneğinama da na yawasanama e rabe kauena. ³Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena rağanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ġaubonama ta sorsoruna ruvane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e nağonağona. ⁴Be mate waga ko noğoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ġaubo ġominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ġoanama ruvane e nağonağona.

⁵Inam kauinama teneğinama nama

mena, mena inam yaba ġaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ġaubonama e voideda da tà seğaseğara be piripiri dosidie tà tavatavana. Be kodara ko noğoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ġaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuğa be doбира matabuna noponama e karakaratina. ⁶Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda dà yawasanama matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakarata.

⁷Banaga tokare teneteneğinama da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredaredima be iyana tà kawa marağamidina, ⁸be nam aitau teneteneğina da tokare mena e kawa marağami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakarati be ta gurigurina.

⁹Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suğusuğuna, be inam menanama teneğine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voidedina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yağoro tà kunukunuredina. ¹⁰Yau bana, mududama tenağa kavakava, be nopone kaisuğusuğu be kunura ta dobidobi tenağana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoia. ¹¹Bigabiga tenağa nopone tokare nam teneteneğina da upa verena be upa ġorağoranama ta tava tenağa. ¹²Be mate yau bana, uma ko noğoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuğa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuğa. Be inam kauinama teneğinama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa ġoma kwa redu be teneteneğina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³Ĝaromie aitou da nuauyauyanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ĝaromie vere ya maĝatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kaudie banaga ta kita da tauna voyaĝota be nuauyauya baneginama. ¹⁴Be deĝoda tauna nopone unura, nuāĝoraĝora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa saĝe munāĝe be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuriu tuatuaĝaiena. ¹⁵Uma nuauyauyanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuĝa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama deĝoda aitou ĝarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kaudie voia yabayababa be gewagewa ya moĝavuna.

¹⁷Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyauyanama e voieda da tauda vere tã votedina, inam suba, miagenuana, voteyateya be raunuatoi. Be mate riukaue tã giuna, be nam tã noĝota raburabui, be nam noĝota miremiredima ĝarode ta kena. ¹⁸Suba tauvoiedima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma votanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ĝarodie ta banavidina.

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

4 Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ĝasiĝasi? Inam waikawa ĝasiĝasidima ta tubutubuĝana,

baninama tubuĝa na ĝoana be noĝota veredima nopomie tawai ĝaviĝaviana. ²Taumi ami ĝoanama yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai guridi, be yaĝoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko unuunuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ĝasiĝasina, be yaĝoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai baĝana aubainama. ³Be deĝoda Mamaitua kowai baĝa be ami ĝoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noĝotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai baĝana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai baĝana da tauna ami ĝoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasana wainua vaivaidie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴Taumi aitauga Mamaitua ko tuatuaĝaiena, taumi inam waivi na tauĝomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ĝoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, deĝoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapaĝoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaĝaiena. Deĝoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua na ĝaviama. ⁵Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e koukouburuedina.” ⁶Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua banaga rarauyaguyaudima e biri dobiĝedina, be e raukiviverena voyaĝota banegidima ĝarodie.”

⁷Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuağaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e nağona. ⁸Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua diane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koğa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koğakoğana nama, be nam noporaburabui nopomie e kena. ⁹Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Koya kwatekwatevana, yodi ko gose be ko ġabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana. ¹⁰Bada matane ko ġaubo munağa, be tauna e kawa sağemina.

¹¹Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Değoda tam aitu turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai diboğina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena. ¹²Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunağa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunağa na ġoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunağa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wa?

Seğara dokadoka avedi

¹³Taumi aitağa umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai tà nağo taonie da modi tenağa tà mia be tàì bisnis da mane dosinama tà voiena.” Inam nama banegimima ami giuna yodi yà riuemi be ko vaiena. ¹⁴Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateğa bo pomai e tubuğa. Taumi ami yawasanama inam kai basunama maika, yodi rağan ġaubonağa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munağana. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Değoda

Bada e ġoena, naumeki da tauda tà mia be umanama umanama yabedima tà voidina.” ¹⁶Taumi ko rarau guyaguya be ko seğaseğarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seğara dokadoka inam yaba gewagewanama.

¹⁷Taumi değoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

5 Taumi banaga waiguyaumima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya kaua be ko ġabana. ²Taumi ami waiguyaua matabuna a bova be kwarikwari amigarama a kanidina. ³Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusaga. Be inam raubusebuseginama tokare ei mağatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niraniranama taumi mate tubuğimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Rağan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi uma taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena. ⁴Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasaginama e vaivaiena.

⁵Taumi dobue yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiğa kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika bawa tokare rağan damone ta vunuğimi be ta nigomina. ⁶Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tau-tuedi be koya vunuğidina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewagewanama ġaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munağana.

Tausipi ko noḡoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuḡana. ⁸Be teneginama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be piripiri raḡandie ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovoḡimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noḡotidi, taudi piripiri be wainuatoitoi raḡandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna. ¹¹Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi piripiri nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noḡoti. Tauna piripiri dosidima ya banavina be yaḡoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuatoī baneginama.

Waisaḡina be rausaḡi adi giuma

¹²Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausaḡi. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba ḡesaudima isedie ko rausaḡi, avedi. Taumi deḡoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ḡomana, be deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da ko tuaḡai ḡomana. Nam i verena deḡoda tokare etare ko midi be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumaḡe ko moiragi

¹³Deḡoda tam aitau kwawai nuaitoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be deḡoda tam aitau kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁴Deḡoda tam aitau kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ḡinina. ¹⁵Be moiragi waisumaḡe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasana. Be deḡoda inam baneginama ḡarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noḡota porena.

¹⁶Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragima inam yai rewapana kaua be bani biribiridima. ¹⁷Elaija ko noḡoti, tauna banaga ḡoma maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam raḡanine kusana nam i dobina naumeki da modi rabuiteḡa be nawaravi 6 a kovina. ¹⁸Muriḡa ya moiragi munaḡa da kusana ya ḡoḡo, be dubue kani a tubuḡana.

¹⁹Yau bana, taumi deḡoda aitau tenaḡa ḡaromie riukaua waimuriwatenenama sibo i gose be tam aitau inam baneginama ku verauḡa munaḡena Bada ḡarone, tam inam voia verenama kuya voiena, ²⁰baninama uma ko noḡoti, tam aitau da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya naḡonaḡo be tam kuya verauḡa munaḡena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasana munaḡena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina.

Pita 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

1 Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apa-solma. Uma letanama yà girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumağa aitağa koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provinsidiğa ko miamiana ġaromie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama vağai dobu matabuna ko nağonağona. ²Tamadama Mamaitua bonideğō ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosi-nine ya koğemi be Arua Babau ya voiemida taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuğana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie ta maura be ta kena nonoğana.

Noğota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuğusuğuna, baninama na raunuatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voieda da tē tubuğa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noğota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà nağona, inam dabudine dā buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoğana. Inam kaidima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağana. ⁵Taumi ami waisumağama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya midigāğarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare rağan damone e mağatarana. ⁶Inam kaidima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana,

avedi da yodi rağan ġaubonama nopone piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana, be yağoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷Be piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua bo ibewa. Inam piripiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vuneğidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumağama maika. Be değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumağama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine. Tauna tokare e kawa sağemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

⁸⁻⁹Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumağe koya tavana. Avedi da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yağoro da kowai nuapağoena; nam ko kitana be yağoro kowai sumağena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

¹⁰Boni perproperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare ġaromie inam yawasaninama e mağatarana. ¹¹Boni Keriso Aruinama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitoina be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e mağatarana. Be perproperoveta a wanawana rereğena da sibo a katai kauena airağan uma kaidima ta tubuğa, be nema ta tubuğa bako.

¹²Mamaitua inam giudima perproperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu munağedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaidima a giugiuedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ġaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari verenama a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama vutuna Mamaitua marae

ya riupore yovoġena ġarodie. Be anea mate inam kaudima ta ġoēġoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

¹³Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vokaukua wainonoġedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e maġatarana raġanine, Mamaitua na raukiviveree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noġotama vutuna ġarone ko boru be koi rabana. ¹⁴Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami ġoanama kaudima gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana raġanine nama koya voivoiana. ¹⁵Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voiedina, tauna taunaġa na ġoanama ruvane ko voiedina. ¹⁶Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

¹⁷Be ko noġoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ġarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenagaġa abaġa veredi bo gewegewedima a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaġavaġai uma dobune ko naġonaġona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Baninama tauna nam yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiġemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara dobiġemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavašina maika sipu natunama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima

ġarodie be a yovoyovona, inam yawasanana kavekavedima. ²⁰Muriġa da dobu ai tubuġina, be noġone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raġan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maġatarina.

²¹Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumaġena, be ami noġotama Mamaitua ġarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġe be na borumama ya utena. ²²Be taumi riukua koyawai muriwatanena raġanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapaġoedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeki da ko kaiguratena raġan matabuna.

²³Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuġa vitarana, be yodi yawasanana vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawawayasani-nama be kenakena nonoġinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasanama vaunama nopone ko mia nonoġana.

²⁴“Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Baninama mui tokare ta poki makaina be berana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraġana,

²⁵be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoġana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ġaromie.

2 Vutuna aubainama ġaromie yawasanana gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadeġa ko kaiporaporaġana.

Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ġaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi. ²⁻³Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya ġoēgoe guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoġena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yai yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

⁴Ko verau Yesu Keriso ġarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaġaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noġotinama tauna ġarone ya moraba kauana.

⁵Be taumi mate yeku yawayawasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiemida taumi Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babaue taumime koi uta munaġemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ewai aninena. ⁶Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionma yà boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noġotinama ġarogue ya moraba kauana.

Be aitauna yekunama ewai sumaġena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaġe e mia.”

⁷Taumi tauwai sumaġa ġaromie inam yekunama noġotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumaġena, taudi adi ġiuma umanama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaġaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana”

⁸Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voidi da ta saġai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na ġiuma ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevinedina nama.

⁹Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babau-mima, taumi guyaguyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ġaroġaronama. Yodi taumi isanama ko kawakawa saġesaġena, baninama taumi noġone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobiġemina tauna na yanama vere vavasaġinama nopone.

¹⁰Noġone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noġone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunuatoima koya kataie be koya paġona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo tē mia bako?

¹¹Yau banaga vavasaġama, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama, vaġai dobu matabuna ko naġonaġona. Taumi vaġavaġai uma dobune ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu vavasaġemina da taumi ġoana gewegewedima ko gosedina, baninama inam ġoendima vutudi aruimima tai ġavie be tawai gwaġana.

¹²Banaga nam waisumeġidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana. Be voia verediġa taudi matedie ko voidi be ta kitedina, avedi da taudi tawai wavu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munaġana raġanine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saġena ami voiamaverevredima aubainama.

¹³Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyaguyaudima* taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁴Be guyaunama na gabegabemanima mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyau ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovoğidina, be aitauga da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa sağedina.

¹⁵Be inam Mamaitua na goanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be veree inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugi yabayababana, ko rawanuatuğudina. ¹⁶Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aitau kwa riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipiguna, aubainama yau goane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika. ¹⁷Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapağoedina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tē dami poredina Keriso maika

¹⁸Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyağotidi bo veredima taudiğa ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁹Değoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumağe be ewai nuapağoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porena Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua

matane ya vere kauana. ²⁰Be değoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porena, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewama kovoğinama koya pağona. Be değoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane koya voiena.

²¹Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinağa koya nağona. ²²“Tauna nam aba gewagewanama tenağa maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune i dobi rubuna.” ²³Banaga a kunukunurena rağanine, tauna nam i kunura ġaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena rağanine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua nimane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudima e kawa didimanidina. ²⁴Tauna tubuğa ġomine dā gewagewama ya kiroğa nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na goane yawasanana didimandie tã miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama nam ġarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana. ²⁵Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami goane koya nağonağo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ġarone koya verau mu-nağana. Tauna vutuna ei dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

*2:13 Uma dobudine dobu guyaguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika ‘king’ bo ‘queen’.

Banaga wainaġidima adi giuma

3¹⁻² Be kauinama teneġinama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautauġomama ġesaudima aitauga vari verenama nam timawai sumaġena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noġotama ta vitaredina.

³ Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubuġe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo makamoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikanidima. ⁴ Ibewa da yawasanana veredima nopomie maika voyaġota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba kauana. ⁵ Boni waiwaivi Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama taudi uma kaudie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautauġomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana, ⁶ maika Sera, tauna na tauġomama Eibraham ya vovo teyeteje be yawai isana bada. Be taumi deġoda ami tautauġomama nam ko nairedi be yawasanana didimanidima ko voiedina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷ Be kauinama teneġinama nama taumi tautauġoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenaga, be ko rabe kaudina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama tokare ta paġona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be deġoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nuapaġo vivira, be ko raunuatoji, ko raukivi vere be ko ġaubo munaġana. ⁹ Be aitaugewagewa

ġaromie e voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitaugewagewa e kunuremina, nam ko kunura ġare, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi ġarodie ko voiedina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰ “Baninama deġoda aitaugewagewa yoddi yawasanana verene mieninama e ġoena, bo yawasanana veredima kitedima e ġoena, naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be giu gewegewedima nam mudune e giuedi.

¹¹ Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voiedina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

¹² Aitauga vere tauvoiedima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kaudina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauga gewagewa tauvoiedima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina.”

¹³ Deġoda taumi vere voienama ko ġoe guratena, tokare aitaugewagewa? ¹⁴ Be deġoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima ġarodie nam nuemima e rovo bo ko nairedi.

¹⁵ Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paġo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be raġan matabuna ko vokaukua be ko miamiana, be raġanine aitaugewagewa ei taravirena, taumi waiġapa ko paribeena. Be uma kaudima vivire be voyaġote ko voiedina. ¹⁶ Be taumi ami yawasanana raġan matabuna Keriso ġarone didimane, be mate ami noġotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasanana didimanidima ta kitedi be waitupadeġa

banegidima tokare debedima ta subana. ¹⁷Değoda gewagewa tà voivoiedi be piripiri tà banavina inam naumeki, dà kovoğama tè pağona. Be ya verena değoda Mamaitua na ģoane vere tà voivoiedi be piripiri tà banavina, inam naumeki da tà dami poredina.

¹⁸Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama piripiri ya banavi be ya guri tenağana, be tokare nam e guri munağa. Inam kauine tauna yay doka nawedana Mamaitua ģarone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidama aubaidama tubuđe ya gurina, be Arua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuđu munağena.

¹⁹Be arue tauna ya nağona arua dibure miemienidima ģarodie be ya rauguguyana. ²⁰Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena rağanine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa ģaiğaiena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yağoro da a rawarawa ģaiğaiena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisağa sievinama 8, taudiğa yay yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina. ²¹Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama koğaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua tàwai bağana da nopode dà noğotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kauinama tèwai bağena, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuđu munağena aubainama.

²²Tauna ya nağo marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairawanidima, be rewapanaga ģesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na ģoane ko miana

4 Keriso tubuđe yay nuatoitoina aubainama, rağanine tauda piripiri tà banabanavidina, naumeki da sibo tèi nuabagibagi be tè dami poredina dà Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aita da tubuđe piripiri e banavidina na waisumağama kana taiye, inam ewai mağatarana da tauna riukaua gewagewa ya gosodina, ²be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae nam uma dobunama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munağedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ģoane e miamiana. ³Baninama taumi dobu na ģoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ģarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumeğidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitau rauduneedima.

⁴Be yodi banaga nam waisumeğidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima koya gosodina. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ģaromie tawai menamenana. ⁵Taudi tokare Mamaitua noğone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawayawasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. ⁶Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima vari verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuđe kovoğa a pağona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi rağanima damone tà tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, aveidi, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noğota kua, yodibe ko moiragina. ⁸Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapağo kauedina, baninama wainupağo gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina. ⁹Ami banagama ami

vadae ta saḡana nam ko momoduedi.
¹⁰Taumi tenatenaḡaḡa ami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kauedi be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sugu kauedina. ¹¹Aitau da taurauguguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aitau da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaudie Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua tà kawakawa saḡena dà voiamā veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ḡarone, neneḡara be rewapanā ta kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye deḡoda piripiri tà banavidina

¹²Yau banaga vavasaḡama, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be piripiri ḡaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam piripiridie Mamaitua ami waisumaḡama e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaudima nam ko nuababaḡedi be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ḡarogue e tubutubuḡa.” ¹³Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoima kowai nuatoitoi saguna, be raḡanine Keriso ma neneḡarina e verau munaḡana, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴Be deḡoda Keriso waimuriwatane-nama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruinama boruboruminama taumi ḡaromie. ¹⁵Deḡoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuḡa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voiamā kowai badabada yababedi be damone piripiri ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovoḡama koya paḡona. ¹⁶Be deḡoda Keriso kana taiye piripiri ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayaḡa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁷Etara raḡaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie etara ei karena. Be

deḡoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumaḡa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyetyena, taudi nem-anama? Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina taudi tokare ta yawasanā, bo? ¹⁸Be

“Deḡoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ḡarodie e piripirina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneḡina!”

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua na ḡoane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua nimanē ko boru, be voia veredima ko voiedina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuḡa patupatutunama.

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

5Yodi yau giuama taumi ekalesia babadimima ḡaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matem-atenā. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna. ²Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kauedi. Nam aitau ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nuemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noḡoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapaḡoe be aubainama koi taunoyana. ³Nam koi badabada gurata ḡarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voiedi be ḡaromie ta kitana. ⁴Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e maḡatarana raḡanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samoa.

⁵Yarayaraga taumi ko ḡaubo munaḡa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko mi-ana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aita e ġauġaubo munaġana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunuatoiena.”

⁶Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ġaubo munaġana. Be na ġoanama nama raġanine tauna tokare e kawa saġemina. ⁷Ami nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna taurabemima.

⁸Koi kita kawa be ko rabe mu-naġemina! Baninama kami tauma Di-aboro e karakaravemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama. ⁹Be piripiri raġandie ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibaginaġa, be Diaboro ko riutuāġaiena, baninama ko noġoti da tauwai sumaġa dobu ġesaudie piripiri teneġidima nama ta banabanavidina.

¹⁰Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi raġan ġaubonaġa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunuatoi baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare

tauna mate ko mia nonoġana na kaba miama boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviveree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumaġe ko midi bagibagina, be tokare piripirie nam ko beku. ¹¹Tauna vutuna ġarone rewapana e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na ġiuma damonama

¹²Taugu uma letanama tuponama è girumina ġaromie, be Sailas turaguma patupatutunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è girumina ġaromie duġumima aubainama, be yài maġatarimi da taumi avedi da piripirie kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviveree ko miamiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukiviverene ko midi da bagibaginaġa.

¹³Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kai-wemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vine-dina maika taumi. Be natuguma[†] Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. ¹⁴Be wain-uapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aitaūġa Kerisoe miemien-ima suba ġaromie e kenana.

[†]5:13 Mak tauna nam Pita natu ġomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

1 Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumağa ġaromie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda dà Mamaituama be dà Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumağa teneġinama ya utedana. Inam waisumeġinama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

²Tauna na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko mi- amia tenaġana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu tē katai kaue be tauna mate tà miamia tenaġana, vutuna aubainama re- wapana be yawasana matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneġinama da didimane tà miana. ⁴Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare tà mia nonoġana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiamu gewegewed- ima kaite tē gosodina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewegewadana.

⁵Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gu- rata da ami waisumaġe vere ko voiena. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena. ⁶Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munaġemina. Be rabemunaġa murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua. ⁷Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be rauki- vivere murine wainupaġo. ⁸Deġoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumaġe ta

kena be ta morabana, inam raġanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena. ⁹Be deġoda aitaġ ġarone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam banegi- nama na gewagewama ya noġonoġota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noġonoġotidina.

¹⁰Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na ġoanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kite mi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi deġoda inam yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam airaġan ami waisumaġe ko beku. ¹¹Inam raġanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare dà Badama Tauwai yawasana na waiguyauma kenakena nonoġinama nopone ko saġana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹²Taumi inam riukauidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukaue ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yaġoro taugu raġan matabuna uma yabedima yà riuriu waino- ġotimina. ¹³Taugu è noġotina inam ya verena da taugu yà miamiae inam yabe- dima raġan matabuna yà riuriu waino- ġotimina, be muriġa da yà gurina. ¹⁴Taugu è kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau raġanima e tavatavana da yà gu- rina, baninama dà Bada Yesu Keriso nama ya riueguna. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu yà rarau rubu guratana, baninama yà ġoeġoena da taumi uma giudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be raġanine taugu yà gurina, taumi uma giudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶Tauma kè riuemina da tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e verau munaḡana. Uma giudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuḡidi be kama giugiuemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna mataḡomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama kè kitana. ¹⁷Inam raḡanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saḡe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁸Be uma giudima raḡanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune kè miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea ḡomimaie kè vaiedina.

¹⁹Uma kauinama yai kataimai be kè katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi giuma koyai sumaḡedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam giudima taumi nopomie maika kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da raḡantomtom, be raḡantomtom tauraḡaraḡan[‡] e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauraḡaraḡan tauna vutuna Yesu. ²⁰Be mate ko noḡoti da girugiruminama porane boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuḡidi be ti giugiuedina. ²¹Be nam airaḡan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoḡe ta miana

2 Be Peroveta ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be

teneḡinama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta maḡatara, be taudi moisiriga waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideḡemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuvesidina, be tokare isanama ta bovienna. Inam kedane taudime adi kovoḡama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina. ²Be toitoi tokare adi ḡoanama kauidima waitunimayamayaḡidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasana riuriukauinama tokare tai mirana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena. ³Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare waigogo noḡotinama ta paḡo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumanena. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoḡidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoḡinama tawai rabena.

⁴Baninama anea ko noḡotidi, avedi da taudi marae miemienidima be raḡanine gewagewa a voivoienna, Mamaitua yaḡoro ya pore dobiḡedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoḡa ta raberabena. ⁵Be mate dobu poranama[¶] ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobunama yai monu porenna. Be didimana taurauguguyenama Noa taunaḡa yai yawasanina na vadama banegidima 7 mate. ⁶Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noḡotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiḡa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ḡarodie nama ta tubuḡana. ⁷⁻⁸Be Ma-

[‡]1:19 ‘Raḡantomtom’ inam Yesu na kaba verauma be ‘tauraḡaraḡan’ tauna vutuna Yesu.

[¶]2:5 ‘Dobu poranama’ inam Adam na raḡanie ya naḡo da kabaita dosinama na raḡanie.

maitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewedima adi yawasanama miremiredima raġan patapatanama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raġanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹Yodi tē katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaġa banegidima adi raurubue tokare teneġinama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumeġidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raġanie adi kovoġama e utedina. ¹⁰Taudi aitauga Bada na waibadama a riuriutuatuagaie, be tubuġidima na ġoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovoġinama ta banavina. Be inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moġavuna. Be mara taumiendima tawai diboġidi be ta kunukunuredina. ¹¹Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapana kauana, nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaġan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti diboġidi bo ti kunuredi.

¹²Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai diboġa be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kaua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuġa na ġoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saġena maika musara ta vunuġidi be tawai guridina nama. ¹³Taudi banaga a voidi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaġoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimatawarewardima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soisoi tenaġana raġanine, taudime ta kawa saġesaġe munaġedi be tawai guyaguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuma miremiredima kowai beavaiedina aubainama. ¹⁴Be

taudi waiwaivi tabu be tabu ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raġan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaġan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima ġarodie ta menamena ġarorona da kabe adi ġoanama ta voidi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuayuayuma debedima ya moġavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririġidina. ¹⁵Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiamatawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na ġoana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e paġona. ¹⁶Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam raġanine banaga maika ya giu ġoma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuagaiaena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷Inam nama banegidima ġarodie tokare nam yawasanata banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakataima kavakananama be nam baniboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika ġuva dobu e suma be sive e suvesuve waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam waitadiwanawana vavasaginama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e kenakenana, ¹⁸baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuġa adi ġoanama miremiredima ta ġoeġoe kauedina. Be taudi ta ġoeġoena da tauwai sumaġa vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaġedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena ġarorona da taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumaġa vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasanata gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaġedi. ¹⁹Taudi ta giu ġaroġaroro be ta riuriuna, “Deġoda taumi koi muriwatanemaina, taumi tokare ami ġoanama nama kaudima ko voidina, be nam aba e

tainuaraġeraġemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi ġomidima guri aubainama tawai yaragana. Baninama deġo yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na yaragama koya tubuġana. ²⁰Be deġoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine deġoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasanamiremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munaġedina, inam raġanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasāġana nam maika noġone, muriġa da ai sumaġana. ²¹Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yaġoro da Mamaitua na riuvasasaġama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana. ²²Be banaga giu uma a giugiuedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika daġadaġasi, taudi ta waġiro be waġirodima ta kanikani munaġena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natunatudima upae tawai sigu kauedina, be raġanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunaġana konokonoe topa aubainama.

Bada ya sauga da e verau munaġana

3 Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama aniwai rabuinama ġaromie yà girugirumina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakataiena, vutudi taugu yà riuwai noġota munaġemina da taumi noġota veredima sibo debemie a kenana. ²Taugu yà ġoeġoena da boni peroveta babaudima abaġa a giugiuedina, vutudi taumi ko noġotidina. Be mate dà Badama Tauwai yawasanama abaġa ya giugiuedina mate ko noġotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol ġaromie a rauguguedina.

³Be yaba tenaġa yà ġoeġoena da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi raġan damodie tauwai diboġa ġesaudima ta maġatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi ġoanama kaudidima miremiredima ta voiedina. ⁴Be inam raġanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munaġana, be yodi tauna deġo, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuġe naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuġa rubuna, yaba matabuna teneġinama nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamata-mamaima nama boni ai raba rereġa da a gurina.” ⁵Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaudidima boni a tubutubuġana matabudi a bovidina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuġana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya maġatara be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munaġedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie. ⁶Be mate muriġa inam upanama teneġine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna. ⁷Be inam riunama teneġine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara raġanine. Inam raġanine Bada banaga nam waisumeġidi tokare e kawa gewegewedina.

⁸Be yau bana, uma ko noġoti, Bada ġarone modi 1 tausand inam maika raġan tenaġa. Be raġan tenaġa inam maika modi 1 tausand tauna ġarone. ⁹Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munaġana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e ġoeġoena da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam aitu sibo gienae ya naġo. ¹⁰Be Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airaġan e verau. Inam raġanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba

matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuḡa? Taumi sibo banaga babaumima, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane nama sibo koya miana. ¹²Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma raḡaninama tokare ko taitupona. Be inam raḡanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam raḡanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina. ¹³Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voiedina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi tà raberabena.

¹⁴Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasana miremiredima ḡaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaḡana.

¹⁵Be ko noḡoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rauriemina da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima teneḡidima turadama

Pol Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ḡaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina. ¹⁶Inam nuauyauyanama teneḡine leta ḡesaudima nopodie inam giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ḡesaudima ya girugirumidina a piripiri kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukaidima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be teneḡinama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ḡesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonoḡinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷Yau bana, inam kaidima yodi yà riuriu wainonoḡimina da ko katai kuedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku. ¹⁸Tauda dà Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ḡarone neneḡara yodi be noko, nama ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua!

Jon 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

1 Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina. ²Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasaninama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai mate-mate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasaninama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana. ³Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tòi nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam umanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa. ⁶Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro tà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona. ⁷Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tòi

rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tawai kedadoka waigewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana. ⁹Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuvesidina. ¹⁰Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, be tauna na riuna tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2 Yau sedama,[§] taugu uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausaguma e miamiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midi be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama. ²Tauna vutuna ya rauapaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa da dobu matabuna adi gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

³Be deḡoda Bada na riuvavasagama matabudi tà voteyeteyedina, inam tawai maḡatara munaḡedana da tauda inam tauna ḡarogaronama. ⁴Be deḡoda tam aitaḡu kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvavasagama nam kwa voteyeteyedi, tam inam banaga kaikaiyovumma be nam riukaua ruvane

§2:1 Riu ‘yau sedama’ inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

kuma miamiana. ⁵Be deḡoda aitu Mamaitua na giuma e vovo teyetyedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua nopone tà miamia? ⁶Aitu e riuriuna da tauna Bada ḡaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naḡonaḡo bakona, nama tauna e naḡona.

Riuvavasaḡa vaunama

⁷Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasaḡedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. Be inam riuvavasaḡinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneḡinama taumi noḡone koya vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ya girugirumina. ⁸Inam riuvavasaḡinama inam riu poranama, be you riu vau-nama. Be inam riuvavasaḡinama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maḡatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoakoa be riukaua yananama yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

⁹Aitu e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deḡoda turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡona.

¹⁰Be aitu turanama ḡesau ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam yanae e naḡonaḡona. Be inam baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ḡesau ei beku.

¹¹Be aitu turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡo be e miamiana, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deḡo e naḡonaḡona nam i kataiena.

¹²Yau sedama, taugu uma kaidima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda

aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³Taumi dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kaidima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumeḡimima, taugu uma kaidima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kaidima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴Be mate dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kaidima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumeḡimima, taugu uma kaidima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobunama nam koi nuapaḡoe

¹⁵Uma dobunama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaḡoedi. Be deḡoda aitu uma dobunama ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapaḡoenama nopone nam ima kenakenana. ¹⁶Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobune tà kitedi be nuadama ta sorosrudina kitedima maika tubuḡidama adi ḡoanama, bo mata na ḡoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ḡarone be ti

yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu ġaronama. ¹⁷Uma dobunama be na ġoanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitu Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoġana.

Keriso tauwai ġavienama

¹⁸Yau sedama, yodi inam raġan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ġavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ġavienama ġesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kaudima tauda tawai kataidana da kaiteka raġan damonama e tavatavana. ¹⁹Inam banegidima noġone tauda mate t ewai taparoro tenaġana, be yodi a gosedana. Inam banegidima nam tauda d  banaga kaus, be deġoda taudi sibo tauda d  banagama, taudi tokare nam a gosedana. Tauda noġone taudi mate t  miamiana, be taudi a gosedana aubainama yodi t  kataie da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaġa damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be deġoda ti ġoena, tokare nam a gosedana. ²⁰Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babaunama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi, be riukaua koya kataiena. ²¹Taugu ġaromie y  girugirumana, nam ko noġoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ġaromie y  girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu t  banavi, ibewa. ²²Be yodi aitu kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitu e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ġavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima. ²³Deġoda aitu Mamaitua Natunama e bovivoviena, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paġo be mate ta mia

tenaġa. Be aitu Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paġo be mate ta mia tenaġana.

²⁴Ko kita kaua da aba noġone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoġana. Deġoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaġana ²⁵be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko paġona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶Taugu uma yabedima y  girugirumidina ġaromie da y  riu wainoġotimina, baninama banaga ġesaudima ta ġo oena da taumi tai doka waigewemina. ²⁷Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paġo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ġesau koma ġo oena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakataimina, nama ruvane sibo raġan matabuna Keriso ġarone koya miana.

²⁸Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoġana. Be tauna e maġatarana raġanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noġone t  midina, be nam t  tunimayaġa. ²⁹Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aitauġa didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

Mamaitua na sedama

3 Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ya moraba kauana ġarode, vutuna aubainama ya voida da yodi na sedama t  tubuġana. Riukaua da na seda ġomama tauda! Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataieda, inam baninama taudi Ma-

maitua nam ti kataiena. ²Yau banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama tà miamiana, be nema tokare tà tubuğa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba tè kataiena inam Bada e mağatarana rağanine tauda tokare tauna maika tà tubuğana, baninama inam rağanine tauna tokare bani ġominama matade tà kitana. ³Be aitu da Kerisoe inam noğotinama ġarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voiedina.

⁴Aitauğa gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama. ⁵Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya mağatarana gewagewa noğota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana. ⁶Be aitu tauna ġarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aituğa gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷Yau sedama, ko kita kua da nam aitu e boru waideğemi. Aitu da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana maika. ⁸Be aitu gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ġaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya mağatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegewedina. ⁹Aitu Mamaitua ġarone ya tubuğa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam teneteneğina da gewagewa e voiedi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ġarone kaite ya tubuğa vi-

tarana. ¹⁰Tokare nema tà katai bake da değo taudi Mamaitua na seda, be değo taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare tà kataiena: Aitu da nam turanama imawai nuapağona, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e pağo

¹¹Uma varinama vutuna noğone tè vaivaiena yodi yà riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya pağona. ¹²Be nam sibo Kein na yawanama tè pağo. Tauna Diaboro ġaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegewedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina. ¹³Yau banaga kauama, değoda dobu banegidima ta tuağaiemina, nam ko nuababağa.

¹⁴Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e pağopağona, be inam kedane tauda tè kataiena da guri inam muride tè gose pore be yodi yawasana tè pağona. Be aitu da nam imawai nuapağona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana. ¹⁵Be aitu da turanama e tuatuağaiena, tauna inam taununuğa e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da taununuvunuğa nopone yawasana kenakena nonoğinama nam ima kenakena rubuna. ¹⁶Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapağo tà kita be tà kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dà yawanama muride tè boru be dà banagama sibo tè sagudina, değoda guri tè banavi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki. ¹⁷Değoda aitu ġarone taragai be turanama ġesau ya kita da taragai e marumarubiiena, be tauna nam i raunuoioie be i saguna, be

tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, inam nemanama?

¹⁸Yau sedama, nam mududaḡa wainuapaḡo e riuriue, ibewa da voienama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapaḡo riuriukauinama. ¹⁹Inam kedane tē kataie da tauda riukaua ḡarōaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noḡone nuadama torane tã midina, ²⁰avedi da nopode tã noḡota bekubekuna, be inam nam tã noḡoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noḡota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaḡo banidima tã voiedina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noḡone tã midina, ²²be ḡarone aba tã baḡena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvavaḡama tã vovo teyetyedi be yaba matabuna tã voivoiedina, inam raḡanine tauna nuanama tã taiverena. ²³Be Mamaitua na riuvavaḡama inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tã sumaḡe, be turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona tauna ya riuriu vavaḡedana nama. ²⁴Taudi aitaḡa na riuvavaḡama ta vovo teyetyena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tē katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

Arua ko kita kauedina

4 Yau banaga kauama, banaga ḡe-saudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paḡo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaḡedi, ibewa da noḡone ko kita kauedina, deḡoda taudi arua Mamaitua ḡarone a paḡo bo ibewa. Baninama peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi dobue ta naḡonaḡo bababarana. ²Be aitaḡa da Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone,

tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitaḡa e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovo da yai rawabanaga ḡo-mana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone. ³Be aitaḡa deḡoda Yesu nam ei maḡatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ḡarone i paḡona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ḡavienama aruinama ya paḡona. Noḡone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ḡavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobue e naḡonaḡo bababarana.

⁴Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ḡarōaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobue e miamiana maika. ⁵Taudi inam dobu ḡarōaronama aubainama, dobuḡa kaudima ta giuedi be ta naḡonaḡona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. ⁶Be tauda inam Mamaitua ḡarōaronama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua na seda ḡomama, taudi dã giuma ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be aitaḡa Mamaitua nam na seda, taudi dã giuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoiedina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tã katai kauena da deḡo tauna arua riuriukauina, be deḡo tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo

⁷Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, baninama wainuapaḡo inam Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona. Be aitaḡa tawai nuapaḡona, taudi inam Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena. ⁸Mamaitua tauna wainuapaḡo. Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ḡarode umanama yai maḡatarina, tauna nuanuana natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue, da yodi taune tauda yawasana ḡarone tà paḡo be tà mi-ana. ¹⁰Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapaḡo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapaḡo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya rauapaiyada be tubuḡine ya tipedana dà gewagewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapaḡoedana, aubainama tauda mate dà banabanagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. ¹²Nam aitau deḡo mata ḡomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be deḡoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be tauna na wainuapaḡoma nopode ya moḡavuna, be yodi inam wainuapaḡonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³Tauna aruinama tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana. ¹⁴Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana. ¹⁵Deḡoda banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone. ¹⁶Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumaḡena da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo, be aitau wainuapaḡoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone. ¹⁷Inam kedane wainuapaḡo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam raḡanine tauda tokare etara raḡanine nuadama

torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobue tauda dà yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸Be wainuapaḡo banegidima taudi nam ma nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama raḡanine wainuapaḡo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena, be aitau ma nairina e miamiana, inam baninama tauna kovoḡa e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapaḡonama nam i moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa. ¹⁹Tauda tàwai nuapaḡona, baninama Mamaitua noḡone yai nuapaḡo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰Deḡoda aitau e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapaḡoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noḡoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be nam kumawai nuapaḡoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapaḡo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna. ²¹Be tauna umanama ya riu vavasagedana: Aitau da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da dobue turanama mate ei nuapaḡoena.

Waisumaḡe dobu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

5 Aitauḡa tawai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aitauḡa Tamadama tawai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da natunama mate tà nuapaḡoena. ²Deḡoda tauda Mamaitua tà nuapaḡoe be na riuma tà voteyeteyedina, inam raḡanine tokare banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate tàwai nuapaḡoedina. ³Mamaitua wainuapaḡonama inam umanama: Tauna na riuvavasagama tà vovo teyetyedina. Be inam riuvavasagidima ḡarode nam ti pipirina, ⁴baninama

aitauḡa Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana, taudi inam dobu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumaḡama debane. ⁵Aitau tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aitau ewai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, tauna tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ḡarode. Be Arua Babau ḡarode yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natuḡominama, baninama tauna upae ya babataito be korosie kosininama ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunaḡa tà noḡoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natuḡominama ya gurina. Be inam kaudidima Arua ewai maḡataridina tauda ḡarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematena, nam aitau e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua. ⁷⁻⁸Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteḡa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteḡa ai anina tenaḡa da inam riukaua. ⁹Be banaga ḡoma adi kauama ta giugiuedina tauda tàwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ḡarode ya giugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematena sibo tè paḡo be tèi sumaḡana. ¹⁰Aitauḡa Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumaḡana, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aitauḡa nam timawai sumaḡana, taudi Mamaitua ta riuri waikaikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematena taudi nam ti paḡo be ti sumaḡana.

¹¹Be aba Mamaitua e giugiuenta inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ḡarone tà banavina. ¹²Aitau Mamaitua

Natunama Yesu ya paḡo be ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i paḡona, tauna yawasana nam i paḡona.

Jon na giuna damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³Taumi aitauḡa Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumaḡana, ḡaromie uma letanama yà girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koya paḡona. ¹⁴Be deḡoda tauda na noḡotama ruvane tà baḡana, tauda tè katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e paḡona. ¹⁵Be tauna bonadama e paḡopaḡona, naumeki da aba ḡarone tèwai baḡena inam kaite tè paḡona.

¹⁶Deḡoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nuanama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasana. Be deḡoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nuanama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi. ¹⁷Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸Tauda tè kataiena da aitau Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe. ¹⁹Tauda tè kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana. ²⁰Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakataidana da tauna aitau riuriukauinama vu-

tuna tà kataiena. Be tauna vutuna ri-
uriukauinama nopone tà miamiana. Be
mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama
nopone tà miamiana, inam tauna Yesu
Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua ri-

uriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena
nonoġinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko
raudunedi, avedi!

Jon II

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

1 Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna** ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitaugā Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nuapaġoemina, ²Bada na riukauama nopode e kenakenana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tà mia nonoġana.

³Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoì, adi rauki-vivere be adi subama tauda aitaugā riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miana

⁴Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasaġedana nama.

⁵Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasaġedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama tàì nuapaġoedina. Be inam riuvavasaġinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da ġiunama teneġinama tauda noġone tè vaivaiana, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tà miana. ⁶Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tà voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tà naġona. Be inam riuvavasaġinama kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna dobie ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ġomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideġa be Keriso tauwai ġavienama. ⁸Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deġoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatanedina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paġo. ⁹Aitaugā Keriso na waikatakataima a paġona, be taudi adi ġoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teġeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deġoda aitaù Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ġarone ta miamiana.

¹⁰Deġoda aitaù ġaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaġeyaġe, be nam koi anine da ami vadae e mia, avedi. ¹¹Aitaù da inam nama banaginama e riu yaġeyaġe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewagewanama e riuriu sagusaguna.

¹²Yaba toitoi sibo ġaromie è ġiuedina, be taugu nam ama ġoegoena da uma yabedima letae yà ġiuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da banġomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà ġiuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be tàì nuaverena.

¹³Be tam waivimma turamma†† uma Mamaitua ya vinevinena, na sedama tawai kaiwemna.

****1:1** Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be agunai ekalesia.

††**1:13** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

1 Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡemna.

²Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma verenama be yawayawasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika. ³Be dā banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana. ⁴Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dā banagama ḡesaudima aubaidima, avedi da inam banegedima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina. ⁶Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainuapaḡoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vaḡaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama. ⁷Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vaḡaie nam tima ḡoeḡoena da sagu banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie ta paḡo. ⁸Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dā vadae tēi aninedi be tē sagusagudina. Inam kaudie tauda

taudi mate riukaua aubainama tà noya tenaḡana.

⁹Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tauname ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina. ¹⁰Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakuu bake-maina, tokare patare yà giue be tà kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate tauna tauwai sumaḡa vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitaḡa waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuaḡaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e boruboru dobiḡedina.

¹¹Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasanidima gewegewedima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena. ¹²Be Demetrias tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna yà kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba yà giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. ¹⁴Be nuaguma e riuriuna da banigomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuedina.

¹⁵Suba ḡarome naumeki da e kenana. Be dā banagama uma ḡarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, dā banagama inam ḡarome kwa riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

Jiud

leta ya girumina

1 Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina ġaromie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapaġoemina.

²Mamaitua na raunuatoima, na subama be na wainuapaġoma maumauridima naumeki da ġaromie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu noġone è ġoe kaue da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è noġoti da yaba ġesau ġaromie yà giuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama noġone ya ute wainonoġimi be koya vaivaiena, vutunaġa ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa, be nam aitau ami waisumaġe e boru waideġemi.

⁴Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorugorudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovoġidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa tà kaigurate be tokare dà gewagewama e noġota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanæ dà Badama Yesu Keriso ta bovivoviena. Tauna vutuna tauda dà Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵Taugu yodi yà ġoeġoena da Bada nema Israel banegidima Ijpt nopone be ya dobiġedina yà riuemina. Avedi da inam giunama taumi kaite koya

kataiena, be taugu yaġoro yà riu wainoġotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobiġedina, be yaġoro da aitauga nam tiwai sumaġana, muriġa yai guridina. ⁶Be mate anea ġesaudima ko noġotidi, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miama marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voidina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya rauseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na raġanima dosinama aubainama. ⁷Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora be diane meagaidima banegidima ko noġotidi. Taudi tubuġidima ai uta munagedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waivi turanama waivi mate, be tauġoma turanama tauġoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuaitoitoina, dabudine yodi tà kataie da kovoġa riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoġinama.

⁸Be teneġinama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasana gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumaġedi, be adi wainua noġonoġotama kaikaiyovudie ta kawakawa saġe munagedinna da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubuġidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai diboġi be ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina. ⁹Be anea Maikel ko noġoti. Tauna avedi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be yaġoro nam aba gewagewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai saġasaġana raġanine, Mousis tubuġinama aubainama. Be tauna na riuma uma taunaġa ya vatona, “Bada tam e riuriu tuaġaiemna!” ¹⁰Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi

adi noġotama maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuġa taunaġa na ġoanama ta noġotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawenawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina. ¹¹Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovoġa ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunuġina. Be taudi yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane paġonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua ġarone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹²Raġanine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawateġeimina, inam banegidima waimata ravuġeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayaġana, be ġarodie nam tunimayaġa ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudiġa kapodima ta noġonoġota guratena. Taudi dobu e ġuvaġuvana maika deġo kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi yababa. Be muriġa ma waramina e nuakamoġana raġanine, inam yodi raġan aniwai rabuinama ya guri munaġana. ¹³Taudi yawasana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riġa be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamoġa be ta manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasāġine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoġi be

e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuatoitoi nonoġana.

¹⁴Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma nopone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna,

“Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesiev-idi^{††} mate

¹⁵da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenaġaġa adi voia waigewama e kawa maġataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewed-ima Mamaitua ġarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuġa adi ġoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seġaseġara munaġedina, be adi banagama ġesaudima ġarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ġaroġaroroe ta gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumaġe ko vadidi da bagibaginaġa

¹⁷Be taumi yau banaga kauama, dā Badama Yesu Keriso na apasolma abaġa noġone a giugiuedina, vutudi ko noġotidi. ¹⁸Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare raġan damone tauwai diboġa ta maġatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ġoanama kaidima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina. ¹⁹Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariġa tauwai tubuġidima. Taudi ta ġoeġoena inam adi noġotama e riuriuedina, ruvane nama ta miana. Taudi Arua Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibaginaġa, be

^{††}1:14 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

raḡan matabuna Arua Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina. ²¹ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe ko mia, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuatoie tokare e utemina. ²² Aitauḡa noḡota bekubeku ta paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko raunuatoiedi be ko sagudina. ²³ Be ḡesaudima kai matane a naḡo be etara tawai rabena. Vutudi ko dobiḡedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ḡesaudima raunuatoie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenaḡa. Be ko kita kaua da adi mirama nam e taukonimi.

Kaisuḡusuḡu giudima

²⁴ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna teneteneḡinama da e rabe kauemina, be

ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. Be na raḡanima e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneḡarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi. ²⁵ Riukaua da tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, dā Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna dā Badama Yesu Kerisoe yai yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasāḡinama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama tā kawa saḡena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kaua be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

WAIMĀGĀTARA

1 Uma bukanama nopone aba raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare ta tubuḡana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ḡarone yai maḡataridina da Yesu inam kaudima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaudima tauda na taunoyama ḡarode ewai maḡataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuḡana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ḡarone da inam giudima yai maḡataridina. ²Be Jon uma kaudima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriuedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai maḡataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³Uma kaudima raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare ta tubuḡana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitaḡa uma waiperoveta giudima ta siesievidina. Be nuavere taudi aitaḡa ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta ragaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyetedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴Taugu Jon, uma letanama yà girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ḡaromie, Eisia provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ḡaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miama noḡone ta midimidina. ⁵Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ḡaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisuḡu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobie guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoedana, be kosinine dā gewagewama ya koḡa poredi be ya kuvesidana. ⁶Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voida da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima tē tubuḡana. Tauna ḡarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua!

⁷Ko kitana, tauna ma giyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitaḡa tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ḡaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuḡana. Inam riukaua!

⁸Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ḡarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega,[¶]” yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹Taugu Jon tuaḡemima taugu taumi mate Yesu tawai sumaḡena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone tã miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi tã banabanavidi be tã damidami poredina. Taugu Mamaitua na giuma be Yesu varinama è rarau guguyedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna. ¹⁰Raḡan Sande taugu Arua yai dokegu be murigue taugu bona dosinama è vaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika. ¹¹Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina, vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawedina uma meagai 7

[¶]1:8 Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana ġarodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiy-
atira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹²Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitaū ġarogue ya giugiuna kabe yà kita. Be ewai tautinamurina raġanine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoiedima matabudi 7 è kitedina. ¹³Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika è kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kaġagarae dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanaġa ya pani verauġena. ¹⁴Be deba vuvuġinama sipu vuvuġinama ġavoġavorinama bo giyou ġavoġavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika. ¹⁵Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika. ¹⁶Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ya dobina. Be noġonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

¹⁷Be taugu tauna è kitakitana raġanine, taugu kaġane è bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna yà miamiana. ¹⁸Taugu vutuna yawayawaniguma yà miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoġana, be taugu guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kiġidima taugu yà raberabedina. ¹⁹Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina, yaba yodi ta tubutubuġana be tokare ta tubuġana, matabudi kwa girumidina. ²⁰Be kipora 7 nimaguma kasaune kuya

kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

2 “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Epesesma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimaguma kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiġa yà naġonaġona, yau giuna inam umanama:

²Taugu ami voiamo, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiamo taumi koya riuriu tuaġaiedina. Be banaga aitaūġa da ta riuriu mu-naġedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima. ³Be taumi koya kaigurate da pipiri matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isaguma aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴Be yaba tenaġa ġaromie è kita be ya gewegewana, inam uma: Taumi noġone koyawai nuapaġoeguna, be yodi inam wainuapaġonama koya gosena. ⁵Ko noġoti, boni koyawai nuapaġo gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapaġoma e yovoyovo mu-naġana. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be noġone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voiedina. Deġoda taumi nam noġota vitara ko paġo, naumeki da taugu yà verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama yà kai porena.^{§§}

§§2:5 Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kaiporena.

⁶Be yaba tenaḡa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Banaga aitauga taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiamā matabudi taumi ko tuatuaḡaiedina, nama taugu mate yà tuatuaḡaiedina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

⁷Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaunam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yai anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradaisie e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

⁸“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Simenama adi aneama ḡarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama yà miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munaḡana, yau giuma inam umanama:

⁹Taugu ami piripirima be ami waikaruwaḡawaḡama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitauga ta riuriu munaḡedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ḡaromie tawai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.* ¹⁰Piripiri tokare ḡaromie ta tubuḡana, taumi nam ko naira! Yà riuriuemina da ḡesaumima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina raḡan matabudi 10 nopodie. Deḡoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumaḡe

ko midi bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga yà utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama.

¹¹Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaunam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam baneginama e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

¹²“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ḡarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ḡarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

¹³Taugu è kataiena taumi deḡo dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yaḡoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumaḡama koma gosegosena. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina raḡanine, taumi yaḡoro ami waisumaḡama ḡarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kauinama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuḡana.

¹⁴Be yaḡoro yaba bisa ḡaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesiama nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakataina, vutudi tawai muriwatanedina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ḡarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina,

*2:9 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

be awai soġa yabayababana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewa a voivoiedina. ¹⁵Be mate ġesaumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Deġoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonaġa ġaromie yà verau be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie yà iġarana.

¹⁷Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aita inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama 'Mana' yà utena. Be mate yeku ġavoġavorinama yà utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aita i kataiena, be aita da inam yekunama e paġona, taunaġa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

¹⁸“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonauana maika. Tauna na giuama inam umanama:

¹⁹Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainuapaġoma, ami waisumaġama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noġone nama.

²⁰Be yaba uma ġaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na ġoanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama taunama ya riuriu munaġena da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideġedi da tawai soġa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina. ²¹Taugu na raġanima toitoi è utena da na noġotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuaġaina. ²²Taugu inam waivinama tokare yài sida kauena, be aitauga inam waivinama mate tawai soġa yabayababana, taudi tokare piri-piri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deġoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi. ²³Taugu Jesebel na sedama yài guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie yà kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenaġaġa ami voiama ruvedie nama yai maesimina. ²⁴Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ġesaumima yà riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwatanena, aubainama Seitan na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ġesau yà boru, ibewa, ²⁵be ami waisumaġama ġarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu yà verau munaġana.

²⁶Tauna aita inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau ġoanama e voiedi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. ²⁷Be tauna diġona irame

voivoienama e paḡo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia mutumutudina maika gurewa. ²⁸Nema Tamaguma rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna yà utena. Be kipora tauraḡaraḡan mate tauna yà utena. ²⁹Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Sadis nopone adi letama

3 “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ḡarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aru- inama 7 ḡarogue be kipora 7 yà ragaragaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawayawasanimi. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina. ²Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuḡu! Be tauwai sumaḡa be yawasana ḡesaudima ḡaubonaḡa ta gurina, ko voiedi da tai rewapanana. ³Aba koya vaie be koya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ko noḡotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina. Be deḡoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuḡu, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airaḡan ḡaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisaḡa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara

ḡavoḡavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ḡarone inam naumeki. ⁵Be tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ḡavoḡavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama noḡodie tauna isanama yà kawa saḡena. ⁶Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Piladelpiama adi aneama ḡarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma giunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na giuma. Be tauna guyau Deivid na kiḡima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aitau e gudu. Be tauna matakeda e guduna, tokare nam aitau e kaipore. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

⁸Ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aitau tokare e gudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ḡaubo kauana, be yaḡoro yau giuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isaguma nam ko boviena. ⁹Banaga aitauga ta riuriu munaḡedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi inam nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.† Taugu tokare taudi yà voiedi da ta verau be

†3:9 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

kaḡa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yāwai nuapaḡoemina.

¹⁰Taumi nema è riuriu vavasāḡemina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raḡanine taugu tokare taumi yā midi ḡaḡarimina. ¹¹Taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yā verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko kaididi da bagibaginaḡa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aita e kaipore. ¹²Tauna aita uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yā voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuḡana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaḡan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yā girumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ḡarone be e yovona. Be taugu isaguma vaunama mate tauna bogane yā giumina. ¹³Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giugiuenedina, taumi aitaḡa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Laodisiama adi aneama ḡarone.

Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be riuriukauiguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuḡidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam turutururuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yā ḡoēḡoena da taumi yaba tenaḡa kavakava sibo koya paḡona, tururu bo poya. ¹⁶Be yodi taumi inam tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yā waḡiro poremina. ¹⁷Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ḡesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munaḡemina. Taugu yā riuriuemina da taumi waikayoreḡaumima, wainuaiteitemima, be taumi waikaruwaḡewaḡemima, matapotepotemima be kovekovemima. ¹⁸Be yodi taugu yā raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vuneḡinama vutuna ḡarogue ko gimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ḡavoḡavoridima ḡarogue ko ragaudi, be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayaḡa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko paḡo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munagaḡana. ¹⁹Taugu aitaḡa yāwai nuapaḡoedina, taudi adi gewagewama yāi kataidi da ta kitana, be yā kwapudi da ta kataina. Vutuna aubainama ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, be tauguḡa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰Ko kita, taugu matakedae è midi be yā rarau pewapewana. Be deḡoda aita bonaguma e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yā saḡa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenaḡana. ²¹Tauna aita uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapana yā ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate

kai bada tenaḡana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi è vaisubedi, be Tam-aguma rewapana ya utegu da tauna mate kawai bada tenaḡana nama. ²²Arua Babau aba ekalesia ḡarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitaḡa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miama marae

4 Inam kaudima muridie taugu yà kitanana be marae matakeda kaikaiporenama è kitana. Be bona dosinama noḡone è vaivaiana, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneḡinama ḡarogue ya giugiuna è vaiana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kwa saḡa uma dabudine, be tokare abaḡa ta tubuḡana taugu yài kataimna.” ²Be yai raḡantenaḡe, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu noḡoguma yauwane dabudine guyau na kaba miama dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba è kitanana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana. ³Be aitaḡu guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jaspā be kanelian maika, a rawarawa namanamaridina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miama ya kwavivirona. ⁴Be guyau adi kaba miama ḡesaudima matabudi 24, taudi guyau na kaba miama dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina. ⁵Be guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noḡone kodam 7 a karakarātana, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. ⁶Be mate guyau na kaba miama noḡone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama poune be diane yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moḡavudina, karodie be tauridie. ⁷Be yaba yawayawasanidima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenaḡa kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuinama kitanama maika kau taḡominama, be wairabuiteḡanama tauna noḡonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu bonia e rovorovona maika. ⁸Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima, be tenatenagaḡa mapedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moḡavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna waiREWAPANA vavasagīnama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasagīnama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.”

Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airaḡan inam riunama tima gosegosena.

⁹Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima taudi neneḡara, vivira be waikaiwa tauna aitaḡu guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoḡana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana raḡanine, ¹⁰babada matabudi 24 tuapikedie ta raupari, be tauna aitaḡu guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoḡana ta rarau dune nonoḡena. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaipo-raḡa be guyau na kaba miama noḡone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

¹¹“Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam saḡasaḡa vavasagīmma aubainama, isamma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Neneḡara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, baninama tam yaba matabuna am ḡoanama ruvane nama kuyai tubuḡidi, be ta miamiana.”

Buka pusipusinama

5 Naumeki da yà kitana, be tauna aita u guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, nimanama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama noponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminaga, be bukanama boganama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7. ²Be dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama è kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitau verena be teneteneḡina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be buka e tapa be noponama e kita?” ³Be nam aita u marae bo dobue bo dobu dibune teneteneḡina da tokare buka e kaipore be noponama e kita.

⁴Be taugu è ḡaba da è ḡaba guratana, baninama nam deḡo aita u teneteneḡina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo noponama ya kita. ⁵Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenaḡa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa ḡaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneḡinama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporaḡa be buka e tapana.”

⁶Dabudine taugu è kita da guyau na kaba miama poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasandidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwa-vivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam Aruidima 7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporaḡana dobu matabuna nopone. ⁷Inam sipunama ya saḡa da tauna aita u guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya paḡona. ⁸Be tauna buka ya paḡopaḡona raḡanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasandidima

matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama noḡone tuapikiedie a rauparina. Be taudi teneteneḡina yaba kitanama gita maika a ragaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a ragaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a moḡavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiragima. ⁹Be taudi sare vaunama umanama a saresarena,

“Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be teneteneḡinna da inam bukanama kwa paḡo be pusidima kwa kaiporaḡana.

Baninama tam ai gurimna. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, dobu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi

be kuya verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone.

¹⁰Be tam am waiguyau e kuya biridi be kuya voiedi da taudi guyaguyau be pirisi a tubuḡana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noyanoyana.

Be taudi tokare dobu matabuna tai badena.”

¹¹Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaiedina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand da 10 tausand. [‡]Be taudi guyau na kaba miama be yaba yawayawasandidima be babada, a midi kwavivirodina, ¹²be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna, “Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga verenama, be teneteneḡinama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneḡara be kaisuḡusuḡu, naumeki da tauna e ragaudina.”

¹³Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, dobue, dobu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riuriuna,

[‡]5:11 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gumdima nam anisiesievi.

“Tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate ġarodie kaisuġu, vivira, neneġara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da ġarodie ta kena nonoġana!”

¹⁴Be inam raġanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukaua!” Be babada tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporaġana

6 Taugu èwai kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenaġa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be tenaġa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”² Dabudine yài kitana, be noġogue hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya naġona na ġaviama vunuġa ririġidima aubainama.

³Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”⁴ Dabudine hosi ġesaunama sabasabanama kai raġetinama maika ya dobina. Be taugeruenama rewapana a utena da suba dobie e kaipore be banaga e voiedi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteġanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuiteġanama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi

dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina.⁶ Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meġara e tubuġana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”⁸ Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosinama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewapana taudi ya utedina da taudi dobu kawasusudima 4, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,⁹ banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi iġara, be meġara be sida guriguri tai tubuġidi, be mate musara ġasiġasidima ta voiedi da banaga tai guridina.

⁹Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatudima Mamaitua riunama awai mate-matena aubainama, dobie ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina.¹⁰ Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ġarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saġasaġa vavasāġimma, tam babaumma be riuriukauimma. Tauma uma dabudine kai raba ġaġa. Tam aba raġanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be

⁶6:8 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

kosinimaima gāranama kwa raubiwa?”

¹¹Naumeki da taudi tenatenaḡaḡa gara ḡavoḡavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana, naumeki da Mamaitua na nambama ya boruboruna ruwane, nama tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima dobie tai guridina.

¹²Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raḡanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawaravi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika.

¹³Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobie a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika. ¹⁴Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵Inam raḡanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a naḡona oya babedie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina. ¹⁶Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemai, da tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai, be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava! ¹⁷Baninama taudi adi medima raḡaninama dosinama yodi ya tavana, be nam aitaug tokare e midi bodedi be teneteneḡina.”

Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya pusidina

7 Uma kaidima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kitedina, dobu kawasudima matabudi 4, be inam kawa-

susuduie anea tenatenaḡaḡa a midimidina. Be taudi dobu sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaidididina, da sive nam dobie bo egasie sibo ya manini munaḡa, bo kai ya biti munaḡedi. ²Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea ḡesau è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwane be ya saḡasaḡana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama na pusima ya kaikaididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea matabudi 4 ya riuedina, ³“Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa gewegewedi, noḡone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama noḡodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand

⁷Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjiman na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

**Patara dosinama Mamaitua
noğone a midimidina**

⁹Uma kauinama murine yài kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi noğodie patara dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina. Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a midimidina. Be taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ġavoğavoridima daudaudima be nimeđie garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaudina. ¹⁰Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà Mamaituama na waiguyaue e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miama be babada be yaba yawayawasanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tuapikedie a raupari be noğodie doğae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹²be a riuna,

“Inam riukau! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuğusuğuna.

Tam vutuna neneğara, nuauyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ġarome ta kena nonoğana.

Inam riukau!”

¹³Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenağa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ġavoğavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aita? Taudi değo be a tava?” ¹⁴Be taugu è paribee be è riuena, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi piripiri dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama

Sipu Natunama kosinine a koğedi da a ġavorana. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miama noğone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana. ¹⁶Be taudi nam airağan kani e kara munağedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi, be nam aiyaba e poya munağedi. ¹⁷Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miama poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna taudi e rabedina, sipu taurabedima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samağa poredina.”

**Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka
bogane ya kaiporena**

8 Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam rağanine marae yaba matabudi ai nuatuğutuğū be daumora ya kenana rağan ġaubonağa.[§] ²Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noğone a midi be tenatenağaga bogigi ya uteutedina.

³Be anea ġesaunama ya tava be olta diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama koukou goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ġarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miama noğone ya midimidina. ⁴Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a sağa a nağona Mamaitua ġarone. ⁵Dabudine anea olta

[§]8:1 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’

debane kai karakaratinama ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai moġavuna. Yodibe inam koukounama ya pore yovoġena dobue. Be inam raġanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuġana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷Naumeki da noġone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, kusana rawarawatabutabudima yeku ġauġaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawateġeidima a poraġa yovoġedina dobue. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,** kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageragetina a pore yovoġena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana. ⁹Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegwedina.

¹⁰Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteġanama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, kipora tenaġa dosinama gunume be ma rageragetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena. ¹¹Be inam kiporinama isanama “Ġora”. Be inam kawasusunama nopone upa matabudi ai ġora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ġoraġoranama yai guridina.

¹²Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenaġa ya riġa be yai kupikupina. Be kauinama teneġinama nama nawaravi ġarone ya tubuġana. Be gunuma kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenaġa ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riġedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be teneġinama nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

¹³Be yai kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganaġa ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitaġa dobue ta miamiana ġarodie ta tubuġana. Baninama anea rabuiteġa yaġoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

9 Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobue. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiġinama a utena. ²Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena raġanine, kaibasus ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya saġasaġana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yai kupikupina.

³Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobue. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapana a paġona, tanagara adi rewapanama maika. ⁴Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banana aitaġa Mamaitua na pusima

**8:7 Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

noḡodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiḡa ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibo a kawa gewegewedi. ⁵Be inam kapaudima nam rewapana ḡarodie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewagewa ḡomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaratidina muyanama maika. ⁶Inam raḡandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta ḡoēgoena, be tokare nam ta guri.

⁷Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iḡara aubainama tawai garedina maika. Taudi debedima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima maika a kotedina. Be noḡodima kitedima banaga maika. ⁸Be debavuvuḡidima inam maika waiwaiwi debavuvuḡidima muridie ravuravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokanama maika. ⁹Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.††

¹⁰Be kapaudima ḡiudima inam kitedima rikarikau ḡiudima maika, be ḡiudima isudie kea gamgamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ḡiudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie.

¹¹Taudi adi guyauma inam dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai badedina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibu bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apolion*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

¹²Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubuḡana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

¹³Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raḡanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noḡone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya doina.

¹⁴Bona ya dobi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya paḡopaḡona ya riuna, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipanidima ta miamia. Be tam kwa naḡo be kwa kuvesidina.” ¹⁵Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua ya kawa nonoḡidi be adi noyama raḡaninama ya boru wainonoḡina da airaḡan adi noyama ta voiena, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam noyanama raḡaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na raḡanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina. ¹⁶Be tauḡara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiena inam 200 milion.

¹⁷Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai raḡetinama maika, be kuridima vodubadubanama egasi maika be yawawayanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibasus be yaba isanama ‘salfa’ a dobidobina. ¹⁸Be inam kovogidima rabuiteḡa, kai menanama, kaibasus be salfa, hosi gayedie a dobidobina, vutudi dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina. ¹⁹Be inam hosidima adi rewapanama mududie be ḡiudie

††9:9 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iḡara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

a kenakenana. Taudi ġiudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ġiudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi aitaūga inam kovoġidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yaġoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiamu gewegewedina yaġoro ta voivoiedina. Be yaġoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau duneedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana. ²¹ Be inam banegidima taudi yaġoro ta rarau vunuġa, ta koikoi ginauri, tawai soġa yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitedina.

Jon buka ya paġona

10 Naumeki da anea ġesaunama wairewapana vavasāġinama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna na garama inam giyou ya kotedina, be debane wari ya kwavivirona. Be noġonama kitanama suara maika, be kaġanama kitanama kodara menanama maika. ² Tauna nimane buka ġaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kaġanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuġana, be kaġanama seninama doġae yai vutuġana. ³ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana raġanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a giuna bonedima è vaiedina.

⁴ Be parere 7 a giugiuna taugu sibo adi giuna è girumina, be bona marae è vaiena umanama ya riueguna, “Inam pareredima 7 aba a giugiuna, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi.”

⁵ Be anea è kita be egasie be doġae yawai vutuġana, tauna nimanama

kasaunama ya kaisuġu marae, ⁶ be Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tauwai tubuġidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, “Raġan kaiteka ya kovina. ⁷ Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogigima e suvesuvena raġanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuriuedina maika.”

⁸ Dabudine bona teneġinama marae è vaia munaġe be ġarogue umanama ya riuna, “Anea egasie be doġae waivutuġinama ġarone kwa naġo, be buka ġaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa paġona.”

⁹ Naumeki da taugu è naġo anea ġarone, be èi baġana da buka ġaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Uma bukanama kwa paġo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ġaubonama è paġo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina raġanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana. ¹¹ Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kovina, yaġoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guyaguyau aubaidima.”

Matamata rabui

11 Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa naġo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina. ² Be gaburagana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose porena, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è

utedina da taudi meagai babaunama^{‡‡} tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie. ³Be taugu rewapana yau matamatama rabui yà utedi be taudi tai perovetana rağan 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

⁴Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noğone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.^{¶¶} ⁵Be değoda aitauna uma banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e ġoena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima ta dobi be adi ġaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi ġaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona. ⁶Inam banegidima rabui ġarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana rağanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuagaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ġarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voidi da kosina ta tubuğana. Be taudi ta ġoena, tokare tenegina da rağan toitoi pipiri tabu be tabu tai tubuğidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovoğidina.

⁷Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina rağanine, musara ġasiğasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei ġaviedi be ei guridina. ⁸Be tubuğidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijpt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna. ⁹Be rağan rabuiteğa be pomainama rağanboibo be e nağo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuğidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi ġaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuğidima ta do-

bodi. ¹⁰Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana, baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga dobie a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹Be rağan rabuiteğa be pomainama rağanboibo be ya nağo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya sağana. Be taudi a midisuğuna munağa be a midina. Taudi aitauga inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana. ¹²Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ġarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko sağa uma dabudine!” Be dabudine adi ġaviama a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma giyoudi a sağa a nağona marae.

¹³Inam rağanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuğana. Be meagai kawasusudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitauga da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kaua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa sağana.

¹⁴Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteğana gaubonağa e tubuğana.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

¹⁵Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ġarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoğana.”

¹⁶Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kabamiae a miamiana Mamaitua noğone,

‡‡11:2 Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalemma.

¶¶11:4 Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

taudi tuapikedie a raupari be noğodie doğae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹⁷ be a riuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapana vavasağimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauma kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosinama yodi kuya pağo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸Noğone dobu banegidima nuedima yaı medina, be yodi inam tam am medima rağaninama ya tavana.

Yodi rağan ya tavana da tam banaga gurıguridima kwa etaredina,

be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumağemma, be aitaugā isamma a vivivivirena, avedi da banaga gaugāubodi bo banaga dosidi,

taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate rağan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewedima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹Inam rağanine yaı kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnama nopone waianina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuğana.

Waivi be duragon

12 Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuğana umanama, waivi suara yaı garaena be kağanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora matabudi 12. ²Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yakeyakeina.

³Dabudine mataira ġesaunama marae ya tubuğana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya mağatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10,

be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana. ⁴Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama tauna ġiune kipora yaı kati karodi be ya porağa yovoğedina dobie. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena noğone ya midina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibo ya tubuğa be ya kanina.

⁵Naumeki da waivi gomana tauğomina ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diğona voivoienama e pağo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua değo ya miamiae ġarone. ⁶Be waivi naira ya nağona dobu kavakavane değo Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukaue. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena rağan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷Be inam rağanine iğara ya tubuğana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ġasiğasina.

⁸Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana. ⁹Be inam duragonnama dosinama na penamama mate ai watabiğugu yovoğedina dobie. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigewedima.

¹⁰Be inam kauinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna,

“Yodi tauda dà Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma rağaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama rağaninama yodi ya tavana, baninama tauwai wavu Mamaitua noğone kupi da suara dà banagama yawai wavudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiğugu nawena dobie.

¹¹Be dà banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi

rauguguye, duragon ai gwaḡana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairena. ¹²Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitauga nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa vavasaḡinama taumi dobu be egasi ḡaromie, baninama Diaboro ḡaromie ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na raḡanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³Raḡanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiḡena dobu, inam waivinama gomana tauḡominama tikatikanama ya kusira nawena. ¹⁴Be inam waivinama kiu bonia dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya naḡona dobu kavakavane, deḡo na gabuma a vovo kaukauena dabudine. Be inam dabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,^{§§} be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasaḡi be upa gayane ya vurai dobiḡe be upa dosinama yai tubuḡi da kabe waivinama ei karue. ¹⁶Be doḡa gayanama ya nuaporaḡa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiḡena ya tonoḡina. Inam kauine doḡa inam waivinama ya saguna. ¹⁷Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo be iḡara yai tubuḡina waivi natunatunama ḡesaudima ḡarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatumata tawai muriwatane be Yesu riu-nama ta kaikaididina. ¹⁸Naumeki da duragon gerese ya midina.

Musara ḡasiḡasinama egasie be e tavatavana

13 Taugu yaḡi kitana, be musara ḡasiḡasinama egasie be ya tavatavana è kitana. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi 10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debedie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenagaḡa noḡodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboḡa giudima. ²Be inam muserinama è kitana, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kaḡanama kitedima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama ya utena.

³Be inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama debanama tenaḡa kero ya paḡona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seḡira munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena. ⁴Be duragon tauna rewapana musara ḡasiḡasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ḡasiḡasinama ḡarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ḡasiḡasinama ya saḡa vavasaḡana, be nam aitauro tokare tauna mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be teneteneḡina.”

⁵Be musara ḡasiḡasinama rewapana a utena da rauguyaguyau be waidiboḡa giudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapana a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana. ⁶Be tauna na giue Mamaitua ei diboḡina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miama be aitauro da marae ta miamiana, matabudi ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewage-

§§12:14 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Time, times and half a time’. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: ‘Raḡan, raḡandie be raḡan nevanama.’

wana. ⁷Be rewapana a utena da tauwai sumağa ei ǵaviedi be ei gwaǵedina. Be tauna rewapana ǵarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina. ⁸Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ǵasiǵasinama ǵarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunuǵi be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriǵa da dobu ya tubuǵana, Mamaitua tauwai sumağa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya girumidina.

⁹Aitau da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana. ¹⁰Be aitau Mamaitua ya vinena da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e naǵona. Be aitau Mamaitua ya vinena da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kauidima ta tubutubuǵana raǵanine, tauwai sumağa naumeki da adi waisumaǵe ta midi bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

Musara ǵasiǵasinama ǵesau doǵa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹Dabudine taugu musara ǵasiǵasinama ǵesau doǵa nopone be ya tavatavana è kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na giuma vaienama maika duragon. ¹²Be musara ǵasiǵasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doǵae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama dobie banaga matabudi ya gwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam muserinama vtutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seǵira munaǵana.

¹³⁻¹⁴Be uma muserinama doǵae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na

rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona dobie, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideǵedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoitau ai tubuǵina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vtutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasana munaǵana. ¹⁵Be musara doǵae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoitaunama yavutu ya ute be giu yai karena. Be musara doǵae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, “Aitauǵa inam kokoitaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie ta biridina.”

¹⁶Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo ǵaǵaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waikaruwaǵewaǵedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi da nimedima kasaune bo noǵodie mataira ta boruna. ¹⁷Inam raǵanine aitauga inam matairinama nam ta paǵo, taudi tokare nam teneteneǵina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama. ¹⁸Taudi aitauga nam nuauyauya ǵarodie, taudi inam kauinama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara ǵasiǵasinama na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand

14 Be taugu yaì kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina è kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama isedima inam banegidima noǵodie a girumidina. ²Be dabudine

bona marae è vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³Be taudi guyau na kaba miama, be yaba wayawawanidima 4, be babada noḡodie a midī be sare vaunama a riḡariḡana. Be nam aitu teneteneḡina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobie Bada ya kuvesidina, taudiḡa inam sarenama a kataiena. ⁴Taudi nam waiwai ti taukonidina da sibo ai mira munaḡedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupuy-oedina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama ḡarodie. Be Sipu Natunama deḡo deḡo ya naḡonaḡona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena. ⁵Taudi nam airaḡan ti kaiyovuna, be taudi ḡarodie wavu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuiteḡa

⁶Be taugu yài kitana be anea ḡesaunama gunuma pounaḡa ya rovorovona è kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima ḡarodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoḡinama ya rarau guguyena. ⁷Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama tauna na etarama raḡaninama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aitu mara, dobu, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubuḡidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena.”

⁸Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatane be ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga

matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona.”

⁹Be anea aniwai rabuiteḡanama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deḡoda aitu musara ḡasiḡasinama be kokoitau kitanama maika inam muserinama e rauduneedi, be na matairama noḡone bo nimane a boruna, ¹⁰tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapana vavasāḡinama, nam upa mate wairawateḡeina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ḡinina. Be musara ḡasiḡasinama na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipu Natunama noḡodie inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina. ¹¹Be dabudine basudima e saḡa nonoḡana. Be taudi aitaḡa inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama be kokoitaunama ta rarau duneedina, bo aitaḡa tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airaḡan sipere ta banavi. ¹²Vutuna aubainama banaga babaudima aitaḡa Mamaitua na riuvavasāḡama tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumaḡama Yesu ḡarone, ta midī bagibagi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da nokoi ya naḡona nuavere taudi aitaḡa Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukau! Taudi ai nuatoitoi ḡarovana, yodi ta siperena. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta naḡona marae.”

Sipi dobie ya porana

¹⁴Be yài kitana, be giyou ḡavoḡa-vorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natu-

nama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gamgamnama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵ Be dabudine anea ġesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaugiyu debane ya miamiana ya riuena, “Sipi dobue yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadiena.” ¹⁶ Dabudine tauna aitaugiyu debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina.

¹⁷ Be anea ġesaunama marae tempol nopone be ya dobina, tauna mate biriuko gamgamnama nimane ya kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Be anea ġesaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaugiyu gamgamnama ya kaikaididina ya riuena, “Dobue gureipi votedima a ġouna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be gureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina. Yodibe gureipi matabudi anivabuyo gabunama dosine ya poraġa nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e giugiuena. ²⁰ Be meagai diane ġavoe dabudine gureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai dobina. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosininama ya daroro be ya dobi ya naġona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.*

Anea 7 kovoġa 7 mate

15 Be mataira ġesaunama wainua basabasa vavasaġinama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoġa damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovoġidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

² Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawateġeinama è kitana. Be banaga aitauga musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina. ³ Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipu Natunama adi sarema a riġana, be umanama a saresarena,

“Bada Mamaitua wirewapana vavasaġimma, tam am voiamo dosidima ka basebasedina.

Tam dobu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimanidima be riuriukaidima.

⁴ O Bada, aitaugiyu tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa saġena, baninama tamġa banaga babaumma.

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau ġarome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiamo didimanidima a maġatarana aubainama.”

⁵ Uma kaidima muridie èi kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana. ⁶ Be inam tempolnama nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoġa 7 a ragaudi be a dobina. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima waimatakanikanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira ġaubonama anikitakita. Be taudi boritai goldie voivoienama nukadediġa a pani verauġedina. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenaġa anea tenatenagaġa keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na medima a moġavu be a kenakenana. ⁸ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama ba-

*14:20 ‘Stadia tenaġa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

sudima tempol noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nam aitau teneteneḡina da inam tempolnama nopone sibo ya saḡa, naumeki da anea 7 inam kovoḡidima 7 sibo a ḡini rovodina.

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

16 Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea 7 ḡarodie ya riuriuna, “Ko naḡo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima 7 dobue ko ḡini poraḡana.”

²Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya naḡo be na keyakama dobue ya ḡini pore yovoḡena. Inam raḡanine taudi aitaḡa musara ḡasiḡasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerokero gewegewedima be waimuya vavasaḡidima a tubuḡana.

³Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya ḡini pore yovoḡena. Inam raḡanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga gurigurinama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteḡanama na keyakama upae be bigabigae ya ḡini pore yovoḡena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana. ⁵Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuna, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena ⁶da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumaḡemma be am perovetama a vunūḡidi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.” ⁷Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na giuma yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana

vavasaḡimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya ḡini pore be dabudine suara rewapana ya paḡo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina. ⁹Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina. Be Mamaitua inam kovoḡidima yawai badedina, vutuna aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saḡena, ibewa.

¹⁰Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ḡasiḡasinama na kaba miae ya ḡini porena, be inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama na waiguyauma matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina. ¹¹Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, giu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa gewagewana. Be taudi adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosedina, ibewa.

¹²Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ḡini porena. Be upa ya ḡasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyaguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukauena da taudi kedanaḡa ta verauna aubainama. ¹³Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteḡa è kite-dina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenaḡa duragon gayane ya dobina, tenaḡa musara ḡasiḡasinama gayane ya dobina, be tenaḡa peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobina. ¹⁴Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubuḡidina, inam taudi tokare ta naḡo be dobu guyaguyaudima matabudi ta rawateḡei-dina iḡara aubainama. Inam iḡerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaḡinama na raḡanima dosine tokare e tubuḡana.

¹⁵“Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika. Nuavere tauna aitau nam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukauedi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e naōo be e tunimayāga.”

¹⁶Naumeki da gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyaguyau matabudi a rawategēidina.

¹⁷Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ġini porena, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”† ¹⁸Inam raġanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobina, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Mamaitua dobie banaga yawai tubuġie da yodi, nam airaġan deġo dobie inam nama yoyonama i tubuġa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasāġana aubainama, ¹⁹meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteġa a tubuġana. Be meagai ġesaudima dobu ġesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noġotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasāġinama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona. ²⁰Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayaġotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina. ²¹Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debedie a ravusedina. Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 50 kg. Be inam kovoġinama aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, baninama inam kovoġinama ya moraba vavasāġana aubainama.

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasāġinama

17 Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu waivi badabadara vavasāġinama na kovoġama yai kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana, ²be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a tego, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soġa yabayababana.”

³Taugu arue anea yai doka nawe-guna dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ġasiġasinama be sabasabanama debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10. ⁴Be inam waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyeminama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemidina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru iġoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiama aubainama. Be nimane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasāġedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama noponama a moġavuna. ⁵Be waivinama noġone isa semosemonama a girumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

Babilon dosiyababinama, tauna inam toretore banegidima matabudi, be voia waimatawarewardima dobie matabudi tinedima

⁶Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai mate-

†16:17 Yodi kovoġa note ya giuguedina matabudi a kovina.

matenama kosinidie ya tego buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa basebase? Inam muserinama ġasiġasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu yà giu yaġemna. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama 7, be donanama 10. ⁸Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi yawasana bukane ya girumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitaūġa isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Baninama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e maġatarana.

⁹“Tam deġoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa ġoena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa paġo be muriġa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima 7 inam oya matabudi 7, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyaguyau matabudi 7. ¹⁰Inam guyaguyaudima matabudi 7, be 5 a kovina, tenaġa yodi e miamiana, be tenaġa yaġoro nam i tavana. Be raġanine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa. ¹¹Be muserinama noġone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyaguyau 7 nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai 8-nama ya tubuġana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹²“Be dona 10 kuya kitekitedina, inam guyaguyau matabudi 10 be taudi adi waibadama yaġoro nam ti paġona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama mate adi waibadama ta ragau tenaġedina

guyaguyau maika. Be taudi awa tenaġa nopone ta rautapa waibadana. ¹³Taudi adi noġotama tai tenaġe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena. ¹⁴Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na ġaviama ei gwaġedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi adi Badama be guyaguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitaūġa ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patutudima a tubuġana.”

¹⁵Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabadara vavasaginama ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena. ¹⁶Be musara ġasiġasinama be dona 10 kuya kitedina, taudi inam waivinama badabadarina tokare ta tuaġaiena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porena. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visiġonama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna. ¹⁷Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na ġoanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara ġasiġasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ta tubuġana. ¹⁸Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyaguyaudima ewai badedina.”

Babilon ya nuarikarikana

18 Uma kaudima muridie, anea ġesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneġarinama dobu yai moġavuna. ²Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna,

“Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaima ya tubuḡana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miama. ³Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soḡa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ḡarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴Dabudine taugu bona ḡesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taukonimi, be na gewagewama kovoḡi-nama taumi nam ko paḡo. ⁵Tauna na gewagewama kunututunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kauidima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana. ⁶Tauna aba ḡaromie ya voivoiena, koi ḡare munaḡena. Tauna raḡan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noḡone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabui be tauna ko ute munaḡena. ⁷Tauna na waiguyauma neneḡaridima ya rarau guyaguyauedi be ya kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, ruvane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone tauname ya kawa saḡe be umanama ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu nam kaiyababa, taugu yà miamiana maika guyau, be nam airaḡan tokare yà ḡaba.’

⁸Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare raḡan tenaḡa nopone na kovoḡama e bana-vidina. Na kovoḡama inam guri, nu-aboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaḡi-nama be tauetara kaua, tauna tokare Babilon kovoḡa e utena.”

⁹Dobu guyaguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyaue taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana raḡanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ḡabana. ¹⁰Be taudi uma meagainama na kovoḡama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midida ta ta ḡaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapana vavasaḡimma. Tam awa tenaḡa nopone be kovoḡa gewagewa vavasaḡinama kuya banavina.”

¹¹Be dobie bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ḡabena, baninama yodi nam aitu da adi tara-gaima ḡarodie e gimara. ¹²Be adi tara-gaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iḡoti voivoiedima,
- gara ḡavoḡavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sablesabedima,
- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,
- kai maesidima dosidima ḡesaudima,
- yaba brons,[‡] irama, be mabol[¶] voivoiedima,
- ¹³muraḡa ḡabuḡabudima,
- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ḡabuḡabudima taragaidima,
- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,

[‡]18:12 ‘Bron’s’ inam irama voyawayawanama.

[¶]18:12 ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama verenama, be maesinama dosinama.

- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawasanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam aita da e gimara.

¹⁴Inam raġanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya ġoġoedina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyauma matabuna ta samoana, be nam airaġan tokare kwa ragau munaġedi.” ¹⁵Be bisnis banegidima aitaġa inam purepuredima Babilon ġarone a rarau gimaredi, be ġarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovoġama ta kita be naira madanie ta mid ¹⁶da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, sabesabedima be rawarawa keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iġoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina. ¹⁷Be awa tenaġa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

Inam raġanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupaġodima be aitaġa waga e gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina. ¹⁸Be inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae deġo umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁹Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi

am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenaġa nopone gewagewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apa-sol be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewagewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹Dabudine anea wairewapana vavaġinama yeku dosinama⁸ ya kaisuġu be egasie ma girigirina ya kiroġa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema è kiroġa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroġa porena, be nam airaġan tokare ta banavi munaġe.

²²Tam ġarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munaġedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airaġan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ġarome ta banavi munaġedi. Be yeku witi aniġiugudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munaġe. ²³Be kodam yaninama nam airaġan nopome e yana munaġa. Be nam matakopa soidima ġarome ta tubuġa munaġa. Tam am bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu babadidima dosidima. Be tam am muraġe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi do bue awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

19 Uma kaidima muridie patara dosinama marae bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, taudi a riuriuna, “Haleluya!

⁸18:21 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi aniġiugudanama.

Yawasana, boruma be rewapana dā Mamaituama ġarone ta kenana, ²baninama tauna riukaue be didimanae banaga e kovokovoġidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarinama ya kovoġina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dobue banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paġona.” ³Be taudi a yogo munaġa be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saġa nonoġana.”

⁴Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada 24 be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, taudi Mamaitua noġone doġae a raupari da a raudunee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!”

⁵Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa, matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dā Mamaituama isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna!”

⁶Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dā Badama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāġinama ewai badana. ⁷Matabuda t̄ai nuavere be t̄a mosarina. Be tauna t̄a kaisuġusuġuna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na wainaġima raġaninama ya tavana, be naġivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukua be e miamiana. ⁸Be naġivau waivinama naġi garedima ġavoġavoridima, waimatakanikanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ġavoġavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voiamo didimanidima.

⁹Naumeki da anea ya riueguna, “Umanama kwa girumana: Nuavere taudi aitaūa Sipu Natunama na wainaġima soine a kokonedu be a

tavana.” Be mate anea ya riueguna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na ġiuma riuriukauidima.”

¹⁰Inam raġanine taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yā raudunee. Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa raudunee, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama aitaūa Yesu isanama tawai matematenana. Baninama aba ġarome yawai perovetaena, inam Yesu waimatematenama aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa raudunee, nam taugu!”

Hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeruenama

¹¹Inam raġanine taugu yāi kitana, be mara ya nuaporāġana. Dabudine hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitaūa ragane ya gerugeruna isanama ‘Riukaua’ be ‘Waipatutu’. Tauna didimanae banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ġaviedina. ¹²Be tauna matanama kite-dima kai remnama maika, be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitaūa tenaġa i kataiena be taunaġa ya kataiena. ¹³Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ġesau inam, ‘Mamaitua Riunama’. ¹⁴Be tauġara marae, taudi matabudi hosi ġavoġavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira. ¹⁵Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gamgamdima ya dobina. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobu banegidima ei ġaviedina. Be tauna tokare diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei bade-dina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāġinama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina. ¹⁶Be tauna na

garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam unanama:

Guyaguyau Adi Guyauma Be
Babada Adi Badama

¹⁷Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi gunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Ko verau matabumi be koi rawategeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama. ¹⁸Be banaga visiḡodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiḡodima ko kanidina.”

¹⁹Dabudine musara ḡasiḡasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauigarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawategeina iḡara aubainama da sibo hosi ḡavoḡavorinama taugeruenama be na tauigarama mate sibo ai ḡaviedina. ²⁰Be you, hosi ḡavoḡavorinama na tauigarama mate, musara ḡasiḡasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunuḡidi be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna musara ḡasiḡasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitauga musara ḡasiḡasinama na matairama a paḡopaḡona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui yawayawanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a poraḡa nawedina. ²¹Be adi banagama ḡesaudima kwatikwatie ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruenama mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visiḡodima a kani da a kani siauana.

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

20 Dabudine taugu yài kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiḡinama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina. ²Be tauna duragon ya vunuḡi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan. ³Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomna da duragon tokare nam teneteneḡina da banaga dobie ei kedadoka waigewa munaḡedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

⁴Be guyau adi kaba miama be aitauga debedie a miamiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapana a paḡona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitauga dobie gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ḡasiḡasinama be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneedina, be nam musara na matairama noḡodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡa be Keriso mate ai bada tenaḡana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina. ⁵Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuḡu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ḡesaudima taudi nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuḡuna. ⁶Nuavere be babau taudi aitauga gurie be ta midisuḡu dokana, baninama guri wairabuinama na rewapanama taudi ḡarodie nam ima ke-

nakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuğana be Keriso mate tai bada tenağana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoğama

⁷Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena. ⁸Inam rağanine tauna e nağona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawateğeteğeidina iğara aubainama, inam vutuna ‘Gog’ be ‘Magog’. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu egasi diane maika. ⁹Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midi kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagaima ewai nuapağoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina.

¹⁰Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone. Noğone inam dabudine musara ġasiğasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitoi nonoğana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miamia dosinama ġavoğavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitanana. Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam değo gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri. ¹²Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miamia noğone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapana. Be mate buka ġesaunama a tapana inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiama matabudi buka

nopodie a girugirumidina ruvane ya etaredina. ¹³Be egasie guri kenekened-ima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosodina. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosodina. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenate-nağaga adi voiama ruvane Mamaitua ya etaredina. ¹⁴Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama. ¹⁵Be aita da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

Jerusalem vaunama

21 Naumeki be taugu mara vau-nama be dobu vaunama è kite-dina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam değo egasi. ²Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona è kitanana. Tauna nağivau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia yağena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³Inam rağanine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tenağana. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama. ⁴Be tauna tokare taudi mata-surudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam rağanine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo ġaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubuğana yodi ai kavena.”

⁵Be tauna aita guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima ya voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma

yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubuḡana.”⁶ Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubuḡa ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana. Tauna aitaunua nama e rarau kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watutunama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.⁷ Tauna aitaunua da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma.⁸ Be gewagewa banegidima aitaugā naira ya voiedi be taugu ta boviovieguna, bo banaga nam waisumegīdi, bo banaga nopomiremiredima, bo taurau vunuḡa, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo muraḡa be ginauri tauvoiedima, bo kokoitau tauraudunedima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuma tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta naḡona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

⁹ Be noḡone, anea matabudi 7, kovoḡa damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenaḡa ya verau ḡarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu naḡivau yài kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

¹⁰ Inam raḡanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama daudaunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babaunama, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ḡarone, be ya yovoyovona yai kataiguna.¹¹ Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonana nama isanama Jaspā, maika tauna ya rawarawa namanamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika.

¹² Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel damdima 12 isedima a kenakenana.¹³ Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovoia yauwanine a kenakenana.¹⁴ Be meagai ganama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹⁵ Be inam aneanama ḡarogue ya giugiuna, tauna nimane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be ganama e ruvedina aubainama.¹⁶ Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,^{**} be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi teneḡidima.¹⁷ Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit,^{††} inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya paḡo be ya rauruvaena.

¹⁸ Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspae a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika.¹⁹ Be meagai ganama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenaḡaḡa adi yekue adi yekue a ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata veraveraudima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jaspā, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold,²⁰ 5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolait, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

²¹ Be iḡoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iḡotidima tenatenaḡaḡa

^{**}21:16 ‘Stadia tenaḡa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita)

^{††}21:17 ‘Kubit tenaḡa’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita)

bogedie matakeda ai tubuḡidina. Be meagai kedanama inam goldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

²² Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāginama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma.

²³ Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma. ²⁴ Be inam dobune banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta babababara naḡona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauḡedina. ²⁵ Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airaḡan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airaḡan tokare kupi kwa kita. ²⁶ Be dobu matabuna banegidima^{‡‡} adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta saḡedina. ²⁷ Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga aitu yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta saḡa. Be taudi aitaḡa isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiḡa inam meagaina ta saḡana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

Yawasana upanama dosinama

22 Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi ² be meagai kedanama pounaḡa ya naḡonaḡona. Be upa diane umaḡo be noaḡo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenaḡaḡa e pata be e bani-

banina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

³ Dabudine nam aba gewegewedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei ḡaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miama inam meagaina e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna ḡarone ta noyana. ⁴ Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noḡonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi noḡodie e kenana. ⁵ Be inam meagaina tokare nam airaḡan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta ḡoe da sibo ai yanedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoḡana.

⁶ Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma giudima riukaua tokare ta tubuḡana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ḡaubonaḡa tokare ta tubuḡana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kataidina.”

Yesu e verau munaḡana

⁷ “Kowai kita, taugu ḡaubonaḡa yà verauna. Nuavere tauna aitu uma bukane waiperoveta giudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

⁸ Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima è vaiedi be è kitedina. Be raḡanine nama è vaie be è kitekitedina, taugu anea noḡone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee, baninama tauna uma kaididima yai kataiguna aubainama. ⁹ Be tauna ya rituaḡaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa raudunee, taugu inam taunoya ḡoma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be aitaḡa uma bukanama na giuma ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa raudunee!”

^{‡‡}21:26 Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na ḡavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

¹⁰Inam raġanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta giudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raġan kaiteka maida. ¹¹Aitau da aba e voivoia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da yawasana miremiredima e voivoiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da didimana e voivoiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be aitau da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

¹²“Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenatenagaġa adi voiama ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedina. ¹³Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noġone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴Nuavere taudi aitauga adi garama a koġedina. Taudi tokare teneteneġinama da yawasana kainama ta kaina, be teneteneġinama da matakedae ta saġa be meagai nopone ta naġona. ¹⁵Be banaga adi voiama daġadaġasi maika be muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa banegidima, be taurau vunuga, be kokoitau taurauduneedima, be aitauga kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaġoenama bo kaiyovu ta voivoiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶“Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ġaromie da uma kaidima ko

kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tau-raġaraġan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷Be Arua be naġivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aitau inam riunama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aitau da nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da e verauna, be deġoda aitau e ġoena, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸Taumi aitauga uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasagemina, deġoda tam aitau giu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisaġedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovoġa uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna.

¹⁹Be deġoda tam aitau uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaġana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine be meagai babaune e kaiporaġana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giugiuedina.

²⁰Yesu tauna uma kaidima tauwai maġataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukaua! Taugu ġaubonaġa yà veraverauna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na banagama ġaromie e kenana.

Inam riukaua!